

Mária Kováčová

TOUCHES OF HEAVEN

Part 2

**I, Mária Kováčová, am writing this book
as mandated by our Lord Jesus Christ.**

Introduction

This free continuation of first part of book Touches of Heaven will get us through difficult period of humankind when whole world was threatened by coronavirus pandemic which was immediately followed by threat of 3rd World War. You will get to know how Lord Jesus is seeing this and what messages and recommendations He gave, why He let this happen and what is awaiting us; what mankind is supposed to do for time of peace to start again, but as well how life will end on earth. In numerous visions of heavenly kingdom, you will find out how life goes on in particular countries, how does it look like there and what is important to do and not to do to get there. Lord wants to draw our attention to the fact that we were created for eternal life and not only for this life on earth which for everyone passes very quickly like water in river. What is this life compared to eternity? How eternity will look like depends only on each one of us. Lord Jesus wants to save everyone; therefore, He provided information what is important in humans life to prepare for beautiful eternal life. This is the main message of this book.

Year 2019 continued

10.5.2019

I had following vision. I suddenly found myself in an unknown big city. I saw beautiful cathedral in front of me. I said to myself that I will go to church and visit Lord Jesus, will talk to him, and will delight his Heart. I will tell him how I love him and how happy I am to have Him. I will thank for all pleasant and unpleasant things and with love and faith I will entrust everything into His hands, this whole day. When I entered, I saw that church is beautiful, I liked it very much. I saw that some people are sitting there, and more are coming in. I understood that Holy Mass is probably about to begin. I sat at the last bench and waited. People were devotedly looking in front of themselves and when Holy Communion started, they stood in the lane and when in front of the priest they did not open their mouth but received Eucharist into the hand. Everyone was doing it. When I saw it, I was frightened and called: "People, what are doing? You shall not do this; it is living Lord Jesus." When I said that they looked at me angrily.

Lord Jesus remarked sadly: **"This will come to Slovakia. Barlička, you never do this."**

When I was praying, I heard a voice: "Some people destroyed nature in one second." In that moment France was shown to me and face of high-ranking politician. Lord Jesus said: **"It is parable how some people destroyed Christianity in France."**

In the evening, during Holy Mass it started to rain heavily. When we were leaving church, Valentín, as he did already several times, asked Lord Jesus: "Jesus, we need to go home but we do not have umbrella. We ask you Lord to stop the rain for the moment." We went out of the church and rain stopped. All the people waiting outside under the shelter were surprised.

11.5.2019

When I was praying during the night, I was looking at the painting on which is face of Jesus Christ. Every time I pray, I am looking at this beautiful painting, at cross of Merciful love, at relic of kiss of Lord Jesus and Virgin Mary. As I was looking at

them, I saw that three little white spherical lights came out of the painting and fell on cross of Merciful love and two little black bullets fell on the base of the cross which is made of brown hemisphere.

Jesus said: **"I wanted to show you that I am with you all the time and I wanted to show you as well that when I was on earth, people lived in darkness, those were the two black bullets falling on the base of the cross which represents earth. Those two black bullets represent satan and his followers and three white lights represented Holy Trinity. Only when I was lifted up to cross and resurrected, I became Light of the world. Same with you, Valentín and Barlička, while you will be on earth, this work of mine will not spread in full. You will have many enemies. Satan and his followers will fight against it. Only after your death, when you will be lifted up to cross too, it will become the light that will spread to the whole world."**

12.5.2019

Face of Muammar Gaddafi was shown to me, and I heard a voice which called: ***"He was Muslim that loved his nation."***

I immediately searched something about him on internet and found out that while he ruled people had electricity, education and healthcare for free, had cheap gas, did not pay taxes and he supported families and all people in the country were having good lives, which as well is corroborated in his The Green Book.

Jesus remarked: **"Yes. He was righteous leader of his nation. He was taking care of it and of its wellbeing, therefore I took care of him, although he was not Christian. Therefore, Barlička, pray rosary novena of Holy Wounds for him."**

16.5.2019

Lord Jesus showed me in a dream people of all nations, of different skin colors and languages. I looked at small children and older ones, youth and adults, both the rich and the poor, and on all of them was shown to me what sins they were committing. I was also shown a European princess whose way of life offends God. She commits sins of impurity and does not want to change at all, on the contrary, it keeps getting worse and worse. Then I heard a voice that he cried: ***"She will be damned!"***

Lord Jesus said: "**Barlička, you saw how evil, and sin spread to the whole world, not excluding even royal families, who should be a role model and example for their nation. You saw what sins people commit, and these were all Christians, who should be light for others, and yet they are only darkness. It is high time to change that. Every Christian should be an example and a role model with own life. That is why you must show them through this work of Mine how important it is.**"

17.5.2019

In my dream, I found myself in a large meadow where thousands of beautiful colorful butterflies were sitting. When I moved and started to walk slowly, butterflies with every step I took, lightly took off and floated towards the sky.

Jesus spoke: "**Those butterflies, Barlička, those are the sacrifices you bring.**

I showed you how beautiful they are in God's eyes."

Daughter Majka saw in a dream how some new building collapsed in the city, during which many people perished. She told the onlookers, that it is a big disaster, but they didn't take it seriously at all and claimed it was just a coincidence. Then she saw three rainbows in the sky twisted into strange knots and showed them to people so that they would understand that it was a miracle, but they did not take it seriously again.

Lord Jesus commented: "**Whether it is a disaster or a miracle, people do not take it seriously. They do not see in any of them that it is God's intervention."**

20.5.2019

I was shown a pregnant woman who did not want her unborn child. Knowing that her husband would be against abortion, she decided that she will arrange herself. She said she would jump out of bed until it induces a miscarriage in this way. And so, it happened.

Jesus spoke: "**Barlička, you saw how women also in such a way kill their children."**

25.5.2019

In a dream, I found myself in the body of a young woman who married into the royal family. Since I was inside her, I saw through her eyes, and I also had feelings like she had. She walked through the church and was very happy. People were excited about her, they smiled at her, some even waved at her. When she came out from the church, she saw a crowd of people already waiting for her. She smiled at them, also waved at them, constantly remembering that she should make no mistake. She wondered if she smiled properly or not, whether she correctly raised her hand for greeting, whether she is holding her body properly and she constantly wondered if she had done something wrong somewhere. She was happy but at the same time scared of what still awaits her. I suddenly came out of her and when I turned around, I found out that I was in the body of a princess who was very loved by people. When I wanted to know why I was in her body, Jesus said: **"That you may know how happy she was to be married to the royal family, what feelings of joy she had, but also what fears and concerns of what awaits her. To understand her life and see that it was not easy at all for her."**

26.5.2019

I was praying and suddenly I was shown three about 12-year-old girls with heavily painted lips. Lord Jesus told me: **"Barlička, what was shown to you is endangered group of children who do not yet have reason, but already in their heart they want to be like adults. They will do many, many stupid things because they are a toy in the hands of the evil one, who in this period is attacking them most."**

27.5.2019

At night, while praying, I saw a strong spherical light coming out of the Cross of Merciful Love that floated lightly across our bedroom and landed at our bed. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Valentín, Barlička, I bless you with my grace and my merciful love."**

Lord Jesus said: **"Evil thoughts are like a wild current in the calm waters. It is only a matter of not allowing to being swept away by it and quickly avoid it."**

28.5.2019

In the evening at Holy Mass, I suddenly found myself in an unfamiliar place, where there was nothing but a gravel path. I walked along it barefoot, and with every step I felt a pain that caused me a great joy. I rejoiced that I was suffering for Jesus.

Lord Jesus remarked: **"The way you walk is the way of suffering, but you, Barlička, will accept it with love for my sake."**

29.5.2019

Today my daughter Majka told me: " Mommy, in my dream I was visited by a homeless woman. She was about 25 years old, simply dressed, clean, only her hands were dirty. She wanted a drink and asked me for a piece of bread with jam. She had a very pretty face and beautiful thick curly hair, reaching down to her shoulder blades. She told me that she knew you too, that you gave her so much food that she couldn't carry it. Her face was very beautiful, so I even wondered for a moment if she was some kind of saint."

Jesus said: **"Majka was visited by the soul of the woman whom you have always helped. The one you once bought a bag full of food for her. She is already with me. She came to thank you."**

Valentín asked Lord Jesus why people had to be on earth. Jesus explained: **"To prepare for eternal life. As you people say: As you make your bed, so you must lie in it."**

30.5.2019

In my dream I found myself in some big church. In the back of the church was a stand on which were placed various small books about saints and their relics. And as Valentín and I were looking through it, a nun came into the church and asked us: "Are you interested?" I said, "Yes, but I see that nothing new has been added here." She looked at me and said: "We do not add anything there anymore, because people do not care." I noticed that she was holding some kind of strange tray on which she had her hand on. I walked over and touched it. It was covered with a fine embroidered tulle. I asked her: "Whose hand is that?" "Our Saint Veronica's," she replied, and was about to

leave. But I immediately said to her: "It's a precious relic, where are you carrying it?" "To the monastery" she replied. "But put it into the church, so that the people will pay homage to it." I advised her. She answered me: "To pay homage? People do not care about the relics of saints anymore, and they do not pay homage to them anymore. I will take her to the monastery, she will be better off there." She was about to leave, but I begged her to let me touch her once more, and to allow Valentín to do so as well. She smiled, took off the tulle and touched my and my husband's hand with the finger of the saint. At that moment I woke up.

Lord Jesus said: **"Saint Veronica Giuliani greeted you in this way and showed that she is with you all the time. People really do not care about the relics of the saints or anything that has to do with it."**

1.6.2019

This morning, I walked into church and discovered I did not have my glasses. I blamed Valentín why he did not remind me and now I will not know to sing.

Lord Jesus lovingly admonished us: **"I warn you, never blame others for your failures, falls, mistakes and faults, but acknowledge them to yourselves."**

When I prayed for a young Polish newpriest who was lying in the last stages of cancer and is asking for people's prayers, Holy Trinity appeared to me in indescribable beauty like a beautiful eye that changed colors in a way I cannot describe.

Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have made God very happy by offering a sacrifice for my servant who is a total stranger to you. Therefore, God has shown you that he heareth you, and that such sacrifices are dear to Him, because you show mercy and love to others."**

4.6.2019

In my dream I found myself at a large church where four bushes had been planted, that were covered with blackthorns. I picked one of them and wanted to taste it, but in that moment, I found that in my other hand I had four sweet pears and an apple, which rolled on the ground.

The Lord spoke: **"Valentín, Barlička, when you come to the temple with your problems, your troubles and your weaknesses and your sicknesses, and you**

confidently place them in God's hands, their dull taste turns sweet. You will get more on top of that, that's the one apple. By lovingly accepting God's will, you yourselves sow the gifts which you are receive from me."

5.6.2019

Today I am excited because my daughter Majka and I found out an interesting thing. When I showed her a picture of a young Polish priest on the Internet, who is sick with cancer and for whom I am making sacrifices, she also saw picture of very young Italian and she exclaimed: "Mom, that is the boy that I told you about, that he was shown to me how very pious he was and that what sacrifices he made, and also what photographs he took. The first photo was a rainbow, the second a solar eclipse, and the third a dancing sun. That is the one, Mom, who was shown to me sitting by his mom on some pilgrimage, leaning on her shoulder because he can't manage." (This happened on December 8, 2018, see the book Touches of Heaven Part 1)

Jesus remarked: **"Yes, it is him. He is your patron too."**

This is a young Italian boy who died, at the age of fifteen, of leukemia. His name is Carlo Acutis and he had great reverence for Jesus Christ present in the Eucharist. He also wrote the book The Eucharistic Miracles of the World and sacrificed his death for Pope Benedict XVI and for the whole Church.

7.6.2019

Today we leave for Klášterec. In the morning, when I was praying, suddenly a man came up to me and handed me a chalice of water.

Jesus said: **"The angel has given you living water so that you may make it through the three days."**

Because I have a big problem with my right leg, and it is difficult for me to walk.

8.6.2019

We met with many people, listened to their problems, and were advising them.

Jesus spoke: **"Valentín, Barlička, you have been led by the Holy Spirit and have done the right things. All the advice you have been giving to believers, were in**

accordance with God's will. You both worked like little bees. I am very happy for you."

10.6.2019

I am still praying for the souls in purgatory, especially for those who ask me to do so. For those I make rosary novenas. Tonight, a doctor appeared to me, to whom my mother brought me when I got scalded with boiling water at the age of ten. I had severe 2nd to 3rd degree burns. My skin was separating from my body, causing me tremendous pain. As a child I suffered very, very much from these wounds. As the ambulance brought me to the hospital before 12 o'clock, the doctor said he was going to have lunch and left me lying in the operating room for almost a whole hour. He was indifferent to my suffering.

Lord Jesus said to me: "**Barlička, the doctor came to ask your forgiveness. Forgive him.**"

12.6.2019

The Lord Jesus said: "**Valentín, you have entered like pikes into the stagnant and mighty waters to chase away the lazy and complacent fish. Time is up for people to finally start thinking not only about today, but also about tomorrow, not only about this life, but also about eternal life.**"

13.6.2019

This morning, on the feast of the Lord Jesus, the Highest and Eternal Priest, I received an inspiration to do for a seriously ill Polish newpriest, for whom I pray every day, a Rosary Novena to the Holy Wounds. I will gladly do this novena because I like to pray for priests very much.

Jesus left me this message: "**Barlička, put it into my hands and trust me.**"

14.6.2019

As I was praying, I suddenly found myself in the Holy Land. I was standing at Dead Sea and watched people bathing in it and I saw and heard them gossiping, laughing and committing sins. Then I turned a bit and saw a little boy about nine years old, and

I was horrified to see that he was cuddling a cobra. He was hugging that snake and giving it kisses. I was horrified that there were Christians among them.

Lord Jesus sadly remarked: "Barlička, you saw how the devil attacking especially in sacred places, where he stirs up unrest, hatred and anger."

16.6.2019

I heard a voice exclaim: "*50 will, 950 will not.*"

Lord Jesus explained: "**50 will believe you, 950 will not. People will only start believing it after your death. Those numbers are symbolic.**"

17.6.2019

Lord Jesus has spoken: "**Valentín, Barlička, they will hate you as they hated me.**" I read that a Polish priest has died. I am very sad because of that. Lord Jesus remarked: "**It was God's will. Barlička, you have begged for him many mercies.**"

18.6.2019

While praying, the wonderful eye of God appeared to me. It was changing different colors and then suddenly the iris began to pulsate and change to different gems, of different colors and different facets.

Lord Jesus said: "God wanted to show you that He shall be for every human the most precious jewel one will not find in this world."

29.6.2019

In a dream I was shown a photograph of a man with glasses.

Jesus commented: "He was a saint who is so humble that even though he claims to be your patron, he does not want you to know his name, because he does not want to be listed in your litanies to your patrons among such great saints as you have there, but he wants to be listed among the unknown ones who acknowledge to you."

30.6.2019

I had such a vision. While praying, I was looking at a murdered man lying in a pool of blood. Then I heard a voice that said:

"Hear the voice of D..., hear his cry."

Jesus added: **"He has a very difficult purgatory, for he was killed unexpectedly, and he was not ready to meet God. He is crying out in pain, screaming because of great suffering. The Rosary Novena will not free him, Barlička, but you will help him to relieve his suffering."**

Today I am in great pain. Two days ago, some discs of my spine dislocated and I'm not getting through it at all. Tomorrow we are supposed to go together with my son-in-law Martin and my granddaughter Viktorka to Medjugorje. I ask the Lord to heal me, and I say, Thy will be done. I believe that I will be healed.

1.7.2019

When I was praying for the priests at night, I was shown a monastery and heard a voice that said: *"It is foul poisons that are seizing this monastery..."* Then I saw that from a painting that has the face of Jesus on it, a white ball of light fell out of His eye and landed on the dresser. Two blue ones fell out as well and these two turned black. Jesus at morning Mass said to Valentín: **"Valentín, those foul poisons of which Barlička have heard are the sins and liberalism that have seized it. Even the monasteries are no longer what they used to be. The devil has crept in there too. That white light that Barlička saw represents God's will. Your ideas of a holiday full of beautiful moments and experiences are turning into suffering that awaits you. Those bright moments in your life will remain to be very few. You, Valentín, will suffer in Medjugorje and Barlička will suffer at home. Sacrifice this for the conversion of S..."** In the evening Valentín leaves for Medjugorje.

4.7.2019

I was praying and suddenly found myself in the bedroom of a very wealthy family. I had the feeling that I was on some kind of estate, several centuries ago, as if in a manor house. In the bedroom there was a bed with luxurious white sheets on which lay a very sick, dying young woman. I saw her face not from the front, but in profile. She was breathing heavily, so she had several pillows under her body and was looking sadly in front of her. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, the soul of this wealthy woman begs you for help."**

Virgin Mary said in Medjugorje: **"Valentín, Barlička, I am still with you, I have never abandoned you, for I chose you."**

The Lord Jesus added: **"I have never left you, for I chose you."**

In the night, from the reliquary of the kiss of the Lord Jesus and the Virgin Mary came forth a radiant spherical light, which slowly fell, and when it was just above the carpet, in a great arc it returned onto the chest of drawers.

5.7.2019

At night, as I looked at the reliquary, I saw again the spherical light coming out of and it floated lightly towards the statue of the Virgin Mary. When it reached her face, it turned from white to blue.

6.7.2019

Jesus explained: **"All the graces you have received, you have received through Virgin Mary. Therefore, always, when you need help, turn to her with your please, for she is the mediator of all graces."**

7.7.2019

In a dream Lord Jesus told us: **"Valentín, Barlička, you will be suffering very greatly."** Valentín came to me and showed me his bloody finger on his left hand. When I looked at my hand, I saw that even I was already bleeding from the same finger as him. It looked like we were stabbed into. Jesus commented: **"These are attacks on your marriage. That is why you were wounded on your ring fingers."**

8.7.2019

I had such a vision. With Valentín and Viktoria I found myself in a big church that no longer served for worship but had become a big warehouse. All kinds of things that people had were thrown away there, even toys, beautiful dolls and books. Those dolls and books were a whole pile of them. There were also shelves on which were piled other toys and cardboard boxes full of curiosities. All three of us were shocked at what had become of the church and what people had deposited there. As we were looking at

it all, suddenly Viktorka ran over to the dolls and started picking out the ones she liked best with intention to take them home. She finally decided that she is going to take them all. She said "Grandma, they are all new. No one has played with them." Then she ran to the shelves where the books were and exclaimed: "Grandma, there are beautiful books here." As she was looking through them, she saw three books piled on the bottom shelf, which she found very interesting. One was new and two were old. She said to me: "Grandma, I will take those home." I told her: "Viktorka, they are all the same and two are falling apart, you only need one." But she said, "They will be for my siblings."

Jesus explained my vision in this way: **"Barlička, you have seen how people have exchanged the true God for the god of consumerism and for other deities. Toys represented those new deities. Viktorka needs to be protected from temptations of this world and from vanity. The three books that caught her attention were the books that you write, Barlička. Two were worn out because you were shown that people were reading them, but they did not want to give up their deities and fell back into their sins. Viktorka wanted to take those books because she knew it is a great treasure. This new book means that there will always be new editions coming out."**

As I prayed the rosary for the sisters of the rosary, over the image of Jesus, a great light appeared. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you are making me very happy when you pray for these sisters."**

And as I prayed rosary for the souls in Purgatory of those who perished in seas and oceans, I suddenly found myself in darkness and I saw Titanic sinking. Then I saw a priest confessing people and, in the distance, I heard a man's voice singing a song: "Nearer My God to Thee, nearer to Thee."

Lord Jesus added: **"Valentín, Barlička, souls thank you for your prayers. They came to thank you for liberation from purgatory."**

9.7.2019

I saw a little girl and the lecherous gaze of a pedophile. Then I saw a man's skull covered in skin. It was an ugly head with no muscle, it did not even have lips, so you could see all the teeth that were wired together, and horror was coming out of his eyes.

Lord Jesus sadly remarked: "Pedophiles choose pretty little girls. What you saw, Barlička, was the soul of a pedophile. Who hurts one of my little ones, hurts me."

When I prayed holy rosary for Pope Emeritus Benedict XVI. the reliquary seemed to come alive. Slowly it began to grow larger, then smaller, moving from right to left, front to back, and went back again and was glowing.

Jesus added: **"I wanted to show you, Barlička, how happy you make me, when you pray for my beloved shepherd."**

10.7.2019

I was praying holy rosary for Our Lady's intentions, suddenly from her face a beautiful blue light came out and floated lightly to the face of the Lord Jesus. Then I saw a white spherical light came out of the reliquary and was lightly floating to her face. When it touched her, at that moment She lit up.

Lord Jesus said: **"All that you present to the Virgin Mary, she presents it to Her Son, and the Son receives it from her with joy. I cannot deny anything to my Mommy."**

Today Mrs. S.... called. She begged Valentín to ask Lord Jesus about her acquaintance who is hurt from her past, from which she has serious health and psychological problems. Valentín sent her this email: "I asked the Lord Jesus about your friend. The Lord refers her this: She has to decide whom she will entrust herself, to people or to God. If she decides for God, she shall do as follows: Firstly, she has to draw a thick line behind the life she has lived up to now. She has to do thorough general confession. Lord Jesus will forgive her everything, but she must also forgive all who ever hurt her in her life. She must get rid herself of that burden, for it brings nothing to her. It does nothing but destroys her soul. If she does this, she should lay her hands on the plough and looks only forward to the Lord. She should not turn backwards, for there is her past which she cannot change, and if she will continually be returning to it, evil memories will keep robbing her peace of her soul. Everything will be erased and forgiven. She should not look to the left or to the right, for there will come temptations and tempters who will want to pull her back into the old rut, into that vicious circle she is in and currently cannot get out of. Everything and all her problems and the whole day, put into the hands of Lord Jesus every morning as soon as she gets up with words:

"Lord Jesus, I place all my sufferings into your hands, whatever you give me this day I accept with love, I trust You and thank You for it." It cannot be just empty words, but it needs to be done in such way. If she sincerely does this, she is already in the hands of our Lord Jesus, and He will already take care of her. Let everything that follows truly accept with love, no matter if it is good or bad, and give thanks for everything. If she learns to trust the Lord fully, she will regain the peace of her soul she needs so much. All the temptations and doubts that tempter will assail her, she should sacrifice for the conversion of a particular sinner. If she cannot do something, she should always ask Lord Jesus and Virgin Mary for graces and strength. She will receive them if she trusts. It would be very good if she also shows an interest in joining the Society of the Friends of the Eucharist, where she would receive further graces by enrolling in His Heart.

11.7.2019

Lord Jesus has spoken to us: **"Every evil thought gives power to evil and comes back like a boomerang, therefore Valentín, Barlička, never think evil about anyone but spread peace and love wherever you go."**

Again, I saw the eye of God, and in it three beating Hearts appeared to me.

Lord Jesus said: "You have seen the Hearts of the Holy Trinity."

12.7.2019

Today a man without head and feet appeared by my side. Suddenly I found that my vision is blurred, and I cannot see. Lord Jesus told me: **"Barlička, evil is destroying your health through evil thoughts from a certain evil man, but do not worry, everything will be all right again."**

13.7.2019

As I prayed, God's eye showed itself to me again in all its splendor. The iris pulsed and radiated in different shades of color. When it turned to light green, I was shown beautiful nature in it. I saw different plants and foliage of all kinds of flowers. They

were strange plants, of different shapes and different sizes, such as we do not know on earth.

Lord Jesus comforted me: "**Barlička, God has shown you a little piece of heaven.**"

Whenever God comes to me, I first see a little light in the distance in some dark infinite space, which flashes and then it comes towards me with tremendous speed. When it is almost upon me, it suddenly shoots out, and at that moment I see the eye of God in front of me, which begins to enlarge and its iris begins to take on different shades of color, and constantly pulsating. It is amazing, beautiful, full of love and peace. Sometimes the iris slowly changes to yellow, to blue, to green, to orange, to violet... and gradually it takes on colors that I cannot name, nor can I compare them to anything, because I have never seen such colors before. Some of them are also sort of dotted, and some of them have a strange patch of color. I cannot describe it any better. The iris keeps getting bigger, then smaller, and at some points it spurts and then it changes color, sometimes rippling like water, and then its colors seem to flow into each other. The whole vision lasts 10 minutes and sometimes longer. There are times when God's eye comes completely close to me and draws me into itself. Then I am indescribably happy.

14.7.2019

I saw God's eye again and something strange happened. It was as if I was looking at some landscape from a bird's eye view through Its iris. I saw a lot of greenery, lakes that were bigger, smaller, but also a lot of small ponds. Once I was looking at a landscape with light green scenery, then one with dark green... and I was also shown a landscape where the mountains and lakes were colored in light pink, or even light purple. I also looked at the yellow in the middle of which was a beautiful light blue sea and plants with interesting leaves. There were very many of these lakes. They were almost everywhere.

The Lord Jesus said: "**Barlička, you have seen a piece of heaven.**"

18.7.2019

In church during the Holy Mass, I was shown a woman who is no longer living, as she is walking around the village, gossiping wherever she stopped. I know that woman, she was pious, but she had one great weakness, she gossiped.

Jesus said to me: "Barlička, the woman you knew, you were shown that even seemingly small sins brought a soul into a difficult and long purgatory, and in the kingdom of heaven not to the best country."

Today I saw that the Eucharist on the Cross of Merciful Love was so enlarged that it extended beyond the arms of the cross. Jesus remarked: **"I wanted to show you how important the Eucharist is for human."**

19.7.2019

When I asked Virgin Mary to beg the Lord Jesus to give me the strength to resist the sins of the tongue, a spherical light came out of her statue and floated lightly towards the Cross of Merciful Love and from there to the image of the face of Jesus. Then from the cross came several white lights and one black ball.

Jesus said: **"Barlička, Virgin Mary, at that moment when you asked her for graces, she immediately begged them from me, so the light went out from her statue to me, to the Cross of Merciful Love. From there you saw that the light was coming to my face, for I answered you that you had received them to manage to resist these sins. But I will not take the temptations away from you. That was the black bullet. That's what you have to fight alone."**

Valentín was dealing with a problem of a young family with Lord Jesus. They are having disagreements. Lord Jesus referred them: **"To make the family work well, each partner must understand that God comes first. In the second place is own family and our responsible attitude towards it. At third is the work that the family lives on. In fourth place are relatives, friends and acquaintances, and only in fifth place are hobbies. Neither partner must think badly of the other, for ill thoughts are harmful to the partner, they come back like a boomerang and harm the one who sends them too."**

For a longer time Valentín has been solving a problem of one member of the Society. She has a big mental problems related to her egoism. Valentín has been making

sacrifices for her and for a month now he is sending her messages from Lord Jesus, but she hasn't been doing any improvement because she does not follow Jesus' advice and recommendations. She is constantly preoccupied with herself and deluding herself of different diagnoses. She has been going for various examinations, but the doctors have not found anything.

Jesus bequeathed her: **"You are healthy, you don't need a doctor. I am your doctor. What are you waiting for? Who else is going to tell you that all of your problems come only from your head and that they are of a psychological basis? If you don't finally follow all my advice, I emphasize - all of them, and follow them fully, nothing will be solved. If you don't change and change your thinking, nothing will change. Finally stop worrying about the physical consequences and start dealing with what is important. Don't just be concerned with yourself all the time but be concerned with the problems of your loved ones, your children and your husband. If your mental problems stop, so will your physical ones. All is in your head. No one can do it for you, not even God Himself, because I do not interfere with the free will of human. You have to do it yourself and do as you have it all written down."**

The lady had received many messages from the Lord and many advices and counsel, but she still listened to nothing, so Lord Jesus also sent her this: **"Through the prayers and graces you have received and are receiving, you can do it. You have only two alternatives. Either you manage it, or you don't. If you manage it, you start to heal, if you don't, you have to seek professional help. I have given you the advice and guidance you need through Valentín, and it is only up to your free will whether you accept it or not."**

20.7.2019

Her condition is not getting better, but rather worse. She does not understand anything, she is constantly and even though the doctors have confirmed that she is healthy, she still continues to imagine various illnesses.

Jesus explained: **"She looked but did not see, listened but did not hear. She remained blind and deaf to my advice and my recommendations. Nothing changed because she did not change. She was so absorbed in herself that egoism**

prevailed in her. She listened to the tempter more than to God, who wanted to help her."

21.7.2019

As I prayed for the dying, out of the Heart of Merciful Love came a few lights and a larger one that floated lightly across the image of Jesus to the ceiling of our bedroom.

The Lord Jesus left me this message: **"Barlička, at that moment when you prayed for the dying, through your sacrifice, several souls were redeemed, and one soul went straight to heaven."**

I was praying for Valentín and at that moment, from the Cross of Merciful Love came one white ball of light that rose up, one blue one that went sideways to the bedroom door, and on the chest of drawers appeared a large black nebula. I perceived that the white signified heaven, the blue purgatory, and black was hell. Lord Jesus said: **"You have understood correctly, Barlička. You have been shown that your husband will go with me to heaven, to purgatory and to hell."**

23.7.2019

There are some people in our close neighborhood who don't like us anymore. They are angry with us for teaching them what is right in God's eyes and that that we reproach them for raising their children wrongly. In the evening, when I prayed and thanked God for the sufferings we have, from the cross of the Merciful love, red sparks began to come from the wounds of Jesus.

24.7.2019

Jesus bequeathed to us: "Valentín, Barlička, to your neighbors you said that right. You told them the truth, even though you risked disrupting your relationships. They are disturbed, but you do not worry about that. Accept it with love. On those red sparks, I wanted to show you that when you suffer, I suffer."

25.7.2019

Jesus has spoken: **"Warn people from egoism. If a person starts to show signs of egoism, let him eliminate them quickly, do not let it grow into the ultimate egoism. A person at this stage no longer likes anyone but himself, and everything around him serves only to satisfy his desires and needs. If problems come, whether psychological or physical from illness, such person can't cope with it. Such person is constantly watching himself/herself; physical problems trigger the psychological, the psychological in turn triggers the physical. This person falls into depression, seeks help from everybody around, wants everyone to serve him/her and deal only with him/her. The end of such a person is very bad."**

26.7.2019

In my dream, I found myself in some building with Valentín.

All the people who were present there were my colleagues in the hospital where I worked as a radiology lab technician. I didn't feel comfortable there anymore because everyone, including my boss, started to hurt me somehow and I really couldn't take it anymore. Even the cleaning lady was yelling at me and extorting money from me for three colleagues who had signed up for a great trip but did not pay for it. The cleaning lady was very mean and disrespectful to me, so Valentín told me that he wouldn't let me work with these people anymore. He told me to pack up all my things, that I would not come back to them, but at that moment we were about to take them away, the cleaning lady came up to us and wanted to stop us. She yelled at me and gradually the others joined her. Jesus explained my dream like this: **"Barlička, that cleaning lady was the devil, who wanted to bring you back to the old memories of your work and then to make you start worrying again, to think about how they hurt you, and not to forgive them. The devil didn't want to let you go, threatened you to pay him for the three colleagues you with your sacrifices and prayers had taken out of his hands and saved their souls. The fact that he wouldn't let you take the things that belonged to you was a parable about how you had forgotten the pain, but he wanted to remind you those sad memories to make you grieve."**

Priest George died today.

27.7.2019

I had such a dream. With Valentín I found myself in a room where the principal, the teacher and the instructor were sitting. The instructor turned to me and said: "***Show us, Barlička, how you greet your Valentín.***" I laughed, ran over to my husband, hugged him, and we started dancing. We danced so much that we were clowning around and were laughing uproariously. I was doing various bows and while doing that, I saw that I had a big bald spot on my head and there on my skin a strange, really big mark. Then I leaned backwards until the ground, and I saw that I had something in my mouth, and even though I was doing those bows and bends, I wasn't choking. Valentín and I had been laughing whole time and these three men were laughing with us. Then, when we finished dancing, I suddenly found myself on the bridge by the Jakabs' Palace, where a lot of people were walking. There was an old gentleman standing there too, propping himself up with a stick, watching sadly those walking people. As I watched him a young man of about 20 years of age appeared to me and said: "That old man is going through hell." I also looked at a young girl of about 14 years old who was crying very hard. She said to me: "This is a black day in my life. My mom died." Finally, I found myself on the sidewalk where a burly man stood and beautifully looked at me. I had a feeling it was the deceased priest, father George. At last, I saw two hands clasped together for prayer, from which a small black pouch tied with a thin bow was released. I saw that something white was sticking out of the pouch, and it was all floating in the direction of heaven.

Lord Jesus explained my vision as follows: "**Barlička, those three men, the headmaster, the teacher and the instructor, were archangels. The headmaster was an archangel Michael, the teacher was the archangel Gabriel, and the instructor was the archangel Raphael. The dance meant that you and Valentín love each other very much and that you were happy about what you were doing. The angels are also joyful with you, so they were laughing so much. That food you had in your mouth is the unpleasantness of the outside world that won't hurt you or dampen your joy. By the sign on your head, I wanted to show you that God will make a sign on your head. The young man, who told you what kind of hell the old man he was going through, was his guardian angel. He wanted to show you how much he is suffering and in what a difficult situation is he. He wanted to**

show you how hard old age is for an abandoned man. The girl you saw crying, you saw at the moment her mother died. The burly man who smiled at you was really father George. He came to ask you for prayers. Many souls are already asking you for prayers, and there will be more and more of them, so that you don't forget anyone, start to write down a list; never forget anyone and do not give preference to anyone. The hands you saw were your hands. Whenever you pray for the souls in Purgatory, black becomes white. By your sacrifices you cleanse their souls from their sins."

When a soul from purgatory comes to me and asks for help, I pray for this soul seven rosaries to the Holy Wounds every day for nine days. Lord Jesus has told me several times that this is a very powerful novena.

28.7.2019

In a dream I saw an elderly lady leading a sick old woman under her arm to some facility.

Lord Jesus said: "When people have some health problems of a family member, they immediately want to get rid of him and place him in a hospital or an institution, just to relieve themselves of their worries and responsibilities, not forgetting to rob him of his possessions beforehand."

I asked the Lord Jesus how it was possible that father George had received such a grace that he could ask me for prayers right after his death.

Lord Jesus explained to me: "Because he loved very much from his heart. Put him on the waiting list."

I prayed and heard a voice saying the full name of a certain famous Slovak poet... Then I was shown all the books he had written, and again the voice said: "***His fame was short, today he is forgotten.***" Lord Jesus remarked: "**Barlička, you have seen his worldly fame. People looked at his achievements but forgot about his soul. The worldly glory has passed away and the soul is tormented. Barlička, put him also on the waiting list.**"

Devils have been attacking me recently. They look terrifying. Always, when they attack me, they try to harm my health. One day I'm in pain of headaches, other times I can't see very well, or I'm completely weak.

Lord has bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, the devils have always attacked you, you only have not always seen them. Now you have been given the grace to see them all and you know how to arrange yourself accordingly."**

In the church during the Holy Mass, Jesus appeared to me on the cross in the cruel pains. His head was almost all scalped, here and there were twisted strands of His hair hanging down. I saw His bare skull, with he was screaming terribly in pain, but when he saw how his Mummy is crying while he was screaming, he stilled, making her think that it can be endured. But it wasn't so. He was shaking all over from the pain.

Jesus said: **"It was so. A human, when is in pain, should bear it quietly and lovingly, and not cause suffering to the people around by complaints and calling constant attention to himself. Let people take example from me."**

29.7.2019

While praying, I found myself at a celebration of some sort. People were sitting behind a long table, eating, laughing and drinking. Their conversations weren't the best either. At the end of the table, I saw an elderly woman who had turned into the devil.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"I wanted to show you, Barlička, that all people who go to such parties are controlled by the devil."**

30.7.2019

Today I was shown the foot of Lord Jesus Christ. It was beautiful, beautiful sculpted but had no stigmata. Then I heard a voice say, *"Jeremiah."*

Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you that in heavenly kingdom I do not walk with wounds on my feet. You heard the voice of Jeremiah, for he wanted to tell you that he is with you."**

I also saw a young man from the Old Testament with a black beard and white kaffiyeh on his head. He had black curly hair and was very handsome. I had the feeling that it was Moses. Jesus added: **"Yes Barlička. The great man of the Old Testament, Moses, acknowledges to you as your next patron."**

31.7.2019

I asked Valentín to ask Lord Jesus how the souls that are far apart in the kingdom of heaven, communicate. We humans on earth have cell phones, but how about in heaven. Lord Jesus explained it this way: **"In heaven souls who have no opportunity to speak in person, they converse with their thoughts and hear each other."**

1.8.2019

I prayed for Valentín. Circular lights came out of image of Jesus, and they fell on the face of Merciful Love and on the wounds of our Lord. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, by your prayers you beg for him the graces to make him accustomed to the cross."**

Today, Viktorka told me again about the kingdom of heaven. She spoke how she goes there to play with the children, how she bathes there, how many friends she has there already, and about how huge the kingdom of heaven is. I said to her: "Viktorka, but when the kingdom of heaven is so big, when the souls want to visit each other, how they can find each other?" And she immediately answered me: "Grandma, everyone has an own address. The streets have names and houses, and palaces have numbers. Those numbers are different than here on earth. They are written so strangely."

"And where are the numbers written?" I asked. And she immediately said, "Well, on the palaces. Every palace has a stone sign above the gate and there's a number and a little flower engraved on it." "A little flower?" I wondered. "Yes grandma, a little flower." She replied. "In flower country, everyone has it at their palace by their number, but Virgin Mary told me that in other countries it's different. That they have different pictures engraved on the signs, according to what country the soul lives in. She also told me that in leaf country they have a mint leaf engraved on the signs by the number, in the stem country a tree and in the nectar country a bee. And you know what, Grandma, let me tell you something else. There are many palaces in the kingdom of heaven that are still empty." "Empty?" I wondered. And she immediately explained to me. "They are empty because no one lives in them yet. Jesus prepared them for those little souls who are still on earth, and when they move to heaven, they will arrange according to their own ideas and fantasies." "And how do you know that Viktorka?" I asked her and she immediately continued. "Virgin Mary told me so. She told me that there were only the basics in those palaces and that everything else is

arranged by the little soul as she pleases. Only the palaces in which the souls already live are furnished. And I'll tell you something else, Grandma. Virgin Mary has a beautiful garden. It's full of ponds and fountains and it's full of flowers. There are flowers everywhere you look and even on the trees. Grandma, I can't even describe the garden to you." When Valentín asked Lord Jesus about all the things that Viktorka had told me, Jesus said: **"Viktorka told you the truth. The palaces are really empty, and so are the houses in the other countries. The soul, when he comes to the kingdom of heaven and goes to furnish own palace or house, says what it desires, for example, it will say furniture, and at that moment in front of her eyes she sees what she can choose from. She chooses what she likes, and I will give it to her. But I will present to each soul only such a choice, that it has earned with its life. Everything is according to merit, humanly speaking, everyone has his own catalogue from which to choose. Yes, there are only the essentials in palaces and houses."**

Many people are asking me how Lord Jesus looks like. I asked Valentín to describe Lord Jesus as he sees Him. My husband replied: "Jesus is a beautiful young man. He stands about 20 cm above the ground and is floating lightly. He is standing just in front of the tabernacle, or in front of the Eucharist and when he comes to bless us, suddenly he is in front of us. He has a soft, very pleasant, velvety voice and when he talks to me, you can see his beautiful white teeth. His lips and nose are very nicely shaped, his eyes are a strange blue, neither light nor dark, I cannot name the color. His hair is dark brown, slightly wavy, reaching below his collarbone. His skin is that of a nicely tanned man. He has stigmata. His tunic is white, taking on a tinge of light green as he moves. It is tied at the waist with a gold cord, but sometimes with a brown or other colors. On his chest is the Eucharist, but every Friday Divine Heart."

2.8.2019

Whenever I pray for souls that I know are already freed from purgatory, I see beautiful, radiant lights coming out of the image of the face of Jesus. Lord Jesus explained it: **"The souls for whom you continue to pray receive further graces. As you people call it, they receive further benefits."**

3.8.2019

I wanted to know how great distances are overcome in the heavenly kingdom. I know that souls from the flower country can move around through all heavenly countries, but I couldn't imagine that chariots and carriages are being enough for them.

Jesus said: **"Carriages and chariots are for short distances, for trips, for visits and to meet with friends. If a soul wants to go from the flower country to the leaf, stem, or nectar country to visit someone, move is happening with thoughts. For the soul it is not a problem. It thinks of the one it wants to visit, and at that moment it is there."**

4.8.2019

Through God's eye I saw a landscape. I saw crosses there, but also statues of Jesus and Virgin Mary. Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, through God's eye you have seen the earth. I wanted to show you that God sees everything in heaven and on earth."**

5.8.2019

I already have a lot of praying to do. I pray rosaries for different intentions and more and more souls from purgatory report to me and I do not want to miss any soul that has begged for help. Jesus left me a message: **"Barlička, you are not keeping up. There are already too many of these souls and there will be more and more. You have to do it in a way that you can make it. You have to change your system. You're not going to do novenas, but from now on, you are going to do it this way: For every soul one rosary to the Holy Wounds for 30 days. I will make an exception. It will be as strong as when you did seven rosaries during nine days. That means you can do, for example, 7 rosaries for 7 souls for 30 days, or even 10 rosaries for 30 days, depending on circumstances."**

6.8.2019

In a dream I was shown the soul of a woman I helped to get out of purgatory. She was standing sadly in an abode that was completely empty, as if in the doorway of her house, which she now has in the kingdom of heaven and looked at me imploringly. I write as if in a doorway because she stood leaning against the doorframe, but there was

no door. Nor was there anything in front of her house. She stood in complete emptiness. She was wearing a simple black dress dotted with bees. It was as if she was waiting for someone. I knew this woman. Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, she is asking you very much for your prayers. She can't wait for them. She lives in nectar country. She didn't need me, and she didn't see me in her neighbor. Just as she was far from God in her life on earth, so she is far from God in eternity. She has an empty house, because she came in front of me empty-handed. She begs you to help her, to beg graces for her. Help her Barlička."**

8.8.2019

Viktorka told me that Virgin Mary told her that to the heavenly kingdom she will continue visiting only while she is a child, because after that she will have other duties. Viktorka has understood this and is happy for now.

9.8.2019

Today at Holy Mass the words of Edith Stein were said: *"O God, You are my Father, and I am your child, I know that even if you lead me through the darkness, you will bring me to yourself."* At those words she was showed to me how she was stewing in gas chamber. Valentín told me that Edith had also shown herself to him and told him: *"As horrible as my death looked, I accepted it, and it became sweet to me because I went straight to my Lord, and I was looking forward to that meeting. Therefore, you too, Valentín, Barlička accept your dying with love and look forward to meeting Jesus."*

My daughter Majka called me and said that she had this dream: "Mom, in my dream I saw a translucent Virgin Mary with a crown on her head. You called me and said that Viktorka had learned something frightening from the Virgin Mary, but she couldn't say it because she didn't understand those word she heard. And then I saw the word, and it was ABORTION. Then you were telling me that all those women who had committed this sin, and all those who were helping, will come to a terrible place that was so horrible that I didn't even could say it." Finally, after my words, Majka saw all these aborted children who had turned into arrows and were shot at Virgin Mary. They hit

her whole body and very painfully. She also saw a young woman in an orange dress who was expecting a baby and a woman in a yellow dress next to her, who was coaxing her to have an abortion. The one in the orange dress didn't want it, but the one in the yellow dress kept yelling at her that she had to do it. When doctor was coming, the pregnant woman ran away to save her baby. The woman in the yellow dress turned into a hideous monster and was furious that she had failed.

Jesus said: **"I wanted to show you the monstrosity of this act and how much it hurts my Mother. Every child killed in this way wounds her like an arrow shot straight into her body. For this act, women and those who carried it out or incited them to do it, will be punished severely. For this they will face very severe punishments in eternity. The woman in the orange dress represents women who cannot be talked into this heinous act. The woman in the yellow dress represents the women who turn into monsters because they both act and cajole other women into such a monstrous act."**

10.8.2019

As I was praying, suddenly the eye of God appeared in front of me in all its splendor. It pulsed and suddenly began as if to enter me. It was very strange and at the same time very beautiful. It was a wonderful experience.

The Lord Jesus left me a message: **"Barlička, you have seen your last moment. You have been shown that when a man can no longer manage in his last moment, not even to pray, he has to surrender himself to God's will."**

13.8.2019

I heard a voice: *"Muammar al-Qaddafi."* Jesus remarked: **"Barlička, he came to thank you."**

While praying, a man suddenly appeared in front of me sitting on a gold throne. It was neither a man nor a woman. He had brown skin, a large belly, and on all of his naked body he was decorated with gold. I was frightened, because I felt a very great evil. Lord Jesus explained, **"Barlička, you have seen the modern god of liberalism that they want to replace me with. Gold and that big belly represent wealth and**

prosperity. Naked flesh sins of impurity. That figure, neither man nor woman, represents their new gender ideology and skin color, it's the mixing of different nations and different cultures. That's the multiculturalism."

14.8.2019

I was shown where some souls are that are already in heaven and which countries, they live in. Lord Jesus said: "**Valentín, Barlička, if you want to help some of those souls, bring sacrifices for them for rest of your lives, offer the Holy Masses for them, and I will move them to a better country or to a better place."**

15.8.2019

I learned from a young Christian family that when they were on vacation in Turkey, they entered a mosque with their young children. When I told them that they had committed a great sin as Christians and that they should confess it, they all started laughing at me. In order to atone for this sin of theirs, I prayed the Rosary to the Holy Wounds of Jesus for this purpose, and then I saw a black bullet come out of the image of Jesus and falling towards the Cross of Merciful Love. As soon as it touched it, it turned into blue. After a while another black bullet came out of the image and on hitting the cross, it also turned blue. Lord Jesus spoke: "**Barlička, sin You have atoned for the sin of those husbands and their little children. You have done me a great joy."**

16.8.2019

Today Viktorka told me that yesterday on the Feast of the Virgin Mary's Assumption a grown-up baby Jesus was with her with the Virgin Mary and a dove and that they were accompanied by an angel. She said they were beautifully dressed and all of them were smiling at her. They had beautiful colorful dresses that when they moved, they took on different shades of colors. They had a light green sash tied across their waist, even a dove around its chest. Lord Jesus wore a golden crown on His head, with a large jewel set in the center. Viktorka called it a diamond, and the Virgin Mary had a silver and gold crown so differently intertwined in the center of which was set a diamond heart. They all had a heart on her chest, as she told me, even an angel, which made me very

surprised. I asked her: "Viktorka, does the angel often have a heart on chest?" And she answered me immediately: "Yes grandma, but not always. Mostly it is when there is a big celebration in heaven. And then in the heavenly kingdom of heaven, such beautiful, fragrant flower petals fall, and all the little souls already know that they will see both Jesus and Virgin Mary coming from that wooden bridge I've told you about so many times. All the little souls are going to put on their most beautiful dresses, and they can't wait to see them."

After a moment's thought, she added: "Grandma, and I forgot to tell you that when Baby Jesus and Virgin Mary, the dove and the angel appeared to me, they weren't standing on a little cloud, but they had a beautiful wreath under their feet of the most colorful and fragrant roses." Lord Jesus spoke: **"The angels have no heart, but it was symbolic. This revelation was given to Viktorka to show you that the angels are all the time connected with me and my Mommy."**

17.8.2019

My daughter Majka told me that there was a documentary on Lux TV about pink sisters in Slovakia. She heard one of them say that there are countries where there are no pink sisters at all, or if there are, there are no new ones coming, only in Slovakia their numbers are increasing.

Jesus told me: **"Barlička, your prayers and appeals for these sisters have been answered, therefore, from Slovakia reverence for the Eucharist will go out to the whole world. I am preparing it in advance."**

While praying, I suddenly saw in the Divine Light two hands holding some written paper and I heard a voice: *"You were predestined."*

Jesus added: **"Barlička, that described paper that those hands were holding, was your book that you're writing. You were destined to write it so that the knowledge of the kingdom of heaven would reach all the world."**

18.8.2019

While praying, I was shown a naked, provocative woman, evil was coming out of her. Lord said: **"Just as you saw the modern god of liberalism, so now you have seen the modern goddess of fornication, whom men worship."** Daughter Majka saw in a

dream that a priest was making filthy speeches about their parish priest, Father George, who had recently died. Then she saw that other people had joined him and were saying unkind things about him. Suddenly, as she watched these people, a great marble tablet in which stood in life size their deceased priest dressed in a white tunic and smiling. Lord Jesus remarked: **"Not all were in favor with him, both among the clergy and among the believers, but he loved all, therefore I have given him a monument of undying glory."** I wanted to know how it is with the souls of those people, who were not provided with the necessary sacraments before death, for to their relatives had not called a priest. Jesus added: **"Sacraments for the dying are very important. It makes a great difference whether a person has them before death or not. Because if person has them not, the soul may be damned, or may have a severe purgatory. If person has them, his soul may have a light purgatory, and he may also be forgiven punishments and go straight to the kingdom of heaven. This is so, like the ten virgins waiting for the bridegroom. The five brought lamps and oil, but the other five did not bring oil. So, it is with human. Everyone has to be ready to meet God."**

19.8.2019

As I was praying in the afternoon, I heard a voice say: *"Write in the book what happened to you nine years ago with your deceased father."* In the evening after Holy Mass the Lord left message to me: **"Yes, Barlička, I want you to write it all down."**

So, I am writing. My father had been dead for ten years when I said to myself that I was going to make a novena to the Holy Wounds for his deliverance from purgatory by praying seven rosaries to the Holy Wounds over nine days. As I was finishing my prayers on the ninth day, I suddenly had this vision. It was my father's funeral. He was lying in a glass coffin, suddenly he sat up and cried out: "People, people, thanks to my daughter I am alive!" I, surprised, began to reassure him, to let him lie down again, for he was dead, but he looked at me and said: "You don't understand, because of you I am alive." Then he jumped out of the coffin, took me by the hand, and ran with me into the next room, where three men were sitting at a large table, who had already been waiting for us. Father spoke: "If you don't believe me, they'll explain it to you." And

the first man from the right smiled at me and said: "*Come closer.*" I walked over to the table, and he immediately started: "*Look, here's what you you've done so far,*" and he handed me a nice silver locket the size of a about 15 centimeters. Then another man to my left called me over to him and said: "*And this is what you are doing now*" and handed me a locket of about 20 cm in size. Finally, I approached the middle, tallest man, who handed me a very large medallion, about 50-55 cm long and 30 cm wide, and said: "*You have yet to see this. This is what you are yet to do, this is your future.*" The next morning my mother called me and said: "I don't know what it means, but dad showed up in my dream and told me to call you, that he is alive."

Lord Jesus explained: "**Barlička, when you had the vision, that day you delivered your father from purgatory that day. He came to thank you in this way, and he also came to tell you, through the three archangels, what God has planned for you. The first showed you what your sacrifices have brought so far and what reward souls have received for it. The second told what your further sacrifices are bringing and what the souls are being rewarded for it, and the third told you about your future. As your soul will grow, so will your sacrifices bring greater and greater rewards. Through the archangels you have been shown that you will help the souls of the deceased.**"

20.8.2019

A young man hurts us very much, so much so that I often cry because of it. He mocks us and slanders us. Lord Jesus remarked: "**Yes, he hurts you very much, and he will hurt you. I see it all. Accept it with love and learn to live with it. It is your cross.**"

21.8.2019

I had such a dream. I saw a man sitting in a limo laughing. He had come into a great fortune, but in a dishonest way. Jesus said: "**That limousine represents the riches he is enjoying so much. He laughed, because he thinks now, he's going to start enjoying himself. But I have other plans for him.**"

I also saw a young woman with lips and breasts trimmed with silicone. She deliberately had a large neckline for all to admire. She thought she was beautiful, but the opposite was true.

Jesus said: **"This woman belongs to the people who are not satisfied with the way a benevolent God created them. That is why they improve their appearance with various plastic surgeries and pride themselves on the fact that they can do it so much better. Instead of natural beauty, they create a creation out of themselves, thinking they are beautiful. It's like with flowers. Artificial flowers will never be as beautiful and perfect as living ones. People who improve themselves in this way are usually big egotists and narcissists concerned with their appearance and oblivious to their souls. They are empty inside. They only care about their shell and cannot accept God's will. Beware of such people."**

23.8.2019

One of our society members is very eager with her husband to have a baby. They already have two sons but would like a third. She asked Valentín to ask what she should do so that the Lord Jesus will bless her with another one.

Jesus told her: **"Let her dedicate her child before conception. Girl to my Mommy, and the boy to me, and let her say: God's will be done."** Then He added: **"And you, Valentín, bring sacrifices for her."**

24.8.2019

In a dream I was shown the soul of a woman whom I had helped from purgatory. I was coming with her to the land that had been assigned to her. She walked ahead of me, and I followed her. She was wearing a very simple sand-colored dress. Her hair was sparse, reaching below her shoulders. We slowly walked towards a large apartment building, in front of which she stopped for a moment. Suddenly, souls started running out of it and greeted her with love. Many of them hugged her, many kissed her, others spoke kindly to her. After these beautiful greetings we entered the house and climbed the stairs to the place that had been designated for her. At first, I thought we were going to enter the apartment, but it was not so. We went into a very small room, in the middle of which was a simple wooden chair. The room was only plastered and the whole building we entered seemed to be just plastered. There were no colors, only the color of the sand everywhere. I started wondering, where am I? And suddenly I got the realization that I was in the stem country, at the worst places. Then I heard a voice:

"She did not get a house, just this tiny room." I sadly replied: "For this soul more could not have been done." The voice informed me, *"But Jesus said it could."* After these words I was very sad. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, this is what heaven looks like as well. You were accompanying the soul of a woman into the stem country. This is also how souls live in eternity. In the kingdom of heaven, there are also quite ordinary dwelling houses, but despite that souls are happy here because they live in a community where everyone loves each other. Did you hear the voice that told you that it was possible to help this soul even more. I meant to point out that people should make sacrifices for their loved ones all the time, because that's the only way they can improve their conditions in heaven."**

Lord Jesus also said this: **"Barlička, I see that you often think about how souls arrange their palaces and houses. Let me explain it to you. Souls in the kingdom of heaven do not furnish their homes like that, as people on earth, where they have all the junk, but in their palaces and houses they have only the bare necessities. The souls in heaven are very modest and humble, and therefore they choose from their catalogue**

what they need and do not compete with each other who has the most beautiful and who has more. People on earth are surrounded by furniture, and flowers are only an accessory. But in eternity it is the other way around. Here souls are surrounded by beautiful nature and live in a community where peace and love reign."

I was then shown other souls where they are in heaven and in what countries they live in.

25.8.2019

Today the Triune God appeared to me in all His glory and through His eye I saw the children. Then something white, stained as if with blood, appeared to me. Jesus said: **"Barlička, through God's eye you have been looking at your children. In the white spot stained with blood you were shown that most of them came from the shed blood of innocents, from a horrific crime, that mankind perpetrates on its own defenseless children. It is the most horrific genocide of these times."**

26.8.2019

During the Holy Mass I suddenly saw Our Lady at the Visitation of St. Elizabeth. I saw how happy she was and how joyfully she explained to St. Elizabeth, how all this had happened, that she had found grace with God and that she was carrying the Savior of the world under her heart.

At her statue the Mother of God said: **"Mary, you saw how I was looking forward to seeing my child. That is how every mother should rejoice when God blesses her a child."** I was shown a young woman who had seduced a priest and bragged about it to everyone. In the evening after Holy Mass the Lord Jesus said: **"This is a very grave sin. She has ruined My servant. She was an instrument of the devil."** I wanted to know if all the souls in the kingdom of heaven can intercede for people on earth, or only those that are in the flower country. Jesus explained: **"All souls, independent of the country can intercede for people and help them. Only they can no longer help themselves. Only prayers and sacrifices of the people on earth can help them."**

27.8.2019

I saw trees in the leaf country. They had nice colors and different shapes of leaves. Then I heard a voice: **"Noah's Ark"** and Viktorka was showed to me, as she writes my name. Jesus said: **"Barlička, I have shown you the leaf country. This Noah's Ark is the book you are writing for mankind. It is up to man's free will whether he accepts it or not. One who believes will be saved. You saw how Viktorka writes your name. That's because she's part of my work. Part of this book."**

28.8.2019

I heard a voice: **"Co-redeemer of the world."**

Jesus spoke: **"My Mommy has a great position in the heavenly kingdom and is doing everything she can to save as many people as possible and bring them to Me. She rightly deserves this title because She is a great contributor to the salvation of the world, as you also see in your revelations."**

29.8.2019

Knowing that the more remote the country, the darker it is, I wanted to know how those souls live in that darkness. Lord Jesus explained it to me: **"Barlička, souls see even in the darkness. Everyone, what kind of light was on earth, is such a light in eternity, and has such a light. In what darkness people lived on earth, in such darkness their souls live in the kingdom of heaven."**

I remember Viktorka telling me once about the winds in the heavenly kingdom. She told me that Virgin Mary had shown it to her with her hands. She told me: "Grandma, in the land of flowers it is sometimes pleasant breeze, but she said that in other countries there is also wind and she was showing with her hands how strong it is. When she was telling me about the wind in the leaf country, she waved her hands. When she was talking about the wind in the stem country, her hands were flying back and forth, and when she told me about the nectar country, her hands were bumping into each other. She told me it was a whirlwind."

Jesus explained it this way: **"Even in the kingdom of heaven there are climatic conditions. There are forests, seas, meadows, and therefore there is wind. Something similar like on earth, but not quite. The worse the country, the worse the conditions. But the wind doesn't blow all the time in countries like it doesn't blow all the time on earth."**

31.8.2019

Today I was shown in a dream a man who is damned for his dislike of God and His priests. Throughout his life he has spoken evil of them and honored them with slanderous insults. I know him from the town I grew up in.

Then suddenly I found myself in a city bus where three boys were sitting, about 13 and 14-year-old. When they got off the bus, they started to make fun of me and Valentín. They bowed to us and one of them approached my husband, grabbed his hand, said he was going to kiss it, but he actually spat on it.

Lord Jesus said: **"The man from your hometown, Barlička, he has been fighting against me and my servants all his life, therefore he has come to this end. At those**

three boys I wanted to show you the bottom of your future sufferings. The youth will make fun of you."

3.9.2019

I had such a dream. I found myself in a beautiful country, in some wonderful city. I was standing there on a carved wooden bridge with a man I know. The bridge was so amazing that even the most luxurious furniture on earth didn't look like it. The railing was perfect. Different shapes were carved into it, and it was all interspersed with climbing plants on which bloomed great fragrant roses. Under the bridge flowed a gurgling stream with colorful ducks swimming along it. I stood there and looking out in front of me. To the right and left were what looked like historic colorful buildings and in the middle of them, instead of a road, was this river. I was looking at an extraordinarily beautiful, breathtaking street flooded with great light. To my right I saw unusually tall, glittering trees and everywhere I saw all green and flowers. The man kept telling me something, but when I woke up, I forgot what it was about. The only thing I remembered I remembered was that he told me "I wanted to show you where I like to go most." His soul was beautiful. Lord Jesus remarked: "**Barlička, the man of the flower country has shown you a city for adults for resting and walking.**" Tomorrow, we leave for Medjugorje.

7.9.2019

Virgin Mary spoke to us with these words: "**I have a special surprise for you, but you will see it only when you come home.**"

9.9.2019

I heard a voice say, "I confess, I am an atheist."

Lord Jesus left message for me: "**Barlička, you heard the voice of the woman who came to Medjugorje. She is an atheist, and she is very unhappy because her life is not fulfilling her. My Mother is looking forward to such people and is helping them to find the way to God.**"

My hair is still falling out. In some places I already have visible baldness. I wanted to know when Lord Jesus would heal me, because He promised. Lord Jesus said: "**Barlička, the time has not yet come. I will keep my promise.**" He smiled and

joked: **"For you are not dying yet."** In the afternoon, when I was praying, an angel came to me and poured out a little cup of living water on my head. Jesus added: **"Valentín, the dead needs the living, so I sent my angel to Barlička."**

11.9.2019

We are already home. We found out that Mr. Jaroslav on the starter for the film Friends of the Eucharist posted information about us and about the Society of Friends of the Eucharist on the internet. Lord Jesus has spoken: **"Valentín, Barlička, this is the special surprise my Mommy told you about."**

13.9.2019

In my dream I saw very many little children. I was surprised because they were all dressed in sand-colored sackcloth and waiting for something. The boys had hats on their heads twisted into a strange shape and little girls had a decorative flower on their loose hair, also made of burlap. They stood looking eagerly ahead of them. Jesus explained: **"Barlička, you have seen the little children of the stem country waiting for your baptism. Yes, the souls in this land do indeed have clothes of sackcloth."**

When I baptized all the aborted babies at Holy Mass today and all the unbaptized dead innocents, I saw how they suddenly found themselves in a flowery country. They were squealing with joy, clapping, skipping... they were going crazy with joy. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, after the baptism you saw their joy."**

17.9.2019

When I was praying suddenly God's eye was in front of me and I saw a white dove flying above the earth and a black bird behind it. Lord Jesus said: **"The white dove was the Holy Spirit, and the black bird was an evil spirit, which seeks to kill the Holy Spirit in men. This is a great threat for mankind, because people, instead of the influence of the Holy Spirit they choose the evil one."**

18.9.2019

In many churches, a habit has been established among the people of drinking during Holy Mass and then go to Holy Communion.

Jesus said: **"Eucharistic fasting has been accepted by the Church at least one hour before receiving the Eucharist, therefore it is sin to violate this. Everyone can endure that necessary hour."**

19.8.2019

I heard a sad voice: "I married a Muslim."

Jesus added: **"And now she regrets it. Anyone who betrays me will regret it. Don't be tempted by sweet talks about the beautiful life. Without me you will not find happiness, and you will regret betraying me."**

I prayed, and through God's eye I saw the earth. I saw how the seas and oceans poured onto the land and how they completely changed its shape. As the continents were changing, different countries were disappearing, and as well Italy was changing. Once it was an island, once it was a peninsula, then it turned into a few small islands, and then an island again, and at the same time I saw other countries changing. The whole world was changing in front of my eyes.

Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, you have seen how the earth has evolved and how it was changing and is changing its shape. Nothing in this world is permanent. What is permanent is only God."**

20.9.2019

When I prayed for the dying and repented on their behalf for all their sins and begged for mercy, I heard a voice: "Gregorovič" and a kind, smiling half of his face appeared to me. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, he thanked you for saving him. He thanked you for your prayers. You saw half of his face because he was a dying man."**

21.9.2019

I saw a hand from the shoulder of a child about four years old. According to what I saw around it, it was clear the kid was lying somewhere. Around him was all junk. His hand was looking for something. Lord Jesus remarked: **"Barlička, I showed you a dying child in the land where is war now. With his little hand he cried helplessly for help. You have been shown what atrocities are still being committed today for the sake of profit, power and children suffer the most because of that."**

In God's eye, the kingdom of heaven was shown to me, and I saw what light there is in each country. The flower country shone like the sun, but beyond the border, the light was fading. In the leaf country the light was quite strong, but in the stem country it was fading, and in the nectar country I saw mostly darkness. If I had to compare it to something, it would be to a comet whose taillight fades until it's lost. Nectar country had no end and was getting darker and darker. Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen the kingdom of heaven and the countries as they look. In nectar country there is as well light for some time."**

23.9.2019

I've seen the earth burn, underwater explosions, tsunamis, and oceans flooding the earth. I've also seen the flooded states disappear from the earth's surface and the face of the earth change.

Lord Jesus warned: **"If mankind does not change, it will not leave its malignant ideologies and turn to God, God's punishment will come. What kind of punishment you Barlička have seen."**

With the Lord Jesus came Padre Pio, who blessed us. During the day I again through the eye of God saw the earth, how the seas and oceans watered it and how it was changing beyond recognition. How some countries are becoming small islands and how two thirds of the land is disappearing from many countries. I have seen the fire and all the horror. The continents no longer looked like they do now, but completely, utterly different. I thought the fire and the explosions were caused by volcanoes, but Lord Jesus explained it to me: **"It was not only the volcanoes, but also the fire from above and the wars."**

24.9.2019

Through God's eye the earth appeared to me again. When I looked at it, I saw a very different land. Everything was different. The world had completely changed. Then I saw the sky change as well. Once it was all red, then orange, then yellow, the colors were pulsing, Ominous flashes were coming out and I saw other signs in it. At last, three brilliant lights stronger than the sun appeared, and I saw that it was the Holy Trinity. Then I saw Jesus descending from heaven to earth, shining brighter than the

sun, all covered in gold. But I also saw how in the moment he came to earth, great black sharks gathered at the coast and there were more and more of them.

Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen the second coming of Christ. Earth looked different because it was different after the catastrophe that God let happen upon mankind. You were symbolically shown on the sharks how the demons at the last judgment, waiting for their faithful. They wait like sharks for their prey. In the sky, you were shown the heavenly signs that will accompany the second coming of Christ."**

25.9.2019

Today I recalled the city that the man from the flower country showed me. The buildings I was looking at looked historic and I was under the impression that they were like candy stores, cafes...even restaurants. When I wanted to know if I was wrong, Jesus said: **"Barlička, everything is as you saw it. Just as the children have their little towns, so the adults have a town. They meet in it, they relax, they talk and enjoy each other's presence."**

Today I was shown the face of a foreign singer who is already very old. I was just praying the rosary. Her face is very ugly. Valentín asked Lord Jesus why He showed it to me. I also saw her body. Jesus said: **"Barlička, I showed her to you so that you could see how the life of a person is reflected in the body and soul. If a person leads a good life, is kind and gentle, even if body is already marked by old age and we look at the person, we say she is beautiful, because people perceive not only with their eyes, but also with their souls. Therefore, even a good person feels good close by such a person and does not perceive that he is no longer handsome. On the other hand, if a person leads a bad life and body is marked by old age, a good man perceives this person to be ugly and feels bad with such a person."**

During adoration, Lord Jesus spoke: **"Why have I said that the people have to be reasonable and prudent in receiving migrants? Will wise and prudent householder let into his house a man whom he knows to be a murderer, a thief, a rapist, or professes another God to subvert and destroy him family? You are to be kind and tenderhearted to everyone, but do not let into house what does not**

belong there, because you will destroy your own family. Everyone is responsible for own family.'

26.9.2019

Viktorka told me: "Grandma, Virgin Mary was telling me about the universe. She told me many interesting things. She told me about the black hole, that it was formed from the brightest star that did bad things. She was bumping into other stars, swallowing them up, and that's how the black hole came about. Then, it went extinct, meteorites started falling to earth and all of that caused the extinction of the dinosaurs." "And what else did Virgin Mary tell you?" I asked her. Viktorka smiled and said: "Grandma, Virgin Mary also told me about Polaris. That she was made of an iris that was ablaze with all the colors that are in the kingdom of heaven and that when She was born, Polaris shone very brightly. She called her the star of love, because it shone as a sign of the love shown by God to people when He gave them the Mother of the Savior. She also told me that when the Jesus was born, a comet appeared in the sky, which was then swallowed up by another black hole. And you know what, Grandma, I'll tell you something else." "What?" I asked. "I've been to the kingdom of heaven again." "When?" I asked, and she said "Well, when She had a holiday. On her name day. If you'd only seen Grandma, how beautifully she was dressed. Imagine she had a wide skirt. She looked like a princess. She had colorful stripes on the skirt and at the end of the skirt there were decorative tassels. Those strips were three colors that alternated across the width of the skirt, and Her top was gold." "And what color were those strips?" I was curious. Viktorka immediately continued: " Turquoise, lime and apricot. If you could see how beautiful Virgin Mary looked like. I love her very much. I'd like to stay with her, but I can't. I still have to go back." Through God's eye I was shown again the whole the earth. I saw the seas and oceans flooding it, and how the land is disappearing beneath the surface of the sea. In some places the water changed to red and purple, and I saw vanishing islands, states and whole continents. Finally, I was shown the whole earth under water. Lord said: "**Barlička, you have seen the end of the world, the destruction that came with the second coming of Christ. Its completion will be the flooding of the whole earth and the destruction of every living thing left after that catastrophe. Those reddish-purple areas were caused**

by the organic decay of everything, of what was on the land. Viktorka was telling the truth. "

27.9.2019

In a dream I saw a young woman married to an older solvent gentleman and then I was shown her cheating on him with a certain young man. Jesus commented: "**Barlička, you have seen the trend of the present in the world where young women are choosing very rich men to have a carefree life, and of course that includes a young lover.**"

As I prayed, I was shown Lord Jesus walking in the beautiful park. He was wearing a simple white tunic, which I concluded it was probably walking clothes. His hair was beautiful, thick, very nicely curled, and his walk was very graceful. Lord Jesus said: "**Barlička, you saw me walking in the flower country. You saw how beautiful it is.**"

The park looked more like a forest park to me, but different than on earth. Trees were both deciduous and coniferous, lush green in color, and all over the park thick apple-green grass about 10 cm high, which everywhere Jesus walked, it straightened up again. I perceived it as very soft. Lord seemed quite tall to me. I saw him in human form.

28.9.2019

Today Majka told me: "Mommy, I had a dream. Through the window I saw two beautiful animals walking in the sky. They were walking very gracefully and nobly, as if on an invisible path, from right to left. It was a strange elephant and another animal we don't know here on earth. And the elephant looked different. It was majestic. It had a distinctive bump on its head, a strange high forehead, a broader and shorter trunk, no tusks. Compared to the earthly elephants, he had smaller ears, a shorter body and a pronounced hump between shoulder blades. His back was declining backwards, his tail was short and without bristles. His whole body was smooth and shiny, his skin was not wrinkled. It was a steely blue color, and on either side of its body were mirrored by perfect round spots, larger and smaller, chestnut in color. The other animal walked beside the elephant. It had about 20 cm long, fine, silky fur, honey-golden in color, on

the belly and on the paws, the fur was a little lighter. The tail was short, lowered, and reminded me of a lynx's tail. The animal had a long body, about 150 cm long and it was about 90 cm tall. Its paws were thick and distinctly round, like those of big cat carnivores. Its eyes were dark and rather large, and its nose was similar to that of a lion. The general expression and muzzle were peculiar, not as we know in canids, or feline animals, but it was very cute. The small erect ears were covered with fur that hung down over them. In movement the fur of this of the animal waved gracefully and was seen to be soft and silky. I can't compare this animal to anything I know. I called Viktorka to the window and showed her the animals. She looked at them and she wasn't surprised. On the contrary, she smiled and told me that such animals are in the kingdom of heaven in other colors and that the other animal is called "Korka" in heaven and that the elephant is both big and small and spotted, and that on those bigger ones, children can sit on." Daughter Majka received a gift from God. She can draw nicely, so she painted the animals for me as she saw them. Lord Jesus confirmed it: **"Majka saw the animals of heaven."**

29.9.2019

In a village near Košice we had our fourth meeting with people who were interested in God's work and in the Society of Friends of the Eucharist. Two sisters always organize these meetings and lovingly provide us with their house. The Lord Jesus said: **"They are my beloved daughters. I love their families."**

30.9.2019

My daughter Majka had this vision in a dream. An elder black-haired woman of about 55 years old with a scarf tied across her forehead appeared to her. Then she was shown the name MINGI. Then she saw me and Valentín walked into her room, and she showed us the stigmata of the crown of thorns. She put off her scarf and said to me: ***"Put a cloth on my forehead, you will get a precious relic from me. I have never allowed anyone to do that, only now to you."***

I put the cloth to her head, where blood remained after touching it. From that I also gave to Majka. She was very happy about it.

Jesus commented: **"Saint Mingi has come to you because she also wants to be your patron."**

1.10.2019

In a dream I was shown four quite ordinary bags. Each was tied with a thin string into a bow and on each was written a name. On the first one was written Valentín, on the second one Barlička, on the third one Majka and on the fourth one Viktorka. Then I heard a voice: *"This is life of the Kovacs."* Jesus said: **"The angel thus said: They no longer live their life but have given their life into the hands of God."**

With Lord Jesus also came Saint Teresa. She thanked us for coming to her often and pay our respects to her at the relic.

2.10.2019

Through God's eye I was looking at some landscape from a great height. I was shown a vast land and sea. At first, I did not understand what I was actually looking at, because it did not resemble our land at all. Until when I looked longer, I realized it was a flower country. I saw all its land, all its seas and all its lakes. The whole country looked like a big, green continent for the most part surrounded by the ocean. The ocean was a beautiful blue color, in places it went turquoise. The land was in various shades of green, but somewhere it was colored. I was shown different places in this country. I looked at the beauty and I saw the blue sea in which swam turquoise fish. The scenery by this sea was lime-colored and gradually darker and darker as we went deeper into the land. The sky above was light pink. I also saw another place where the nature was olive green and the sky above it was clear with a tinge of tender yellow and the sea was pinkish yellow. And I also saw places where the trees were colorful. Either they were yellow, or apricot, some pink...with all the colors were indescribably tender. I was shown that every area in this country is different in its coloring and that the sky is not the same everywhere. At some places it was apricot and, in some places, even light purple. As I looked out over this vast continent, I saw that dark purple clouds were coming, and that the country was sinking into a strange purple darkness.

Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen day and night in the flower country, and you also seen what this country looks like."**

3.10.2019

Through God's eye I was again looking at the flower country landscape from above and there were moments when it was even closer to me. Then I also saw the mountains and plains. But I remained surprised, for I was shown that the landscapes I had looked at before were already a different color and the seas too. The whole flower country gradually took on different colors and I didn't understand how this was possible. I was shown the sea, which was at first blue and then suddenly started to change to pink, or I was shown a big green expanse of forest that was first dark green, then lime and gradually turned to yellow and back to dark green again. I didn't understand so I asked Jesus to show me more so that I could understand the strange phenomena and be able to describe them accurately in the book. God heard my request and showed me how from one place on the continent a wonderful Light, so breathtaking and beautiful that I couldn't get enough of it. I felt that God lived there. That Light was yellow at first, then it changed to light green, then it turned a beautiful yellow, then it went from raspberry shades into different shades of pink and it took on such colors I can't even name. That Light from this place constantly was coming out and spilling out into the surroundings, but not into the whole flower country, but only to a certain area. Then I was shown another Light that travelled over the whole flower country, except where the other Light was already spilling. This wandering Light also kept changing its color and so as it changed color, it also changed its appearance. Once it was like a big blob, then like a cloud, then like a strange long strip, and it kept changing its shape. Slowly, slowly, it passed over the whole landscape, and I saw that as the color of the Light changed, so did the color of the landscape it was passing over.

Lord Jesus explained: **"Barlička, you have seen the Light of God, which God had prepared for his most faithful ones, who were the lasting light on the earth. That Light comes as you perceived it from where God lives and spreads only to the most beautiful five streets and the other eighteen.**

The wandering Light you saw is also the Light of God that God has prepared for His faithful ones who have wandered to Him, and now God is wandering to them through that Light. That Light of God is changing its shape and color constantly and creates amazing colorful scenery. Thus, it is constantly changing the appearance of the landscape and bringing out the different colors of the effects,

thus distinguishing it from the lands of the earth, which are in comparison to heaven very dull." Today Valentín was in town, and when he returned, he told me what had happened to him. He told me that when he went out of Aupark towards the bus we still take home, he found himself on the other side of the mall. He didn't understand how that happened. Lord added: **"Yes, Valentín, you have been moved to another place. I wanted to show you that from now on you won't be where you want to be, but you will be where I want you to be. From now on, you belong only to Me."**

4.10.2019

Valentín had a phone call from the book's publisher. The proofreader had some things she didn't like, which made him uncomfortable, so he decided to hold publishing of the book for the time being. Jesus spoke: **"I am waiting for his answer and then I will comment."**

7.10.2019

Through God's eye I saw a bright light white dove flying over the whole flower country. Today I was shown what is happening to the Light. I saw how from the place where God lives it was constantly coming out and how gradually it was spilling out into all sides of this beautiful landscape. It was pouring out in such a way that in every direction it traveled in a different shape, in a different color, and it was always changing. Then I saw how in one place it stopped and began to pulsate slightly. Gradually it changed into the eye of God in which the Holy Trinity appeared. I saw the same thing in another place and in many other places. I understood it to mean that the wandering eye of God is something similar to the tabernacle on earth, except that the souls in God's eye see God and we humans in the tabernacle do not.

The Lord Jesus said: **"You have got it right, Barlička. Holy Spirit gives you knowledge, and through him you see through the eye of God what you see."**

8.10.2019

All night I was shown the concentration camps and the things that happened there. I couldn't sleep and I was sick of it all. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, I have shown you**

these terrible things so that you may see what atrocities man has committed and can commit. You have been very sick, for I also was very sick when I saw these things."

9.10.2019

I wanted to know how it with heaven is. I know it is infinite and yet I saw the flowery landscape as a continent.

Jesus said: **"I will explain it to you Barlička. Infinite heaven means, that it is very large and that it is constantly expanding as needed."**

10.10.2019

I was visited in a dream by a woman I helped get out of purgatory. I knew her and I knew her life. She appeared to me as a 55-year-old woman with short, completely grey hair. She was standing by a wooden chair in plain dress and smiled nicely. Her face was beautiful and brimming with happiness. I could see that she lived in nectar country, but there was one thing I didn't understand. I didn't understand why I was seeing her at that age. I thought that in the kingdom of heaven are all young. Jesus explained it: **"Barlička, that soul looks just like you saw her. She is happy and beautiful because in heaven all souls are beautiful. Her appearance and her hair, it is her reward for the life she led on earth. When she was alive, this woman did not seek help in Catholic Church, but elsewhere."**

11.10.2019

I was surprised by this answer, that's why I wanted to know at what different ages the souls in the kingdom of heaven look like.

Jesus spoke: "In eternity souls have no age, for they do not grow old, but they have human appearance of a certain age. Children have the appearance children between the ages of 2 and 12 years. Youth has the appearance of the age of 12 to 18 years of age, and adults have appearance of people from 18 to 60 years of age. Everybody looks the way he or she has earned with his or her life."

Valentine got a call from the book's publisher. He had plenty of reasons why he worried about publishing the book and that it would be a good idea to wait.

12.10.2019

Lord Jesus left him message: **"You have received an offer and I have been waiting to see if you would say yes, or no. I don't need to hear why not, or any reasons, because I know them. Delete the book you got from my messengers and let those to whom you sent it delete it too."**

14.10.2019

The Lord Jesus told this story: **"There was once a man who wanted to get to the city of desires and wishes. In travelling timetable, he found that there was a train going there. He arrived at the station and waited for it to arrive. The train came. Suddenly he began to have doubts whether the train was the right one and whether indeed it was going to this town. He saw a good friend of his and asked her about her opinion. She told him: "Look, don't you see what a gaudy red seats it has? What will people think of you when they see you on such seats. If I were you, I'd wait for another train with your favorite blue seats. Suddenly another man appeared at the station. The train was already moving slowly. He asked them: "Where is that train going?" "To the city of desires and wishes," he replied. When he heard it, he ran and got in quickly. The man at the station went to look into the timetable to see when the next train was coming and found that there was no other train. The one that left was the only one."**

15.10.2019

Today I was shown that the Light that comes from the place where God lives is sometimes in the shape of a strange funnel. I saw it from a great height, and I could even look inside it. The Light was pink, and it spilled all over the flower country. Jesus commented: **"This is happening when there is a great event in heaven."** I wanted to know if man, who dies, say, at the age of 25, can in the kingdom of heaven look older. Lord Jesus said: **"Every soul received certain abilities at conception from God, and it is up to the person how to use them and how he or she develops them to**

glorify God. Those who have not been able to develop them, for example, aborted children, whether forcibly or spontaneously, these usually have the appearance of a child around 8 years old. Children who were born, have the appearance of a child according to God's view. Even though they got abilities but have not had opportunities to develop them, such as those who are abused, sick, or poor, are treated differently from children who have had the opportunity and have not done so. Being bigger children is the reward, because bigger children have greater advantages in heaven. With youth it is similar. To what stage the soul has developed and how it has used its abilities is how it will look in heaven. With adults, time is taken into account, the soul has had to develop its abilities. Therefore, a person who died young is young in heaven. Old people who have died, they look as they shone on earth and as they developed. It depends on how they took care of their soul while they lived on earth. In every heavenly country, whether it is flower, leaf, stem or nectar, it is varied through the ages, because God has an individual approach to each soul. For adults the reward is to be younger, for children the reward is to be greater, because greater children have greater advantages in the kingdom of heaven and can do what little children cannot do."

19.10.2019

Today I heard a voice calling out: "Bakaty" and it showed me a big monster. Lord Jesus spoke: **"This is what the souls of the indigenous tribes that murdered and did great evil. Their souls in damnation are such monsters as you have seen."**

20.10.2019

In a dream I was at an event. There were a lot of people there. They were sitting in a big room, eating, drinking, laughing and being very noisy. I was sitting in a smaller room and several women were with me. At that point some people came into the hall and asked us where the company was sitting, where they were drinking, playing and where the perfect entertainment was.

Jesus said: **"Barlička, I have shown you that all worldly events are full of sins. There is drinking, gossiping and all kinds of evil things. Many people deliberately seek out such events and only few can resist it."**

21.10.2019

In God's eye, I was shown a night in the flower country. It was dark and all landscape was draped in a beautiful deep purple, here and there in deep pink. From above I saw billions of souls glowing. Some glowed more, some less, and some extremely intensely. Then I saw a strong Light moving there, and out of it came a great glow. I felt I could see where Jesus was walking.

Lord Jesus had spoken: **"Barlička, what you have seen, you have seen. You have seen everywhere I went."**

22.10.2019

I asked Valentine to ask the Lord Jesus that how is it possible, that Therese of Lisieux appears to me as a 9-year-old and yet she died as 24 years old. Lord Jesus explained: **"Souls from flower country can only appear in the human form they had on earth. In the glorified you will see them in heaven. Souls in glorified form are so beautiful that one can't even imagine. They are so beautiful that you wouldn't recognize them."** This answer surprised me very much, for the souls of the other countries that were shown to me Jesus said that they looked exactly like I had seen them. In the evening after Holy Mass, Lord Jesus explained it to me again. He said: **"The souls from the leaf country, from the stem country and the nectar country are in the kingdom of heaven only in human form, therefore, Barlička, they appear exactly as they look in heaven. Only in the flower country glorified souls live. Everything is for merit."**

23.10.2019

In a dream I was shown the day on September 11, 2001, when two planes crashed into the World Trade Center in New York City, causing the collapse of both towers. People were jumping out of windows in fear and panic, and I was shown one young man who was about to jump out as well. He was screaming the whole time while falling: "my

God forgive me, God forgive me, God forgive me..." Jesus remarked: "He was justified."

In an email, Mrs. Katka thanked Valentín for the prayers and sacrifices that for her friend Eva, who was having major health problems. She wrote that her condition had improved rapidly.

25.10.2019

While praying, I was suddenly shown a murder. Then I heard a voice: "A 21-year-old man stabbed him through the heart." Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you have seen what life without God causes. Instead of love, people are full of hatred, envy and anger. Young people today are drifting away from God, they don't believe he exists and so the whole society is declining."**

The devil rebuked me when I prayed for the dying, on their behalf repented of all their sins and asked for forgiveness and salvation for their souls.

Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you save souls, therefore the devil hates you."**

26.10.2019

When I woke up in the night, I noticed that the picture of the face of Jesus Christ was covered in blood.

Lord had spoken: **"I wanted to show you how Christians suffer, how their blood is shed and how they become martyrs for their faith."**

27.10.2019

People all over the world are already preparing for the holiday of Halloween. In God's eye, I was shown a large black bird circling above the earth. Lord Jesus said: **"Devil wants people not to be in a state of grace so they cannot help their loved ones, so he leads them into sin through his holiday of Halloween."**

31.10.2019

Through God's eye I looked down on the earth and saw schools of black sharks approaching land. Jesus spoke sadly: **"Barlička, you saw Halloween and its consequences."**

1.11.2019

At Holy Mass I saw a little girl with a painted face. She had black bugs drawn on it. Jesus remarked: **"No education is done about Halloween and that's why it's gotten to such proportions that parents are able to bring their children into God's temple even in Halloween costumes. "**

2.11.2019

Once again, I saw a big black bird fly and float to land many black sharks. Lord Jesus spoke: **"It didn't end with Halloween. Devil will still attack souls and catch his victims."**

3.11.2019

In God's eye I saw the Light of God coming out of heaven in those the most amazing colors and falling on the whole earth. In that Light I saw Three Divine Persons and here and there several angels. One of those angels was extremely large, blue in color, and the light that was coming out of him was also beautifully blue. Gradually the whole earth turned blue.

Lord Jesus said: **"God sends his angels to the earth to scatter his grace upon the earth."**

6.11.2019

Today in adoration I saw the living Heart of Jesus in the Sacrament of the Altar. When I saw it, I was very happy.

Lord bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, I wanted to make you happy and show you that I am truly present in the Sacrament of the Altar."**

7.11.2019

While praying, I was shown in God's eye a wooden marriage bed and on it a soft, tender, cream-colored bedspread. One side of the bed was intricately carved, on the other side decoration was simpler, but both sides were breathtaking. I have never seen anything so beautiful. The headboard was also carved, but less than the sides. It was about a meter high, and the end of the bed was about half a meter. I understood that I

had been shown two types of bed on which souls sleep in heaven. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have understood it correctly. On such beds sleep the souls of spouses who are together in the flower country."**

8.11.2019

Today I noticed that black spots are coming out of the statue of the Virgin Mary. Lord Jesus remarked: **"The surest and shortest way to me is through my Mommy, who is so often belittled and denigrated."**

10.11.2019

I have seen light coming out constantly from the relic of St. Anthony of Padua. Even Valentín told me in the morning that he appeared to him in a dream. Jesus spoke: **"Anthony of Padua has made known to you that he will help you while you will be meeting people and thanked you for choosing him as your patron."** For we are going to Czechia, at the invitation of Mr. M... to St. Martin's days, where we are going to meet people and tell them about the society.

11.11.2019

Valentín had this dream. We stood together at the station and watched the train that was just coming. When the train stopped, we saw the soul of a woman from our neighborhood in it, who we knew was already in the kingdom of heaven after a great pain in purgatory. She stepped off the train and cried out: "Oh, I made a mistake, I'm supposed to go to the next station." Then she raised her eyes and when she saw us, she screamed: "Come with me, I will show you where I live now." Valentín replied: "But we have no tickets." and she immediately said: "You do not need tickets for this train." When we got on the train with her two make-up artists approached her and started to fix her face.

Lord Jesus said: **"Valentín, Barlička, you have helped that soul very much. Because of your prayers, she is moved to a better place and her face is now more beautiful."** As I was praying, I saw that from the cross of Merciful Love right arm had disappeared. I did not see it at all. Lord did explain: **"Barlička, you saw that the arm was missing. I wanted to show you that your cross will be lighter than Valentín's."**

Such a heavy cross as your husband's will be, you couldn't carry. You have a sick heart."

12.11.2019

In a dream an angel came to me and handed me a precious document. Something was written on it, but I don't know what. In the lower left corner was a strange seal. The angel also said something to me, but I have forgotten what it was about.

Jesus said: **"Barlička, the angel brought you a document on which a secret was written, that will be entrusted to you."**

13.11.2019

In the evening, a great light was coming from the relic of St. Faustina. It was coming out from it the whole time I was praying. The other relics on the chest of drawers also shone. Jesus spoke: **"The saints in the relics have let you know that the relic is not just an ordinary picture as many people think, but it is a direct connection to the saint. They listen to you and when it is in accordance with God's will, they can also beg you the graces you ask for."**

That night the devil struck me in the back. I felt great pain.

14.11.2019

Lord Jesus told me: **"You know, Barlička, that he hates you very much. Why do you wonder then?"** As I was praying during the night, angel appeared in front of me and with his hand he wrote out an e-mail address.

Lord Jesus remarked: **"The angel came to show you that through that meeting in Czechia, you will receive an important mail address."**

15.11.2019

Today I heard a voice from the image of Lord Jesus: **"Barlička, whenever you pray for the priests, pray for one, so that the prayer may not be fragmented into thousands."** When I prayed for a particular man, I prayed for his soul, who was still suffering in purgatory, I found myself on some very unpleasant dark place. There were

swamps and thick liquid mud everywhere. Everywhere were dark, foggy and horrible sounds. I saw a man who wants to get out of this place, but he didn't know how, because every time he moved, he was in danger that the mud was going to swallow him up. He was screaming desperately and crying fearfully. I felt his fear and anxiety and I felt it with him. He could no longer stand still. He lifted his leg and at that moment the mud began to pull him in. He was screaming with fear so much that it was impossible to listen, let alone survive. Along with him, I felt everything that was happening to him. The mud was going into his mouth, his ears, his eyes.... It was terrifying. Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen this man's purgatory. You have been shown how a man drowns in the mud of sins on earth, he will drown in purgatory, and he will continue to drown in purgatory until he is cleansed. Such a soul needs much, much grace, therefore it is necessary to pray for it and to make sacrifices for it, so that these great sufferings are shortened and alleviated."**

16.11.2019

In the morning, Valentín told me that he heard me saying in my sleep last night: *"Don't tell anyone."* This surprised me, because I was not aware of saying anything... In the afternoon we had a presentation in the Czech Republic.

17.11.2019

Today we arrived home. Something interesting happened. At night relic of Anka Kolesárová was lit up. A brilliant spherical light came out of it, which lightly transferred to the image of Lord Jesus, from there to the Cross of Merciful Love, and from the wound on his left hand, at that moment, three shining rays came out. Then two more black ones came out. I did not understand what this meant.

18.11.2019

Jesus said to me: **"Barlička, you did not say those words in your sleep, but Catherine of Siena. She was telling you about the secret that you must not tell no one. Through Anka Kolesárová you have been shown the events in Slovakia. The three shining rays were the performances that took place on 16.11. It was the**

appearance of Cardinal Burke, father M... and your appearance in Czechia. Those two black rays were the two bishops who spoke out against father M..."

19.11.2019

While praying, the Light of God appeared in front of me. As it pulsed it gradually turned into a large sphere, one half of which was yellow and the other blue. Gradually the colors began to flow into each other, until it was a beautiful ball of color with something shining around it, a strange, clear light. I don't know what it was. They were such strange small balls of different sizes. Lord Jesus explained: **"Barlička, the world has been shown to you, which is divided into good, which is the blue color, and evil, which was the yellow color. You saw how God, by spilling good on evil, created a beautiful color. Those clear spheres, it was the living water that is supposed to spread through Christians all over the world. You were shown that God will gradually create a beautiful world."**

When Valentín asked Lord Jesus, if we had fulfilled everything in Czech Republic as He expected us to do, He assured us: **"You have been led by the Holy Spirit. You have done all that you were supposed to do. Those who didn't sign up didn't deserve it or haven't matured yet."**

21.11.2019

I had a following dream. Two men were interested in me, and neither were I indifferent. They were both kinds, attentive and gracious to me. But there was one difference between them. One was rich and the other was poor. The rich one was bringing me beautiful gifts all the time that the poor one couldn't afford. I had to decide which one I would marry. It was hard for me because I knew I'd hurt one of them and I liked them both very much. I was unhappy about it because I knew I was going to hurt one of them. I was standing in the yard of a house and thinking. I'm going to marry the rich one. He loves me and will provide for me and our children, with that poor one I won't be so well off. They were both already waiting for my decision. The poor man was sitting and waiting in the car in the village, where people were already standing around the road waiting to see how it would all turn out. From the other side of the yard behind the garden, the rich one was waiting. For this

beautiful day, I also wore a beautiful dress. I took out my cell phone and sent a text message to my chosen one. He was very pleased, but then he warned me that we only had to write encrypted messages to each other, which surprised me very much. He explained it to me like this he was afraid of losing me, but now that I had chosen him, he would tell me the truth. He is married and has two children, but he will divorce because of me. When I heard it, I started crying with grief. I went into the house and there I saw my children and all my grandchildren, whom I love so much. I ran out of the house and screamed: " I know what I'm going to do." I opened the gate to the village and cried out: "I will marry you, Mirko, for you are good and I know you will take good care of me and our children." When he heard that, he got out of the car with joy and ran to me. In that I saw that he was wearing an old suit, only his shirt and shoes were new, and when people saw that, they all started laughing at him. To save him from the mockery, I cried out: "My dear Johnny, you put on exactly what I wanted," and at the moment I said it, people began to whisper among themselves. He's not poor, he's not poor, she wanted it that way. After all, he had bought her a beautiful dress and they started to sing joyfully. They sang and I danced, only one thing I don't understand is why I called that young man Mirko once and Johnny second time, because my husband's name is Valentín.

Jesus explained it: "This dream does not reflect reality. It is only a fiction in in which I want to draw attention to the problems of current time, which young girls are often facing. A person prefers to choose well-being and comfortable life, that's why your first reaction Barlička was that you chose a rich man. But you found out that you weren't the first one, that he had already a wife and children and that he wants to replace her like a thing because she was already worn off to him. You have rightly shown the way for young girls not to go into such relationships, but to start their marriage without sin and acquire property with their own hands and strengths. For all things come easily and go easily, as you saw in the rich man's marriage. You therefore called the poor man by various names, for it was a fiction, and he might have been anyone, it had nothing to do with your husband. The reality was shown only on your children and grandchildren. The same thing is happening in the Church and in the families. People are choosing

that more comfortable path in prosperity instead of going to church and live with God."

22.11.2019

Last night I saw that both the Cross of Merciful Love and the statue of Virgin Mary were moving in all directions and were misty. Jesus remarked: "**Barlička, you have been shown that my Mommy and my mercy are at work very much in the world, only people do not see it and do not perceive it. That is why you have seen it dimly.**" Many souls come to me to ask for prayers and some also come more than once. I wanted to know why. Lord Jesus explained, "**Why? Barlička, because your prayers help them a lot. Some of them come many times because they need your sacrifices to have their purgatory alleviated, or they need to be delivered from it, or they want more light in the kingdom of heaven.**"

23.11.2019

As I was praying at night, a bald man appeared to me with his mouth open. I could only see him halfway to his waist. His skin was reddish brown, he had no tongue or teeth, I could see nothing in his throat, just a big black emptiness. I was scared, because he was terrifying. Lord Jesus spoke: "**Barlička, you have seen the soul of a damned man, who in his life sinned and cursed God. He was punished by what he sinned. He has had his vocal cords, his teeth and his tongue torn out. He has nothing, for he has earned nothing, neither hair nor clothes.**"

24.11.2019

In the night I saw the arms on the Cross of Merciful Love moving, only the body of the cross stood motionless. The arms were moving up, down and were bending in different ways. They were constantly changing position and shape. They were leaning in all directions, and they even grew larger, smaller, shorter, and even bent in an arc. Lord said: "**Barlička, you have been shown that people have different crosses, but if they are firmly attached to me, they will not fall under them, but they will stand firm as the body of the cross.**"

25.11.2019

In the distance I saw the Light of God. It wanted to reach me, but for a dense flock of black birds, it couldn't come near me. Those black birds were of different sizes, flying here and there, and there were more and more of them. I also saw white doves that the black birds were hunting and eating them. Only a few managed to escape. I didn't know what that meant.

Jesus explained: **"God wants to send the Light of God through this book, but the devils will attack from every side, only to keep this work away from reaching the people. They will keep attacking it and question it. The white doves represent those who have believed you, but the devils will tell them away and drag them away from you. Count on the great attacks of evil."**

27.11.2019

I saw again how the Cross of Merciful Love is moving and how it is also changing its body, the arms and the body of Jesus Christ. Then suddenly a saint in a red and golden robe appeared in front of me. On his head he wore a strange cap, also red, which was also decorated as the cloak, with gold. I couldn't see his face because it was misty. He approached and put out his hand to me. Jesus said: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you, that my crucifixion continues. I am still crucified by the sins of this world. The saint who appeared to you was St. Vincent de Paul. He wanted to show that he was with you."**

1.12.2019

As I was praying, I saw the top of a young man's face. Two beautiful dark eyes looking up at the sky, a forehead and curly hair. Then I looked through God's eye again at the orb with the yellow and blue color. The blue one was turning into different shades of purple and the yellow one was starting to crackle. Gradually, grooves and cracks formed in it like dry cracked soil. There was more and more of that blue-purple color, and the yellow less and less until it became a beautiful ball of color. Lord explained it: **"Those eyes belonged to St. Andrew. He wanted to show that he is with you. The yellow cracked color represents the evil that is gradually being**

destroyed by good. When good triumphs, the world will be immediately more beautiful."

I have been feeling very exhausted for several days now. Souls are coming, begging for help, and in order to cope with all the housework, I'm praying long into the night. Jesus has spoken: "**Barlička, enough already. You are going to destroy yourself. I need you healthy for my work. I appreciate what you are doing for souls, but I'm putting you on a new regimen. From now on, you will only do for every soul the classic novena. That means one rosary to the Holy Wounds for nine days. It is as if you had done it for the 30 days. The waiting list is already very long and instead of getting smaller, there are more and more souls. You are no longer allowed to pray at night. Rest at night.**"

4.12.2019

Once again, the eye of God appeared in front of me. Then I saw a beautiful hand that grabbed my arm and suddenly I was above a beautiful landscape. It was beautiful. I was looking at it from a height, so I was looking at the different great palaces, their domes, I could see the streets, and I was shown a wide intersection where a golden chariot had just passed. I understood at once that I was looking at a flower country. Then suddenly I was shown souls in the light, then souls standing in a misty landscape, and finally I was shown a myriad of souls standing in darkness. As I gazed at them, a woman's sad voice said, "If..." And further I did not hear. Lord Jesus said: "**Barlička, through the eye of God you have seen a part of the flower, the leaf and then the nectar country from which the souls cried out: 'If only we knew.'**"

5.12.2019

I saw the hand of God that was laid on two side by side lying on two strange strips of cloth. One strip was dark full of little colorful cubes, and the other was gray with no pattern. The dark colored one was quickly moving under the hand, and the grey one did not move. Then suddenly I was shown some kind of burning apartment building. When I saw it, I was terribly frightened.

Lord Jesus left me a message: "**The strip of cloth with the pattern represents all living**

and the grey one without the pattern, all inanimate. I wanted to show you that I hold my hand over all living and non-living things."

6.12.2019

Today in Prešov, there was a gas explosion, and the entire 12-storey apartment block is on fire. When I looked it up on the internet, I saw exactly what I was shown yesterday.

7.12.2019

I wanted to know how it was possible that I saw it the day before. Jesus said: **"Barlička, you saw this so that your gift of prophecy is confirmed, that what you see will actually happen, and that your long-term predictions are taken seriously."**

9.12.2019

I saw St. Bartholomew Longo lying in a glass coffin. Then I was shown that before his death he had thrown a book into the grave. Finally, I saw an extremely large black fly that came out of the tiles and began to crawl up the wall.

Jesus explained: **"Once St. Bartholomew pledged allegiance to satan. He broke that promise, which is represented by that book thrown into the tomb. He escaped him, but satan still roams in the place of his remains and makes evil, represented by the great black fly."**

10.12.2019

As I was praying, I heard a voice say: "Barlička, a year after your death you they will remember." Lord Jesus spoke: **"This is one of your other prophecies."**

12.12.2019

As I was looking at the picture of Jesus' face, suddenly a beautiful young man like Jesus came out of it, but I felt that it was not him, but Heavenly Father. He had beautiful, unusually thick, slightly wavy hair reaching down to his collarbone, a beard like Jesus, but no moustache. His look was so tender, that it is indescribable. He was wearing a white tunic with a red cloak over it. He was in a sitting position, looking at

me kindly. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen Heavenly Father. He too cares for you. That eye of God through which you see is from the Father. He is the one who has made it possible for you through the Holy Spirit to see the kingdom of heaven and all that is in it you see. The three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity are identical, therefore so that souls know who is who, God the Father has a beard but no moustache, God the Son has both a beard and a moustache, God the Holy Spirit has no beard, but only a moustache."**

15.12.2019

In a dream I found myself together with Valentín on some large pilgrimage. With us was my daughter Majka with Viktorka, and my daughter Anička. We were sitting with the pilgrims in a large hall where an elderly gentleman was reading a book. When he approached the end, he waved to me to come and finish it. It was about God, angels and saints and life in heaven. There were also some three names, but I don't know what they were because they were blurred out. It was already a very worn book. It was torn in some places, stained in others; it was obvious that it had been read many times. When I finished reading it, people were glad it was over and that everyone could go their own way. Only one man came running up to me, saying he wanted to borrow the book and read it again. Everyone scattered and my daughters and I said we would take a walk around the town. As we walked along, we noticed that everyone was ignoring us and that almost everyone was back to their old sins. I was shown what all they were committing. Many ran for entertainment, many to shopping malls, others fornicated, slandered, ate, drank, gossiped, and when we called them to Holy Mass, they laughed at us. From the pilgrimage trip they made a holiday full of sins. Horrified, I woke up and looked at the Cross of Merciful Love. I was surprised because the shoulders of the cross had turned into the wings of a flying bird.

Jesus explained my dream like this: **"Barlička, it is as you saw it, as it was shown to you in your dream. This pilgrimage is the pilgrimage of your book, which you are writing. People will read it too, but only few will follow it and be guided by it. They will prefer to live in their own way. On the Cross of Merciful Love, you saw wings. I wanted to show you that the way to the kingdom of heaven is the cross, which, if you accept it with love, will carry you there."**

16.12.2019

Through the eye of God, I was shown the hand of God. It touched mine hand and suddenly I found myself above a flowery country. A pulsating Light passed over the country and in one place I saw a kind of vault under which the Lord Jesus stood with the Heavenly Mother. They both wore blue cloaks.

Lord Jesus remarked: "**Barlička, I took you by the hand and led you over the flowery country. Then I appeared to you together with my Mommy, because we wanted to make you happy.**"

18.12.2019

In God's eye I saw a book in which a hand was leafing through.

Lord Jesus remarked: "**Barlička, it was your hand. You have seen the book of prophecies which shall be gradually revealed to you.**"

19.12.2019

I have been wondering what the ascent of Mount Carmel means. Jesus said: "**The ascent of Carmel signifies that the soul goes to the heavenly kingdom without purgatorial punishments, but it does not mean that it goes to the flower country. Only the faithful and the most faithful go to that land!**"

20.12.2019

I thought about how many people I have helped and how many of them have already betrayed me. Then I heard a voice say: "**Everything you have done; you did to me.**"

Then suddenly a great door opened in front of me into which three men about two meters tall entered, walking in a crowd towards me. The first had a plate in his hands, and when he was quite near me, he handed me the plate. There was chicken soup in it.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: "**Barlička, as you take care of me here on earth, so my angels will take care of you in heaven.**"

Valentín received an email from one of our members telling him that they have a new priest and that the parishioners were not happy with him. She wanted Jesus to give her advice what to do about it and how to explain to the people that they are not acting

right. Because the people want the priest to do everything the way the previous priest did. To explain, Jesus told this story:

"The Lord had many vineyards. For each of them he hired workers and appointed a steward, who was to take care about workers, that they had everything they need for their work, to show them how to work and improve property of the Lord. From time to time, when the work of these workers had become routine and mundane, he saw that in this state his vineyards were no longer capable of producing a larger crop, that they were stagnating and no longer developing. Therefore, he changed the stewards of each vineyard to transfer their knowledge and experience from their previous work to the new location, to show the workers a different view of how to work, enrich and revitalize their activities so that the vineyards would bring more yields. In one of those vineyards the workers were very fond of their steward and did not accept the exchange with enthusiasm. They wanted the new steward to follow in the footsteps of his predecessor and they were not willing to change their way of working. They did not accept him. There were problems on both sides, so the Lord decided to speak to them: "My workers, do not forget that to work in the vineyard I have I hired you and not the steward, and that I am the master of the vineyard. I have appointed you a new steward, not that everything should go on as it was, but that to bring a new spirit to your work and to enrich you with his knowledge and experience, so that you may move forward and not remain stagnant in one place. You are responsible to me for your work, he for the whole vineyard. I will reward you at the end according to how you worked, and him according to how he has managed my vineyard and how he has cared for you. It is not for you to judge and condemn his actions and decisions. That belongs to me alone, for he will be held responsible for it and account to me. Look upon him as he would be myself. Therefore, communicate together, enrich each other, cooperate, and always remember that you are all working for me. Just as I care for each one of you, so may you also, each one of you care that my vineyard develops and prospers. So, as I love you, so also love one another and be helpful one another and do not be at odds with one another. Accept everything with love and trust in me."

21.12.2019

I was shown a soul in purgatory. It was a man whose eyes were constantly gouged out. He was suffering a lot. One can't even imagine the horror. His eyes were gouged out, then he had them again, and again and then again and again and again all the time. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, on the soul of the man you knew, I have shown you how he now suffers for looking at what he ought not to have looked at."**

23.12.2019

Lord Jesus appeared to me in a dream. In one hand He was holding a box of legos and in the other a cardboard envelope. Then He showed me two families that I know from a vision. One has four children and the other has two. He handed me the box of legos and said: **"Barlička, give it to the family with the four children."** Then he gave me a cardboard envelope and told me to give it to the family with two children. When I did so, I asked Lord why one family got the cubes and the other got the envelope. Jesus explained: **"The family with four children needs to build a house, because they have destroyed it. The other family got an award."**

Jesus gave Valentín a message today to all members of The Society of Friends of the Eucharist:

"The light from Bethlehem brought love and forgiveness of sins to earth. Therefore, you also love and forgive one another. Be a beacon for those who are losing the light or have not yet found it at all. Guard it, so that darkness may not fall in your surroundings and in the whole world. My blessing will accompany you in this. "

24.12.2019

I had this dream. I was shown a family I know. I saw that the parents were making big differences between their adult sons and between the grandchildren as well. I was shown that it was all caused by intrigue of their daughters-in-law. Then I saw three men shouting at a young girl: "Run, jump, jump, you can do it!" I don't know from what or where she jumped, but when she hit the ground, they shouted: "See, you did it."

She looked at them and said: "I did it, but I was pregnant and now I've miscarried."

Lord said: "Barlička, on the family you know I showed you their sins, their injustice, their dislike, their intrigues. I have shown you, that they are not as they present themselves to people. On a young girl were shown the sins of a family you also know. Run, jump, leap, meant run away from your problem, kill your child. As you saw, she did it."

29.12.2019

I had a vision like this last night. I was shown a grave covered with colored roses. Various tall chrysanthemums stood in front of it and bowed down to it. Jesus spoke: **"A man builds for himself by his life even a monument in this world. If he was good and lived in accordance with God's will, the memories of him will be beautiful."**

Year 2020

3.1.2020

When I woke up in the early morning, a young man with black hair appeared to me while he was putting on a white robe. I felt that he was a priest.

Lord bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, he is asking for your prayers. Put him on the waiting as a priest who is asking you."**

As I prayed, I saw a great mill wheel in God's eye. Then I was shown people sitting at tables, eating, drinking, talking badly and behaving improper. Above them appeared a letter with a warning written on it. Then I was shown the face of Jesus around which were scenes of saints. The face came closer to me, and when it was quite close to me, it whipped out a great glow. At that moment my heart and all my inner organs were overcome with great anxiety.

Jesus spoke: **"I warn all those who indulge in riotous revelry and all the sins connected with it, that it will destroy them and crush them like a mill wheel. Barlička, a great heat hath struck you, and all has made you faint. I wanted to show you that the way to the flower country for the faithful and the most faithful, is a journey of mental and physical suffering. All my saints have suffered."**

4.1.2020

In God's eye I saw two beautiful turquoise birds. Their feathers were so special. As they moved, I could see that it was different from the birds on earth. They were sitting on a stone and gently flocking together. Their feathers were like silk.

Jesus explained: **"All the animals and birds in the kingdom of heaven have hair and feathers as fine as silk, for they have no need to be protected from the weather like animals and birds on earth."**

5.1.2020

In a dream I found myself in a large shopping mall. As I was walking around there, I saw that among the people there were walking legs even from the knees without a body. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen the purgatorial punishments for**

those who, instead of going to church on Sundays and all the commanded feasts, went to the malls and to entertainments. For this sin they have their feet cut off."

In God's eye, I saw a book that was flipping through by itself. It was full of icons. Jesus added: **"Just as icon writers wrote icons to glorify God, so too you, by your life and action, write such beautiful images in the hearts of the people I send your way."**

9.1.2020

A civilian plane was accidentally shot down in Iran yesterday. When I was praying, suddenly I was shown two devils with metal horns about 60 cm long writing something. They each had their own notebook.

Lord Jesus remarked: **"These are the two devils who are now making a plan, what they are going to do in order to unleash through the people the biggest war conflict."**

10.1.2020

In the eye of God, I was shown a great book, all by itself flipped through. Lord Jesus said: **"Valentín, Barlička, this is the Book of Life, in which you are to get, through your action among the people, as many souls as possible."**

11.1.2020

The statue of Virgin Mary began to change again and so did the Cross of Merciful Love. They took on different shapes, different positions and turned black. The whole cross was black and so was the cloak of the Virgin Mary. Her face was covered with blood. Then I was shown how many mothers make beds for their daughters and sons together with their lovers, and even boast about it. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Anger, wrath and hatred will overshadow the love and mercy of God and will spread throughout the whole world. That is why we were black. Barlička, you have also been shown what many mothers do. Fornication is no longer considered a sin at all. Mothers even aid and abet them in it and encourage a life of concubinage. It is the life trend of today that is spreading widely throughout the world."**

12.1.2020

In God's eye I saw black birds flying from west to east. I also saw that wherever they flew or sat, there was blood. Then I was shown a wide deep pipe over which circled an extremely large bird. I understood it to be the road to hell.

Jesus explained: **"Heaven is sad about what is happening now on earth. Innocents are dying and many more will die. People have fallen for the devil and will fall for him again. Much blood will flow, and many souls will be damned."** In the evening I saw how the Heart of Jesus opened on the Cross of Merciful Love and how the blood began to flow out of it. Radiant sparks were flying around the cross.

13.1.2020

Lord bequeathed to me: **"Even though My Heart bleeds over what is happening, I will be as merciful as possible. Those are the sparks."**

15.1.2020

As I prayed, I saw the foot of the Cross of Merciful Love built on the hemisphere that represents our earth, up to the wounds of Jesus Christ's on his feet, began to move very quickly, so much so that the cross began to bend in all directions. Even the arms of the cross were changing. Then they began to undulate. Once they were small, then wide and large, long and short, constantly changing shape. Lord Jesus said: **"The earth is in motion, so people turn to God. I have allowed the elements of nature to awaken so that people will finally come to their senses."**

Daughter Majka announced to us that she is pregnant.

16.1.2020

I had this vision today. In God's eye I saw Adam and Eve. Eve had a smooth stone slab laid on the ground in front of her, on which she laid finely worked skin. She took in her hand a pointed stone and with it she cut out various large pieces, which she then sewed together with a bone needle in which she had threaded a long stem of grass. Then I saw their first child. It was just beginning to walk. Eve was sitting on some stone and held out her arms to the child. She was going crazy with joy. Adam was very excited too. They were both laughing and admiring their little toddler. Then I was

shown how they lived by the sea. Their shelter was under the treetops covered with a large piece of skin. I also looked at their other children. There were about seven of them. They played in the sea, others in the sand. Constantly squealing and laughing. I could see Adam and Eve watching them and enjoying them and looking at each other lovingly. Eve, in spite of so many births, she was a beautiful woman.

18.1.2020

In my dream I saw some precious document on which there was something written in two paragraphs. There was also a third paragraph where I read: Man, who reads it first....and I don't know then. Then I was shown three lacy laces. One in the shape of an egg, one in the shape of a square, and the third was folded in an open box. Jesus explained: **"Those laces, those are the children that will come through the prayers of your husband and through his sacrifices. That document, Barlička, means that one who reads this prophecy will become my prophet."**

Majka began to have health problems. She and her husband had to go to the emergency. She is in danger of miscarrying.

19.1.2020

The daughter has been given medication to maintain the pregnancy. We are suffering. We are afraid, that she will lose the baby. Jesus comforts us: **"Do not be afraid. Trust in me. Everything will be all right."**

20.1.2020

I heard a voice: *"The lame will walk, the blind will see, the deaf will hear."* Then the voice still cried out: *"Woman, your day is coming. Do repent!"* Jesus said: **"Miracles will happen. You, Barlička, do what you are told. Repent."**

22.1.2020

Things are not looking good with Majka. She has been given more medication. The Lord Jesus told us again to calm down, that everything will turn out well.

25.1.2020

In a dream I saw an angel walking around the church asking people to help him carry the offerings, but everyone refused. He came to me as well. He was very happy when I said yes. Then I was shown the woman's feet in strange shoes. Lord spoke: "**Barlička, you have seen reality. People don't make sacrifices. You have also seen the feet of unchaste women. From now on, pray also for prostitutes.**"

26.1.2020

I woke up to the fact that I was singing a song: "I worship you fervently God Eternal." A beautiful light began to come from the image of Jesus' face and the light washed over me. Then I was shown two families in which slander, unlove and unforgiveness had caused so many sins that they are all now hardly suffering in purgatory. Most of all those souls who started a chain of gossip and slander in their families. It has been shown to me that some of the souls of these two families are already in heaven, but in the worst countries.

Lord Jesus bequeathed me: "**Barlička, I am happy when you adore. In the families you saw, I wanted to warn people about the sins of gossip and slander. You have been shown how severe the punishments for these sins. There is nothing worse among people than broken families, who cannot reconcile and forgive each other.**"

27.1.2020

I had such a dream. I was with Valentín at some party or celebration. All people were partying, dancing and talking dirty. We didn't like it, so we stood up and went to sit outside. As I was there, I looked around the garden, I saw about 12-year-old girls smoking, and that even though they're still kids, they're doing bad things with boys. I walked up to them and warned them that it was wrong, that it was a great sin and that their parents would be sad if they knew what they were doing. One of the girls looked at me looked at me in surprise and told me that their parents knew what they were doing and that they do not mind at all. I didn't want to believe that, so I decided I'd go and ask them about it, and I'd also warn them that their kids were acting inappropriately outside. I sat down at one of the tables and I wanted to tell them, but

they immediately shouted at me that it is not my business. I went to the other table, but they turned me away there, too. Finally, I asked everybody if there was any coffee left. They all started shouting: "We don't have any for you."

Lord Jesus explained my dream like this: **"Barlička, you have seen what are causing exuberant parties full of sins. Not only do the adults fall, but their children they don't care about. They didn't want to give you coffee because they don't want you anymore. Prepare to be rejected by the people."**

1.2.2020

As I was praying from the image of Jesus' face black spots of different sizes were coming out and fell on the carpet. Then I saw a large pink medallion appearing on our Lord's neck.

Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have been shown how the souls in the world through the Sacrament of Reconciliation have been cleansed from their sins and how I rejoice in this. The medallion that you saw was a sign of my joy in all of repentant sinners."**

5.2.2020

This morning Majka went to her doctor. She gave her the sad news. She told her that the child could not be saved by medicine, that she had a so-called silent miscarriage.

Jesus spoke: **"Do you remember what my Mommy said to Viktorka on her seventh birthday? She told her there would be no grave and no coffin and that the little body will stay. My Mummy brought Viktorka out of heaven for seven years. After seven years, she had to go back permanently to heaven. It would have been a great wound to all of you, so hard to recover from, that it would jeopardize the continuation of my work. The debt to heaven had to be paid, so instead of Viktorka her little sister was taken to heaven, as my Mommy said there would be no tomb and no coffin. She also said that the body will stay. Viktorka remained on earth, but her place could not stay empty so God decided to fill it with her little sister, whom you will also baptize with the name Viktorka."**

6.2.2020

Today Viktorka is seven years old.

Lord said: **"When my Mommy was telling Viktorka that she would celebrate her birthday in heaven, that a carriage will come for her and how she will look like at that occasion, she did not know and did not understand that my Mommy was telling her about her little sister. That she was told that at her party everyone would see it means that you will all already know about it."** I saw the face of the damned. He had no hair, and his reddish-brown skin had the texture of a woman's nylons. His eyes flickered once red and once yellow.

Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, I have shown you the face of the soul of the damned, who all his life wore a mask on his face. He presented himself in front of the people as nice and kind but in reality, he was full of envy and hatred. That is why even now in eternity he has a mask on his face."**

8.2.2020

Majka is waiting for a spontaneous abortion.

Jesus comforted us: **"Do not be sad, rejoice. You are left with Viktorka and in heaven you have a saint. She will be right by my Mommy. When her parents come to the kingdom of heaven, she'll come to them."**

I wanted to know in what way the work of Jesus would be compromised by this.

Lord Jesus added: **"Valentín, Barlička, you love Viktorka very much. You would be painfully affected by the loss of her. So painfully that it would damage your health."**

11.2.2020

Today, on the feast of Our Lady of Lourdes, Majka miscarried spontaneously. She said that when she woke up in the hospital, she saw a little girl in front of her who looked exactly like her Viktorka. Lord Jesus remarked: **"Viktorka's little sister is her twin sister. What was given from heaven has returned there. When Victoria celebrated her birthday on February 6th on earth, her little sister, also Viktorka, was celebrating her seventh birthday in heaven. In the kingdom of heaven, she will always look like a seven-year-old."**

13.2.2020

After midnight, I woke up to a voice announcing: "*Barlička, your mom is going to die.*"

16.2.2020

As I prayed, God's clenched hand appeared in front of me.

Jesus said: "**Do not be afraid. I hold everything in my hands.**" Still many souls come to me. I have so many on my waiting list that by the time I'm making rosary novenas for those who turn it, another 50 to 60 are already waiting, so God has allowed the souls to ask for prayers as well from our daughter Majka. Today, soul of a young woman came to her, who was suffering a lot from her partner with whom she was living in sin. He beat her so badly that she was covered in blood and had bruises everywhere. This was because she did not want to kill her unborn child. Then this young woman was shown to her as pushing a stroller in front of her with a cute little boy sitting in it.

Jesus spoke: "**In spite of the sin this young woman committed, she has become a heroine of this time. In spite of the violence, threats and the risk of being left alone and possibly never getting married, she did not murder her child. For this my grace and mercy will accompany her throughout her life.**"

17.2.2020

In a dream I was shown a letter which said: Good day. I couldn't read more of it anymore because everything was blurred.

Jesus said: "**Barlička, a soul from eternity wanted to send you a letter, but it was not allowed. Once I allow it, soul will reach out to you again.**"

Today, daughter Majka, in her dream, saw an old woman sitting in an empty room at an empty table with her head bowed, and sighing. Then she received the knowledge that this woman lived in the leaf country which made her very sad. Then daughter saw a soul of the man approaching her who cried out to her: "What are you doing here?" When she heard this, she picked up her head and said: "I can go no further." Majka recognized in her the chosen soul by God that people think is right next to God. It was shown to her that this woman had prayed very little in her lifetime. Lord Jesus had

spoken: **"This is as Majka saw it. Every soul in the kingdom of heaven lives in the land she deserves. He who receives much must also give much."**

18.2.2020

In my dream, I was in a room where an old dead man was lying on a bed. The bed was placed as if in a glass display case, which could only be opened from outside. A man approached and asked another man: "Is he dead already?" The man answered him: "Yes, he is." When the man who asked heard this, he walked over to the display case and opened it. A strong smell struck, so he immediately closed it again and said: "He must be dead a long time." Above that bed with old man there was another display case. It was all black. Nothing was possible to see in it, but I knew that there was another dead person lying in it. When I raised my eyes to the ceiling, I saw Sister Lucy from Fatima as she watches everything. Lord Jesus explained it: **"Barlička, you saw the consequences of coronavirus. People are isolated and those who take care of them do not go to them very often, because they are afraid that they will get infected. Therefore, it happens that they don't even notice who died and when. Therefore, when people do not convert, as my Mother begged in Fatima, humanity will be afflicted not only by wars, but also by various epidemics."**

19.2.2020

A soul from purgatory without a face appeared to me. Instead of a face, he only had black hole. It was the soul of a man I knew. When I wanted to be explained why this soul does not have a face, Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, what is the man without a face like? I'll tell you. He is unreadable, unfathomable and characterless. This man was like that, and that's why he doesn't have a face even in purgatory."**

20.2.2020

A ball light appeared above the lock on our bedroom door. Then the handle started to move, so much so that it moved up and down, while changing its shape.

Jesus told us: **"Valentín, Barlička, I wanted to show you that you should have hearts open to all who turn to you."**

21.2.2020

I had such a vision. I found myself at a funeral. In the ceremony there were a lot of people sitting in the funeral parlor. In front of us was a black coffin. Suddenly, a half-naked Asian woman run inside whose movements resembled those of an insect. She was running on all fours on her hands and feet, with her chest and even her belly turned upwards. She began to move as if dancing, walking and running forward, backward, then sideways, interlacing her arms and legs over each other, like some kind of beetle. Her head was turning in all directions. She did it in a jerky motion, the whole thing was hideous. Then I found myself in an apartment. There was a woman of about 45 standing at the window and her hand touching the glass. On the other side, from outside, I could see in the air also about 45 years old man, who was touching her through the glass. looking at her tenderly. Both hands were white. Suddenly the man's hand came away from the glass and he began to fall. The woman looked towards him and began to cry heartbreakingly. I was shown that he was a pilot and that the plane in which he was sitting had malfunctioning. As it was hurtling downwards, the pilot shot out a white parachute and landed lightly in the beautiful countryside.

Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen the funeral of a damned woman, who led an immoral life, and the soul of a saved one who went straight to heaven. Those husbands I showed you led a beautiful married life. that's why they had white hands. They loved each other as you love each other."**

In her dream, daughter Majka read the prophetic letter. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Majka read the prophecy. She has become my prophet."**

24.2.2020

Through God's eye I saw a big meadow with a lot of children in it. They were standing and looking at a long procession in which the angels were changed into various sort of plush animals, but it was not plush, but another material that I cannot name. All the children squealed with joy, laughed and had indescribable joy. Then I was shown two white feet. A little black spider was climbing up one of them. Jesus explained: **"Barlička, you have seen the feast prepared for the children who live in heaven. On the white legs with the spider, I wanted to show you that when a person sets out on the path to holiness, he must reckon with this, that he will be attacked by**

an evil spirit. The evil spirit comes back like that spider, which even if you throw it out, it will still come back, or another one will come. So, it is so with the tempter. He will keep attacking you."

25.2.2020

Lord Jesus dictated the following stories to Valentín for this years' Lent:

First story

The animals decided that they too would choose their king. They all gathered in a large meadow and the election began. The elephant came first. "I am the best candidate for the king of animals. I am the strongest and greatest of you. No one can match me." But the animals immediately silenced him. "You're not a good candidate, because everywhere you go, you trample and destroy everything, you don't even go around the trees, but you break them if they stand in your way. We don't want a king like that." The rhino came in second. "I would be a very good king, I am strong, no one can defeat me, choose me." But the animals also silenced him. "You go everywhere you dig with your horn, you don't leave anyone alone, no one who approaches you can be sure of their life. We don't want a king like that." The hippopotamus came in third. "I would be the best alternative for you all. I'm strong, no one can beat me. Choose me as a king." But the animals silenced this candidate as well. We don't want a king who's been in the mud all his life and he's all dirty." The giraffe came in fourth. "Choose me as your king. I am the highest, no one has head as high as I do. Besides, I'm very peaceful, I don't hurt any of you." But the animals silenced her, too. You don't like predators, you hate them, and you still have something against them, you still blame them. "But I have to, because they are harming us, chasing us, and hunting and killing us. I can't look at it in silence and tolerate it." But the animals shouted at her. "Away with her, we don't want a king who always has something against predators."

Suddenly a vulture called. "The best king would be a lion. See how beautiful, young and able he is. And that beautiful mane predestines him to be the king of animals." Hyena, the jackal, and the great animals the elephant, the rhino, and

the hippopotamus immediately began to chant: "The lion, the lion, the lion, let the lion be our king."

The voice of the antelopes and gazelles protesting were not heard. They silenced them by saying that when the lion will be a king, he would leave them alone and they would be able to feed themselves and graze as much as they wanted without fear, and that a beautiful and carefree future awaited them. So, the animals chose the lion as their king.

Then the tiger spoke: "The lion is king, but he does not go to the jungle. Choose me as King of the Jungle, too." But the animals screamed. "We already have a king; we don't want to have another king of the jungle. We want a queen to reign in the jungle. We want a queen, not a king. Anaconda applied here. I'm the best adept for the Queen of the Jungle. See what a beautiful long body I have, I do not disturb anyone, I rest peacefully in the trees, and I am strong enough to keep order in the jungle. Large animals and the lion immediately started a roar: "Anaconda, anaconda, long live the new queen of the jungle." The voice of small and weak animals saying that anaconda is killing and eating them disappeared in that scream, and so the anaconda became the queen. What happened after the election? The lion did not become a peaceful animal. He immediately forgot his promises to the weaker animals and started hunting them with even more vigor. The big animals lived on in peace, the lion did not dare to attack them, and the vultures, hyenas and jackals, they lived in paradise. So much food that left after lions they were not even able to consume. And the anaconda? She ate everyone who came near her, even with hair.

Think about what I meant by this story.

Second story

There were two atheist brothers. They dedicated their entire lives to building a career. They also did well. They had enough money for everything they desired. Therefore, they started reveling and participating in exuberant entertainments. In short, they lived on the high foot and did not deny themselves any pleasure, which came their way. One day, when they were returning in the morning after the party afflicted with alcohol, they couldn't cope with the curve at high speed

had a serious traffic accident. Both have damaged spine and remain in a wheelchair. They took it very hard. Suddenly their whole world crashed down. The first fell into great depression, he closed in himself and from the world and ended up in a bad mental condition in psychiatry. The other remembered his childhood and his grandma, how she told him about God. He called a young priest who was taking care of him every day and after some time he was ready to receive all the sacraments. During the general confession, his whole vain life was projected to him and suddenly he understood, that everything what happened to him was not a tragedy, but it was for his own good. If there was no accident, his life would continue to flow in mindless entertainments in search of happiness which kept escaping him and he couldn't find it. Now even though in a wheelchair, he felt happy because he was no longer alone. He had the kindest friend with him in whose hands he entrusted his whole subsequent life, who will never leave him or let him down. Maybe you know someone who is looking for and cannot find the right way. Try to advise him how to find it.

Third story

Spring came. Several pairs of songbirds settled in one beautiful garden, enhanced its beauty with their singing. A pair of cuckoos were looking for a place to settle. As they flew over the garden, heard and saw that it was full of songbirds, so they decided to settle there. They gradually found out where the birds had their nests. The male cuckoo expelled the bird sitting on the eggs and the female cuckoo brought its egg there. So that it wouldn't be obvious to the bird, she threw one egg away. So, they gradually occupied all the nests of singer birds. After some time, little birds hatched from the eggs. The young cuckoo was always hungry, his parents had to bring him food from morning to evening. As the cub grew, it gradually throws out of the nest other siblings until it was left alone in the nest. The whole colony of singers worked so hard and fed the young cuckoos. Instead of singing, only the loud cuckoo sounded in the garden.

26.2.2020

Valentín told me that he hasn't slept all night, that his neck hurts a lot, and he also has stomach problems. Lord Jesus said to him: **"Valentín, Lent has begun. You are going to suffer."**

27.2.2020

Husband suffers. The pains are getting greater and greater. Today a soul came to me, for whom I made sacrifices. She was to thank me and show me where she lives now in the kingdom of heaven. I saw her among the beautiful trees. They had amazingly colorful leaves and I immediately understood that this was a leaf country. Jesus commented: **"Yes, she lives in leaf country now, where she is very happy."** Not only souls from eternity, but also the souls of those still living are coming to ask for prayers. When I meet them, I see that they don't know about it. Jesus explained it to me: **"People who are alive do not know that they go to beg. Their souls go when they have a need and are seeking a kindred soul that can help them."**

28.2.2020

Lord Jesus appeared to me in a dream. He looked very majestic. He was all of gold. Not only his clothes, but also his body and hair. Lord bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, I have appeared to you as King of heaven and earth. So, I will come at my second coming."**

29.2.2020

I know that in the flower country live the souls of the faithful and most faithful. I wanted to know which souls live in the leaf, stem and nectar country.

Lord Jesus explained it: **"In the leaf country live those who have not been faithful to Me in all. In the stem and nectar live those who have been unfaithful to me..."**

I also wanted to know with whom the souls in the kingdom of heaven are, that do not have a husband, wife, or even their children with them. Lord Jesus also explained it: **"In the kingdom of heaven everyone lives in community with relatives with whom they liked each other, understood each other, and had similar and like-minded thinking."**

In my dream I found myself in a house. When I entered it, I walked into a room that was a terrible mess. On the floor there were clothes, books, papers, and things that had no business being there. In the middle of the room there was a dirty toilet with a bad smell. As I stood there, a woman approached me with her husband. I recognized them immediately and therefore from what I saw, I was shocked. While we were talking together, around the house there were children running around the house, and I could see that they were missing love.

Lord Jesus said: "**Barlička, what I have shown you is the state of their souls. but also, of their home. Just as the toilet stank, so does their sins. He who is disorderly in a little is disorderly in a great.**"

4.3.2020

When I wanted to know what a man can gain for the soul that is in the nectar, stem and leaf land, if he prays for it to the end of his life.

Jesus said: "**Among other graces may he obtain for the soul better place, or a transfer to a better country, but not to the flower country, for that one is only for the faithful and the most faithful.**" When I wanted to know how much it is necessary to pray for a soul whom we desire to help, Lord Jesus spoke: "**It is best every day. At least once a week.**"

5.3.2020

A soul from the land of flowers was with me and said to me: "*Some people drink wine just to drink and eat bread just to eat.*"

6.3.2020

I asked Lord Jesus to explain to me where in heaven the meetings were being held of the families that Viktorka told me about. Jesus said: "**Family meetings are made in the kingdom of heaven at the junction of the flower and the leaf country, by the sea under the palm trees.**"

8.3.2020

As I was praying, a very ugly emaciated wolfdog appeared in front of me. He was just bone and skin and growled at me terribly. He wanted to attack. Jesus spoke: **"He was a tempter. He was emaciated, for you had resisted him for a long time, but beware, Barlička, for he is famished and will be attacking you."**

9.3.2020

I had such a dream. I was standing by the stage in a theater. Next to me stood a man who had a misty face. I was wearing a knee-length red dress, a tall white cap on my head and red slippers on my feet. I didn't like the slippers at all, but the man who stood next to me assured me that everything was fine and that I looked perfect. But I wasn't happy. I ran into the dressing room and put on my tall white boots. I said to myself: "Now I look amazing. I'm wearing a white hat and the boots. Everybody will like it. I jumped up on stage and started dancing. Lord Jesus explained my dream like this: **"Barlička, it was your performance, it is why you were wearing that white hat. It represented your pure, godly thoughts. The devil, the man without a face, wants you to follow in his footsteps, that's why you were wearing those red slippers. But your soul wants to be pure and wants to walk in my paths, so you took off those slippers and put on the tall white boots. You have thus bequeathed to the devil: "I want to be clean."**

10.3.2020

In my dream, I found myself in the apartment I grew up in. I saw a little, miserable girl. I picked her up in my arms and ran out of the apartment. The child was unwashed, uncombed, her dress was torn, and she had teary eyes. I pulled her close to me and kissed her. Then I washed her little body, combed her hair, put her on beautiful clothes, put her in the stroller and said to her: "I won't let anyone make you suffer like that anymore. I'll take care of you." Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, that little girl represented your sad childhood. From this apartment came your childhood. soul still wounded, but you have dealt with it."**

11.3.2020

A pretty little girl of about 8 years old appeared in my dream. She was standing in front of me and looking sad. A few feet behind her were her family. In that I heard a voice: *"That little girl wants to sacrifice herself for her family. To save her, she is even willing to die. She is a Muslim."*

When I heard that, I told her: "Dear little girl, when you will be dying, ask God to forgive you for all your sins."

Jesus spoke: **"Do not throw all the Muslim families into one bag. That little girl will be one of your children."**

Because the coronavirus is already spreading in Slovakia, the Crisis board has ordered strict measures. Since March 10, even Holy Masses are no longer being celebrated. In the cite St. Elizabeth's Cathedral is open for individual prayer, but also our little church in Furča. Believers can also watch the Holy Masses live on TV LUX or on radio LUMEN. Today I was thinking about how families can come together over the holidays for such a small place like the intersection between flower and leaf country, when the kingdom of heaven is so big. I didn't understand how all of them can fit there. I also wondered why all the relatives couldn't come to such gatherings and if they can at least talk to each other from a distance.

Jesus explained, **"Barlička, family reunions are all the time. Viktorka. told you that they are held when there is some feast day in heaven, because she as a child saw it like that. Family reunions are always a holiday and there's always a celebration. Not everyone can get together with relatives and they can't even communicate with each other because they are erased from each other's memory, and they don't know each other. Those who liked each other know each other and are together, but those who did not have a good relationship on earth and there was no love, are forever erased from each other's memory and therefore do not even meet. They are strangers to each other. There are also souls in heaven who know each other, and had a good relationship, but for some reason God will not allow them to participate in these family reunions. But they can communicate with each other and even a relative can come and visit them if that relative is in the flower country, because the souls of the flower country can move all over heaven."**

This answer surprised me, as I was visited by a soul of a man who was worried about his living wife, whom I knew had not loved him. I also remembered other souls who had come to ask me for help for their loved ones and acquaintances who didn't like them, and there wasn't even good relationship.

Jesus bequeathed me: "The souls of the dead see the souls of the living on earth. The souls in heaven see what their relatives and acquaintances who are still alive are doing. They love them and worry about them. When a person dies and his soul is in purgatory, the soul from heaven no longer sees it, but still does not have it erased from memory and can intercede for that soul in purgatory. The damned relatives, friends and acquaintances have the souls in heaven immediately erased. Souls who are in purgatory also see the souls of the living, and if they are allowed to do so, they can seek out a friendly soul on earth and ask for help. When a soul from purgatory comes to heaven, those who have been loved and loved each other are happy to see each other, but those souls who did not have a nice relationship with each other are erased from their memory and they don't see each other anymore and never will. The damned have not memory erased. They suffer because they will never see God again, but even with that, that they will never see their relatives and acquaintances about whom they know that they are saved."

I also asked Lord Jesus about the email address we were to get after the event in the Czech Republic. Jesus said: **"The one in question with whom I had a plan has not yet responded."**

13.3.2020

I had such a vision. A priest appeared to me with a violin. I woke up and I saw different sparks coming out of the Cross of Merciful Love, lights and shining rays. Then I saw a velvety red mat adorned with gold, on which was laid a light purple book with golden pages. When this had disappeared, then appeared a red gold-embellished chest from which a glow was emanating. Then I saw a strange sign all decorated with gold. Finally, all the strange shapes came out of the cross, which I can't name, but I had the feeling that they were gems.

Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have been shown what most precious treasures God the Father has given to the world. The Holy Scriptures, the sacraments, and His Son, who was sacrificed as a propitiation for the forgiveness of sins. The sign was the key to the kingdom of heaven. If people hold on to it, they will get to heaven. The priest with the violin was V... He's still in purgatory. He begs for your help."**

14.3.2020

Melanie and Maxim appeared to me in a dream, and then the temple in La Salette. Then Edith Stein, Maximilian Kolbe and also a little boy who died in the gas chamber. Jesus spoke: **"The coronavirus is a warning to mankind, as has been the apparition of my Mommy in La Salette. If humanity continues to turn away from God and does not return to Him, there will be even more and greater disasters. I will not let it be any longer and I will not tolerate it any longer.**

You saw how Edith Stein, Maximilian Kolbe and little boy died. This is to remind you, Barlička, of what atrocities have taken place within the ideology. Similarly, now a new ideology is emerging, it must be opposed, and choices always need to be done wisely, because people decide where the world is going."

15.3.2020

I saw black spots falling from the picture of Jesus. From the Cross of Merciful Love, black flashes were coming from the right shoulder and black rain began to fall from the image of Jesus. Here and there was a shining sparkle Lord Jesus explained: **"The flashes and black rain is the calamity that awaits mankind through the coronavirus. The sparks that you Barlička saw were sparks of hope."** My heart hurts so much. Lord has bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, you have a small share in my suffering."**

16.3.2020

I had such a dream. In the house we lived were our children with us. I told them that I was going to go to the city for a while and I would be right back. I said goodbye to them and left for Košice. When I got there, I felt that I was already living there. I said to myself, I'm going to look around the city and I would visit Lord Jesus. I didn't take

the bus to the center, but walked from the district KVP through Terrace, knowing that I had an apartment in Furča. When I got to the Terrace housing estate, I came to the place where the Kaufland shopping center and the building blocks would stand, but the place was completely empty. There was just a clean plot of land with no grass, no trees, no pavements, just dirt. In the distance I saw a bench on which in the middle of that emptiness my friend and former colleague V... was sitting. Already from a distance she was smiling, and when I reached her, she told me that she was waiting for her husband, but that when he came for her, she would tell him that she was still waiting for me, because she wanted to walk with me. I was very much astonished at this, for there was nowhere to walk around. There were no streets or parks anywhere, but I said her that I am going to church and when I will be coming back, I would stop, and we would talk. I continued on my way on foot and got into an unfamiliar town. I walked into the church and was shocked. Believers there were just admiring the cross that Jesus was on. His face was like our Jesus on the Cross of Merciful Love, but his body was intimidating. The arms, legs and torso were unsightly, all twisted and, on his chest, instead of a heart, he had a large hand carved into a fist, only forefinger was erect, as if pointing at people. When I saw that, I exclaimed: "You are all mad, for Jesus does not look like that. What have you done, put it away immediately and hang a proper cross." People came at me and shouted that it was beautiful and that I do not understand it at all. I ran out of the church heartbroken and didn't even notice that behind me was my daughter Majka running behind me. She caught up with me and we were both crying because of that. I told her that I was going to see more of the city, that I was going to meet with my ex-colleague V..., but I won't be able to make it anyway, because I had to rush home, but that she could come with me if she wanted. She agreed, so we walked towards a street I knew that was a shortcut to our house. There were two roads leading there. One upper one, was all asphalted and a lot of people were walking on it, and the bottom one, like a dirt road with only a few people walking on it. Both were above the town. I told Majka that we would take the lower one because it was much shorter, and family was waiting for me at home. That it was already many hours and I promised them to be back soon. The road I took was not pleasant.

There were rocks, thistles, and various prickly bushes everywhere, but we didn't complain. Here and there we found sweet raspberries. As this road led above the town, we could look down from above on people's gardens and we were amazed at what we could see. We didn't even see trees, not even flowers, not even grass growing, just mess and sewage everywhere. The journey was difficult and arduous. It looked as if very few people walked on the path. We were nearing the end of it when a woman called out: "It's a dead end, we have to turn back." People were turning around and coming back. I told Majka that we weren't going back, that I would think about how we were going to go on. I looked up and saw a narrow path overgrown with grass on which three landmarks were marked. We ascended them and found ourselves on a nice straight road. I turned to my daughter and said: "God has helped us, but now we have to hurry because it's already half past two and by the time I get home, it will be half past three." When I said that, I woke up and it was exactly half past three.

Jesus said: "Barlička, you have been shown the pilgrimage of your life. First you lived in the KVP district, then you thought about Terrace, but there was just an emptiness, which meant it would not be good for you. Also, when you bought a house in the village, you always felt like citizen of Košice. And now you're happy to be in Furča. I showed you your former colleague V... because she's your only friend from your youth, who genuinely likes you. Whenever you see her, talk to her. She's happy to see you. On Jesus in the temple, I wanted to show you the state of the Church. The head was pretty, the body was ugly. Christ remained the same as the head of the Church, but his mystical body is disfigured. On your pilgrimage, you and Majka took a thorny path, you met people who didn't persevere and went back to their comfortable lives and their sins. Those sewers in the gardens, that's what you see today. That's what today's families look like. People are living in sins, and they choose the comfortable way. The raspberries meant that on your way you're not just going to encounter bad things, but good things as well. Those three landmarks on the path meant love for love, loyalty for loyalty, trust for trust. You trust in God, Barlička, that's why he always shows you the way and guide you. Barlička, half past three means that you will know the time when you will reach the goal."

17.3.2020

In my dream I was in our church. I was sitting in a bench and praying. There I saw an insect with about 10 cm long with claws crawling around the tabernacle. Suddenly it bounced off the wall and flew right at me. It latched onto my neck with all its strength and wanted to cut it. When people saw it, they were scared because they had never seen anything like it before. I screamed from pain, and I wanted to tear him away from me, but I couldn't. Some believers wanted to help me, but they were afraid. I woke up on this fight with that disgusting insect.

Jesus explained it: **"Barlička, the beetle in the church was the devil. He doesn't like to see you in church and is furious that you keep coming to the tabernacle. He would like to kill you the most, but he can't do it, so he haunts you at least in your dreams. Also, the other believers see that not everything is right in the church, that the devil is creeping in, but they are silent. They are afraid to speak up."**

18.3.2020

I had such a vision. A man appeared to me with his face in decay. He was dead, but I know he's still alive. Then I heard Lord Jesus: "He escaped his boss, but not from eternity." I was also shown two white ambulances. Two men stood by them holding some papers. One said to the other: "Rewrite the line for me for Thursday." Jesus remarked: **"Many people get infected on Thursday. A man with his face in decay represents people who have been dishonest and committed fraud. Before worldly righteousness they have fled, but not from God's righteousness."**

20.3.2020

I had such a dream. I saw a young native woman living in the jungle standing alone in a remote area. She was doing something. Suddenly she was surrounded by men from another tribe, and they all raped her. The fact that she was raped, the men from her tribe saw, so they went to her partner and told him that he had to kill her because the whole tribe was being defiled by this act. He begged them to forget it, that he loved her, that she was alone and that it was against her will, but they persisted and threatened him that if he does not do it, they will kill her and him with her. Therefore,

he went to her cryingly, and took her to some river, and there he told her what he is going to do with her. She begged him not to do it, but he wept, saying that he must, for she had been raped, and many had seen it. Their whole conversation and what was going to happen was being watched from behind the bushes by guys who wanted to make sure it actually happens. I saw a young native man picking dry grass and putting it into his wife. She screamed terribly from the pain. Then he put her to lie on a raft and set her on fire. As he watched, in what pain she is dying and the river carrying her away, he wept heartbreakingly.

Jesus spoke: "**Barlička, you have seen the extreme, how one tribe, one nation protects its identity and does not allow a stranger to enter. You have the other extreme here, where nations are mixing with other nations under so-called multiculturalism. Both are extremes. Neither is good. A nation has to protect its identity, but not in such a brutal way.**" Today I saw a purple light coming from the statue of Virgin Mary. Lord Jesus commanded me to pray the solemn rosary for my nation and my country.

21.3.2020

In a dream I was with my children in some hotel in which all the people were supposed to meet and go together to some place. We should have been packed because it was going to be a longer time. Because I was packing for a longer time, I was late for breakfast. I ran in with my daughters when everybody was already eating and sat down at the table where there were still seats available. I also had big suitcases that people laughed at. I asked those who sat with us at the table to wait for us, because I was running a little late and the kids need to eat. They promised they would, but they didn't follow through. They all ran off after the guide and slowly walked away. I called after them to wait for us, but they didn't. I still called after them to tell me where statues of Lord Jesus are being sold, but they didn't answer me. I was very surprised that these people didn't have any suitcases packed or any carry-on bags, even though they had small children with them. I explained to my daughters not to be afraid, that it didn't matter that they let us go alone, but I still had to dress them nicely for the occasion. They were both in this dream like little girls and I wanted to give them the

most beautiful dresses. As I was dressing them, I suddenly heard a voice saying to me the last name of a businesswoman I knew and showed her to me.

Jesus bequeathed me: **"Barlička, your dream was about today's times. Many people have not prepared for worse times, as if they were never going to come. That's why today businesses and people who have accumulated enough resources in times of plenty to survive when bad times come, they will survive, but those who rushed in and just enjoyed themselves will fall. That's why you were shown this businesswoman who is one of those, who didn't prepare. You, Barlička, first and foremost take care of your children so that they are well prepared to survive these difficult times, that's why you had big suitcases and you dressed them in the nicest clothes. You take care of them with the same love as you did when they were little children."**

22.3.2020

As I was praying, I suddenly had a rocking chair in front of my eyes. It was hanging on something, but I was not shown on what it was. It was rocking, and in that I was shown how the wooden reinforcement on it snapped and the whole thing fell on the ground, and I heard a loud crash. Jesus said: **"All that is uncertain will collapse one day. You will see who was meant."**

While praying, I found myself in the Rotondo. I was standing in a room in which on the shelves were stacked large number of letters which had been sent to St. Padre Pio from believers. Lord Jesus explained: **"Back in that time people turned to Padre Pio. They were asking for help for advice and for prayers. Today such time is here again when people should turn to the saints and ask for help."**

In a dream, a priest appeared to my daughter Majka. He was holding a communion, looking at it and crying a lot. Then he appeared to her again as he was serving Holy Mass. Suddenly two women from the parish council came running up to him and showed him that they had various cakes in plastic boxes that they were going to distribute to all the parishioners at the end of Mass. I and Majka we were both shocked. I stood up and exclaimed: "People you cannot do it." The priest didn't know how to react, so he called the two women to sacristy, and they had a conversation. All

the people and we were waiting to see what was going to happen. The priest came out and cried a lot again.

Jesus said: **"The priest is unhappy about what is happening, that he cannot celebrate Holy Mass and also from having not having access to the Eucharist. Some people would like to control the priests too. They want to impose on them ways and things that are priests are against. It is a good priest; he wants to serve God devotedly and he doesn't want to go along with the new liberal ways."**

In the eye of God, I saw many yellow spots clustering until a big yellow ball formed. Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you have seen the evil that I will allow upon this world through the coronavirus. It will begin in different parts of the world until it floods the whole earth."**

24.3.2020

As I prayed, I saw that from the arms of the Cross of Merciful Love black rain was falling. A yellow ball of light came out of the body of Jesus Christ. Then I noticed that I could only see the statue of Virgin Mary from halfway down. The upper part had disappeared. Jesus spoke: **"In times of trouble, affliction and disasters always keep your eyes on me and trust in me. I will always help you. Barlička, on the statue of my Mommy you were shown that She is sad that people don't go to pilgrimage places now. She is sad, but she understands."**

My daughter Majka had a dream like that. It was night. She was standing in a big meadow and there were some people around her. She said there were about twenty of them. Suddenly she saw a lot of angels in the sky. One of them, the biggest and most prominent one, had crown on his head and was holding a bouquet in his hands. Suddenly, as if thundering, the Heaven opened. Majka raised her hands and cried out: "The heavens have opened." On the throne Lord Jesus was sitting on the throne, and He stood up and she saw a girl kneeling in front of him with long curly hair reaching down to her heels. Jesus laid a flower wreath on her head, which she put down and laid aside. Then she disappeared. All that time, Majka had her hands raised to heaven. Suddenly she lowered them and stretched them out in the shape of a cross. And then some force made her bend all the way backwards. Her body lay in the air and slowly lifted upwards towards the Lord. She knelt in front of Him and received the same

wreath as the girl. She looked to the side and saw the wreath laid there. It was purple-orange. They weren't flowers on it, but 7 times 7 cm cubes with rounded edges. The purple ones were partially transparent, and the orange ones looked like a flame of fire. Reciprocally alternating, and she saw that each cube still had some silver ornament about 3 times 3 centimeters. As she looked at that crown, she saw that one cube was missing.

Lord Jesus said: **"On Majka was shown that the way to the heavenly kingdom is the way of the cross. For every cross there is a reward in heaven. At the crown of glory were not flowers, but jewels. That girl who was shown to your daughter, put her crown aside for Majka to see it. That young woman was missing one jewel. That's because she didn't accept something."**

I awoke in the night to the voice of Lord Jesus. He was standing by the bedside and said: **"During this epidemic, not only will your mother die, but another family member. Which one, you will see."**

27.3.2020

In God's eye I saw yellow spots that gradually watered the blue orb. In that blue sphere, Lord Jesus appeared to me for a moment seated as opening a book. Then another book also appeared to me, which itself leafed through and I saw that there were ornaments on every page. Finally, I saw heaven opened from which, from the right and from the left a beautiful pinkish purple glow came out in which was the silhouette of the Virgin Mary with the baby Jesus. Finally, I was also shown a large number of angels.

Jesus bequeathed me: **"Barlička, those yellow spots that spill all over the earth, it is the catastrophe that has befallen the world. The coronavirus, the natural disasters and economic disasters, as it is written in the Book of Revelation of St. John that I've been leafing through. The other book was the Book of Life. There are written those who turn to me and to my Mommy and are faithful to me in these difficult times. Even though they may not survive, Heaven is open to them, and for those who survive, it is also open."**

28.3.2020

I was shown the bare feet of man. On one of them I saw at the ankle a large jewel. Lord Jesus remarked: **"He who follows me, is getting for himself treasures in heaven."**

29.3.2020

During the live broadcast of the Holy Mass from Radio Lumen I had such vision. Through God's eye I was shown the Light of God coming from one place in the shape of a spiral. Then I saw a shining white dove over the whole earth. To the right and to the left stood mighty angels. They were so big that the ground looked like a ball next to them. The one on the right held in his hand a long sword and the one on the left a burning torch. As I watched, I suddenly was shown a big man's head with a mask over his face. It was as big as our planet. A beautiful light started coming from the right with flashes and I saw that the yellow spots began to recede, and the earth began to sort of healing.

Jesus spoke: **"Mankind has turned away from God, therefore they angels were sent to make amends. This is the sign of the times. Also, the Holy Spirit will begin to work throughout the earth to convert mankind. When that happens, there will be peace and tranquility on earth again. The mask you saw, is the epidemic and the other disasters that have come with it. By fire and sword earth will be plagued."**

30.3.2020

In God's eye I saw the earth and above it three different indefinable formations that were always in a different place. I also saw the earth open up in one place and a large black hole appeared in it. It was I was shown that the land was changing and that the earth was taking on a different form, that it looked completely different from what it is now. Finally, I found myself in a kind of strange purple space in which there were all blue crosses in different positions.

Jesus explained: **"Barlička, what you saw are different disasters. that are now crashing down on the earth in different parts of the world. They are hard to define because they are diverse, so you couldn't even name them. That open land, that black hole, it's a lot of people who die in these disasters. You saw that the form of the world has changed. Yes, the world will never be the same again. Those crosses that I showed you, these are the disasters, the suffering that people have to endure."**

As I prayed, I looked at the picture of Jesus face. Suddenly, a red, about two-centimeter big bullet appeared on His forehead. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, that red bullet is a stop sign for you. You must be at home all the time because you have weak immunity. Now don't leave your apartment. This is the time you should have been well prepared for."**

31.3.2020

In God's Light, a sort of peephole appeared to me, and in it a human eye. Jesus commented: **"I look at the world with God's eyes and you are looking at the world with your human eyes. Your sight is not my sight; therefore, you are often wrong."**

1.4.2020

Daughter Majka saw St. John Paul II in a dream with his head bowed. Then he raised his hands in which he held the Eucharist and looked sadly. She also saw St. Faustina exclaiming: *"O Jesus, have mercy on them sinners."* Today in my dream I was shown a damned man who had no eyes, nose and mouth. His whole head and face were covered in the skin of a lizard. Jesus explained it: **"John Paul II is sad that people cannot receive the Eucharist. Faustina dispenses graces for humanity. Barlička, you have seen that form of the damned too. Most of the time, that's what the souls of insidious people look like."**

2.4.2020

Since it is impossible to go to Holy Confession, we confess our sins in front of the cross and ask for forgiveness. Last night I woke up to the fact that the Light of God

had come to me. Then I saw black bullets were coming out of me and entering the Light in which they were disappearing.

Jesus told me through Valentín: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you that when you repent of your sins, I cleanse you from them."** Some souls from the land of flowers have appeared to me in a human form they did not have on earth. They were very beautiful.

Lord Jesus explained it to me again: **"Barlička, the souls from leaf, stem and nectar lands appear to you in the form they had on earth, and if they are allowed to do so, some of them also appear to you in the human form that they have now in eternity. The souls of the flower country appear to you in human form as they had on earth, but also when they are allowed to do so in the human form they now have in the kingdom of heaven. In glorified form are only the souls who live in the flower country. All those souls in the flower country are seeing each other in glorified form, but in when they meet the families from the other lands, they are in the beautiful human form. The souls from the leaf, stem and nectar countries cannot see them and will never see them in the glorified form, for they are not allowed to."**

3.4.2020

Through the Holy Mass that we listen with Valentín over Radio Lumen, I was shown in the eye of God our earth as it spins on its axis and at the same time moving in its orbit. The sea was blue, the land yellow. A radiant dove flew over it. I saw a violet light, too, floating over our planet, gradually passing through some of the countries. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Evil has overtaken the earth, it is yellow. The Holy Spirit, through this crisis that has come upon the world, is illuminating souls and some of them will understand that this cannot go on like this and will turn to God. That's the purple light that's gradually flooding the land."** Valentín was telling me that during the Holy Mass during the spiritual Communion, Jesus comes to him in a white tunic and hand him the Eucharist.

4.4.2020

Today I was shown the souls of those who were dying abandoned by those to whom they trusted and loved the most. I reflected on why this is so, why this happens. Jesus said: **"Barlička, I also was dying forsaken. I have been abandoned by my disciples, whom I loved so much. They forsook me because they feared for their lives, but those whom you saw, died abandoned because they had no love."** When I prayed in the eye of God, a written newspaper appeared to me. Lord Jesus remarked: **"New news awaits you. They will not be favorable."** Through the Holy Mass, I saw our country. Even now it was all yellow. Lord Jesus walked over it and the Virgin Mary stood above the earth. She was wearing a blue cloak. A face of a man with a thick black beard appeared to me as well. Then I saw a rainbow in many places. As I looked at all this, suddenly our whole planet was covered in a strange, unpleasant color. I had a very unpleasant feeling about it. To the right and to the left there was a large angel. Both were holding indefinable instruments in their hands.

Jesus explained it to me: **"Barlička, you have been shown the future, you have been shown what is going to happen. Evil has spread throughout the earth, so you saw it so yellow. You saw me coming to earth and my Mommy, who prays for humanity, and you were shown what mankind should do. That rainbow and that man you saw is to remind people of the testament Heavenly Father made with them. That man was Noah, who obeyed what Lord commanded him and so saved himself. Therefore, mankind must also turn again to God, for there is its salvation. The heavenly angels whom you saw were sent to purify the earth. What is going to happen on earth is very unpleasant and bad for people, that's why you perceived the color that enveloped the whole world. This are all the disasters that will befall mankind and the earth."**

5.4.2020

In a dream I had such a vision. I was looking at some magazine in which everything that was going on in the world was described. On the front page there were 5 photographs of some countries. One of the sixth was missing. Those pictures were in color, but after a while they were overshadowed again by that unpleasant color so that I couldn't see them anymore. I had a feeling, that these countries will be destroyed, and

that one of them is Italy. Then in my hand I held a sort of letter in which there was also a great deal of description of what was going on all over the world. I gave it to Valentín for him to look at too.

I read the last sentence to him, and it said: This will happen at four o'clock in the morning. Lord said: **"Barlička, you've been shown 5 the countries that will be most affected by the disaster. Yes, one of them is Italy. What you read, what happens at four o'clock in the morning, that's what you will get from the newspapers."**

During Holy Mass in radio Lumen, I was shown the eye of God over the ground and above it a rainbow. Over the rainbow and in space it was flying a shining white dove. Again, I saw two angels. The one on the right was holding a big stick on which he was leaning, walking here and there, and from that angel on the left, lightning was coming out. Finally, two beating Hearts appeared to me.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, Heavenly Father wants to draw your attention to Holy Scriptures and to His promises. The Holy Spirit will work on mankind to turn to God. The angels, these are the chastening angels, whom you saw before. That rod means that wherever people will follow me, nothing will happen to them. Those two beating hearts, that's my Divine Heart and the Immaculate Heart of Virgin Mary to whom people must always turn in prayers."**

6.4.2020

In the Eye of God, I was shown again our earth and the lands on it. Above it, Virgin Mary stood in a white dress with a blue mantle. After a while she disappeared, and I saw that where she had stood there remained a large heart decorated with some ornaments. Over some of the countries there were various large crosses. Then St. John Paul II appeared to me. He was solemn and sad at the same time. He was looking off into the distance.

Lord Jesus said: **"Virgin Mary will beg protection for those who turn to her Immaculate Heart. The countries in which people do not convert, crosses of varying magnitude will befall them. St. John Paul II is sad that churches are now closed and that they Easter will not be celebrater with believers, but he understands this."**

8.4.2020

In God's eye I have been shown our planet even now. Then heaven opened and a huge angel appeared in it. He stretched out his hand and at that moment a rainbow beam shot out of it and struck the whole earth. It instantly turned into a ball of fire. After a while, hearts began to come out of the sky and were falling to the ground. A green light began to form around the earth. It looked as if it was coming from her, as if earth was emitting it.

Jesus explained it this way: **"The rainbow ray means various disasters, which will invade the earth. The whole will be as if on fire. Heavenly Father loves mankind very much, and everything he allows is for its own good. That green color, that green light, means that humanity will gradually heal and there will be peace and tranquility in the world."**

9.4.2020

I had scenes from the crucifixion of Jesus. I saw him being nailed to the cross and how he was screaming in pain. But I didn't hear him because of the angry cry and the screams of those watching drowned him out. Lord Jesus fearfully suffered. There was blood spurting everywhere; it was a slaughter. Then, through the eye of God, I looked again upon our land. I saw angels walking on it, but also Lord Jesus, who seemed to be sowing something. Where the angels were walking there were lightnings coming out. Finally, the whole earth was bathed in purple light. I woke up at 11:00 at night. I understood that Lord wanted me to be with him in the Garden of Gethsemane, meditating on his suffering. I did so, looking at the face of Jesus Christ. Suddenly a great red light came out of it, and I heard a voice say: **"Thus he sweat blood."** Finally, the largest statue of our Lord appeared to me, which is built in Rio. I was looking at it, when suddenly its head broke off and fell to the ground, spilling all over. I looked at my watch and it was exactly midnight.

10.4.2020

Jesus bequeathed me: **"Barlička, my suffering and crucifixion is part of Easter. Live it with me. As I have suffered, you have seen. In God's eye you have been shown that where they receive me, I dispense graces, and where they do not**

receive me, the angels do their work. You were present at my Passion in the Garden of Gethsemane. I showed you my statue in Rio, built by Christians who were faithful to me, but their descendants have chosen other deities and their sins and evil disordered life have made this statue a torso. Instead of my head, they put their deity on my body. Even Rio must be converted. That purple light means that humanity and the earth will gradually heal."

Lord Jesus granted blessing to all members of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist **"I bless you my faithful. Look at the cross on which I am crucified. There you will find the answers to all your questions, what to do and how to behave. In the cross is your hope and salvation. Do not fear the future, I will protect my faithful ones. I am with you in moments of joy and in moments of difficulty. Love for love for love, loyalty for loyalty, trust for trust. This is what I want from you. My blessing will accompany you until you come to me."**

I awoke in the night to the Light of God. It was beautiful, full of tenderness. I was looking at it happily, when suddenly there began to show all my painful experiences from early childhood up to this moment. I had long forgotten many unpleasant things, but that night I was reminded of them again, and I relived them again. I watched my life and all the times I've been hurt, and the people who had done it to me. I was gripped by a great pain of the soul that I can't even describe. Suddenly a voice near me shouted ugly words at God, and at that moment the Light of God disappeared. I was terribly frightened and scared that God thought I had spoken those words, my body was overwhelmed with indescribable anxiety. I cried out to the Lord to come to me that I had not spoken those insulting words to him, but someone else. That I disagreed with them, that I love him very much, but God did not seem to hear me and wasn't coming. That's when I started crying a lot: "My God, My God, why have you gone away from me." For a long time, nothing happened, when suddenly, God's Light appeared in front of me again and Love flooded me. God was with me until I fell asleep peacefully. Valentín told me that in night he had experienced something similar to what I had experienced.

11.4.2020

Jesus said: **"Valentín, Barlička, you were partakers of my suffering. Mental suffering is sometimes greater than physical suffering. Now you have not suffered physically, but mentally. Barlička when you cried out piteously to God and he didn't come, it was because you too felt so abandoned as I felt abandoned when I cried out: "My God, my God, why have you forsaken me." It was a hard night for you."**

12.4.2020

When I prayed, all the countries of the world were shown to me in the eye of God, and I heard the voice of an angel: ***"In all the countries of the world ..."*** And rest I didn't hear. Lord Jesus remarked: **"In all the states of the world will be crisis."** In the evening during the Holy Mass that was broadcast over radio Lumen, I saw our planet in God's eye. Then I saw how from one place on earth a black bird came out and circled the globe 3 times. I was shown how the black birds, there were many of them, flew over all countries, but I also saw a bright white dove flying over the whole earth. Over some of the countries Virgin Mary was standing and spreading over her motherly mantle over them. I also saw the radiant Lord Jesus hovering over the lands, and the two chastening angels doing their work. Finally, the heavens opened and out came a great rainbow light. It spilled over the whole globe and through it, Jesus ascended into heaven.

13.4.2020

Jesus spoke: **"The evil that has arisen on earth is spreading throughout the whole world. Barlička, you have seen the devil go around the world 3 times. That's because he needed to focus on the three most important things to him:**

- 1. He went out to sow hatred against my Church and thus destroy it.**
- 2. To destroy families and family relationships.**
- 3. To sow evil and hatred so that war conflicts would arise.**

This is how he wants to destroy humanity and the whole earth. Evil spirits spread evil all over the planet, those are the black birds you saw. The Holy Spirit besieges the whole earth and works on people. States that are leaning to My Mommy shall be protected by her mantle. I, too, am here among you in all the

earth. The angels whom the Heavenly Father has mandated are doing their work. I am also here on earth for people, so they convert to me and thus defeat this evil. Barlička, you have been shown my resurrection and my going to heaven. That rainbow you saw, is a sign of the testament between God and man. He who believes in Son of man will be saved and redeemed to eternal life."

16.4.2020

I wanted to know why Italy appeared in God's eye and the countries in the southern part of Europe located to the right of it. Jesus explained it: **"These countries will be converted first. Despite the devils from the north will attack them, they will defend themselves."**

Daughter Majka had such a dream. In a certain village people learned that they had a relic in the church. They went into the church and saw a black tongue. Majka heard a voice that said: *"It is the tongue of Judas."* The moment the faithful began to pray the Hail Mary, the tongue began to twist and writhe and mockingly uttering ugly words in response to this prayer. At the same time from under the floor of the church, innumerable foul voices of evil spirits echoed. When the people heard this, they ran away in fear and ran home, and some ran into the woods to hide.

Jesus said: **"This is a warning to the people not to make saints out of those who are not holy, for there is a great risk that they will think that someone is holy and yet is not, may even be damned, and so by this they invoke evil spirit. The village was shown to Majka because a family lives there that makes a family tree that includes the damned. Always when people pray for their deceased relatives, they shall pray for their dead who are in purgatory and in heaven."**

17.4.2020

Whenever we go on a pilgrimage with Valentín, we bring relics of the saints we have visited. This is because we have great reverence to them and we want to have them not only for ourselves and our children, but also, we give them to people we meet. And that's exactly what I had a dream about. I was with some believers to whom I wanted to give relics of the saints. Among them was an artist I know, so I asked him to help me. I wanted him to find me a place where I could lay them out for everyone to choose one,

they wanted, and I'll explain what saint man or what saint woman it is. When he heard my request, he told me that he was going to see the priest to warn him about what I was doing. I tried to explain to him that there nothing I am doing wrong, but that I just wanted to explain to people how important it is to have relics of the saints, that they help us and intercede for us, but he did not listen to me, and he ran after the priest. Meanwhile, I was looking for a suitable place. I discovered a table that stood in the parking lot where I used to have my business. I had the relics in a wicker basket and as I was picking them out, I saw that I had a red ribbon among them. I understood that someone had deliberately put it in there for me. When people saw it, they were immediately interested in it. I tried to explain to them that it was wrong, they only wanted the ribbon, and they weren't interested in the saints' relics at all. I was sad about it, but believed that when the priest came, he would explain to the people that the saints we needed, but he didn't come, and the people left. Only one man stayed with me and one other person who had a misty face.

Jesus said: "Barlička, by this dream you have been shown what a relationship people have for the relics of the saints. Not everyone longs for them and not all ask them for help. And it's not just those people from the ordinary classes but also people from the ranks of artists or the artistic class. But the saddest thing is, also from the clergy. That red ribbon represents the worldly things and those are the things people like best, those are the things they are most interested in, and the saints, as you saw, only a few are interested in. The fact that it was in the parking lot where you used to do business, Barlička, that's just about that you have changed your business, that you no longer work for this world, but for God."

18.4.2020

Today the eye of God appeared to much more beautiful than I was shown so far. I can't even describe the beauty. Then out of it came the beating Heart and came to me. In that moment, an indescribable love struck me.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: "Barlička, my merciful love was shown to you, therefore, the eye of God was the most beautiful you have ever seen. Now you

have not been shown other things in it, but the most important and precious thing, God's Love."

19.4.2020

I was shown the face of a woman who did not have her eyes set in her head, but outside of it. She had them protruding about 3 cm in front of her face. She looked terrible. In that she also had an unnatural head movement. I received the realization that it was the face of the damned. Lord Jesus explained: **"Barlička, you have seen the soul of the damned woman who now looks like this because of her curiosity. She was interfering into everything, she always wanted to know everything, she was gathering gossips, and she was spreading gossips everywhere."**

20.4.2020

Some faceless soul showed me graves covered with green moss. Then I was shown another soul who had disfigured hands. I was also shown a pretty hand that seemed to be on a moss-covered hill, and it was adjusting a sort of wooden hoop. This hoop was on that hill as if embedded.

Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you have seen a soul with disfigured hands. This was a man who had done great harm to a man who was still alive. This is a soul from purgatory, who suffers for his deeds of hurting others and making their life miserable. The soul that showed you the graves wanted to remind mankind to always remember that one day all of them will die so everyone shall live accordingly. God's hand showed you how beautiful is to care for your deceased loved ones. It helps them to remove the hoop that constricts them and prevents them from advancing on."**

21.4.2020

I wanted to know what all a person has to do to reach after death to the five most beautiful streets.

Jesus said: **" - must lovingly accept God's will**

- serve others and be active in that service

- avoid pride
- be humble
- avoid sin
- to fight with own addictions
- have love. You must love everyone, even those who do you wrong.
You must not hate and do wrong to the others.
- All that can be in your heart is love."

22.4.2020

As I was praying, suddenly Medjugorje was shown to me. Instead of pavement there was a deep canal dug around the shops and all the streets were empty. Lord Jesus remarked: **"The crisis and the coronavirus have also hit Medjugorje. This is so that it starts to orient to be the place of worship and business activities are suppressed. So that it is no longer about business, but about my Mommy."**

I saw the ground and then I was shown a strange bathroom divided into three parts. Then I heard a voice say: *"All the children of the world must bathe in it."* Lord Jesus spoke: **"People must be reborn. They must be cleansed from their old habits and sins and begin a new life. It is best if those who have not yet been baptized start with baptism, for the salvation of mankind is in me. People must convert. Sooner they understand, the better, because if they do not convert and do not leave their sins, there will be other punishments."**

23.4.2020

When I was praying in the evening, I saw that from the jar in which I had stored clay from the Holy Land and from Medjugorje a strong light was coming out.

24.4.2020

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: **"They are also relics. It is a part of the Holy Land and also of Medjugorje. You have everything here. Me, my Mother, the saints and the ground that I walked on and that my Mommy walked on."**

Many times, it happens that the relics of the saints also shine. Lord Jesus added: **"They are reminding themselves to you, that they are with you and that you feel their nearness."**

26.4.2020

In a dream I was immersed in a pool filled with the tears of the women who went for abortion. Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, by immersing yourself in their tears and accepting their aborted children, you have cleansed them in the sight of their children, for they see how their mothers suffer and weep because of this."**

I prayed and in God's eye I was shown our earth and above it flocks of black birds. They were terrifying because they were of different sizes, some of them oversized, and there were an awful lot of them. When I wanted to know why there were so many and why some of them were so large, even huge, Jesus said: **"Barlička, you know very well what they were. The devils and evil spirits will take advantage of this crisis situation and cause great disturbances. They will attack and plague people all over the world. All hell has broken loose on earth, that's why you've seen them in different sizes, and they have terrified you."**

27.4.2020

Today I had such a dream. I found myself in some big city on an important event. There were precious guests awaited to be welcomed and everything had to be prepared in the best possible dignified way. As the organizers began to have problems with the preparations, I offered to help them with it. In the end I took charge of everything and sorted it out without any problems. When those precious guests arrived in the city, they were surprised about the beautiful welcome they received and how perfectly they were taken care of. They wanted to know whose credit is it. The organizers brought to them some indecently dressed woman and said that it was thanks to her cleverness and her rich husband. They did not even remind themselves on me and they were not interested in me anymore. I humbly accepted it, but I felt great pain when I found out that all the people even those I had helped so much, were turning away from me and

pretending as if they do not know me at all. We all had groups formed to enter a large building, but they didn't want me among them. They said that they were already full and some of them completely ignored me. I felt very abandoned, but suddenly I saw my daughter Nelka even though I have no daughter called Nelka and I ran to her. I exclaimed: "Nelka, Nelka, how happy I am to see you. I will go with you." But as soon as I said it, she turned her head to the other way and went to her friend. I burst into tears and cried: "Nelka, Nelka...Nelka", but she didn't listen to me and didn't even give me a glance. Gradually she and the others entered the building and left me outside. The pain I was experiencing at that moment cannot even be described. They all left me, but the greatest pain I felt was at the moment when my own child left me.

Jesus explained my dream this way: **"Barlička, in that dream two things were pointed out to you that are common in this world and that happen. People do something great, admirable, and suddenly someone comes forward, who gets the glory for it, who did nothing for it, and those who did it, are forgotten. This leaves only a feeling of injustice, pain and iniquity. The next part is about the fact that the old people often with trust turn to their children, give them everything in the hope that they will give it back to them when they need it and when there's no one else to take care of them that they will do it. In most cases, they end up being disappointed. That's why trust only in me and do not put your hopes in any people."**

28.4.2020

In a dream I had a conversation with Lord Jesus. I asked Him what is typical for a man and what is typical for a woman. It was about marriage. Jesus told me: **"When a baby boy is born, his parents will dress him in a blue dress, and when a baby girl is born, they put her on a pink dress. Blue is the typical color for a man, and pink is the typical color for a woman. A man is not supposed to do typical things for a woman and a woman is not supposed to do typical things for a man. A man is not supposed to interfere with a woman in a woman's cooking and a woman in a man's manly chores. A man shall not forbid a woman to buy flowers for her home and a woman is not to forbid a man from buying something electronic. A man shall not interfere in planting in the garden, and a woman to a man in the**

equipment and tools needed for maintenance in the garden. A man is not to tell a woman all the time only about his relatives when she doesn't like to hear it, and a woman shouldn't keep asking a man about his work when he doesn't want to talk about it." Of those questions and answers were many, but when I woke up, I had forgotten them.

Jesus said to me: **"That's all about, Barlička, that the man is supposed to do, what a man is supposed to do, and a woman is supposed to do what a woman is supposed to do. Man is to be a man and a woman is to be a woman. Man and woman are to be towards each other considerate and not do what their partner does not like and cannot stand, for this is the cause of disagreements, quarrels and leads to mutual estrangement."**

I had another dream. Valentín and I were in a clothing store. The salesperson was a woman I know. My husband wanted to buy me a nice sweater, but instead of showing it to me, she started convincing me and him that it wasn't a good idea, that if he bought it for me, he would look plain and I would stand out next to him, that then we would not fit as husband and wife. I understood that he wasn't going to buy me the sweater and we went to another store. Then I was shown an acquaintance of ours. He told me that he wanted to invite a certain priest and that we could talk to him too. But when the priest came, he would not let me speak, but only he talked to him. Finally, he told me that he would invite him again to come, but I knew he wouldn't let me speak again.

Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have been shown by the woman you know what is behind this person and that is jealousy and unkindness. It is good woman, put her on your waiting list so she gets rid of these vices. You have been shown faults of your acquaintance. He always wants to be the center of attention and also pursues only his own interests. Also, he put him on the waiting list. He's a good Christian, he just has a problem with humility and showing off."**

29.4.2020

Today I woke up with a big headache that wouldn't go away even during the day. As I prayed, a shining cross appeared in front of me and on it the radiant head of the crucified Christ.

Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you are just a little partaker of my suffering. Receive it with love and you will have your reward in heaven."**

St. Catherine of Siena also showed up and through Valentín she told me: *"Mária, don't worry about your headache. I had a headache too. I am happy to be at your home and with you. I love you very much."* Finally, she sent us kisses.

My daughter Majka had such a dream. She told me: "Mommy, I saw a young actress from the '70s. She was about thirty years old. She was very pretty, she had dark, wavy hair down to her shoulders, but I don't know her. She suddenly found herself at the side of a man, probably her husband. She was very sad and told me she had lost her baby. I saw her standing next to this man and her little boy, about 8 years old. It looked as if she had given him up. The relationship didn't work out, and suddenly she was standing next to another man, again sad, and then again with a third guy at who she was already crying, and crying she told me: "I lost my daughter. You know how hard it is to lose a daughter when you can't see her, hear her, you cannot call her?" I knew she was already dead, but she was still grieving because she had nothing left. She cried for the children she had lost because of those guys, none of whom didn't love her anyway. They were all rich and powerful, but they only had her as some kind of trophy. I don't know if she was divorcing and marrying them or just living with them, but she understood how she had ruined her own life. She wasn't happy with either of them and she lost her two children. I don't know if she meant, that she gave them up, or that she aborted them, or that she lost them because of her life and they did not want to be with her, but I understand how she's crying now over her life."

Jesus bequeathed her: **"Majka, you have seen the story of a young, beautiful actress who chose a worldly life and did everything for her career. The fame and fortune included successful and wealthy men and she was willing to give up her own children for them and her career. At the end of her life, she understood that it was all vanity and that she had messed up her whole life. She suffered from it here on earth and she suffers now in purgatory. Such stories of young, beautiful women who go into acting are many. That's why I showed you this soul, to be a warning to these girls not to take this path, for there is only pain and sorrow at the end of it."**

30.4.2020

I had such a dream. With Valentín I found myself in some city where I was helping people. Something similar like on missions. When we already wanted to go home, we got on a bus that only ran here and there and we didn't know we needed a ticket to get there. Suddenly, the supervisor got on and the inspection began. When she came to me, I started to explain to her that we were in that town on a mission and we didn't know that they we were supposed to buy tickets too, because that town was full of poor people. She listened to me and left. She didn't give us any fine, on the contrary she was very understanding with us and kind to us. Lord explained: **"It's all about mercy. If you are merciful, others will be merciful to you. Just as I have already told you, I will also be merciful to people who are merciful."**

1.5.2020

As I prayed, I saw that the Light of God was coming to me. Suddenly, God's hand emerged from it, with its fingers bent in such a way, as if holding something in it. Then the Light turned into the beautiful eye of God, in which a great black cross appeared to me, and a voice cried out: **"Several million people."** For a moment an angel appeared above me and spread his wings over me. Jesus remarked: **"Barlička, it has been shown to you that everything that happens is in God's hands and that this crisis will bring many dead. Your angel will protect you."**

2.5.2020

Today the relic of St. Charbel was especially radiant. Various colored and differently sized spherical lights were coming out of the relic, slowly floated towards the reliquary with the kiss of Lord Jesus and Virgin Mary, other lights towards the Cross of Merciful Love. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Charbel wanted to show that he is always with you, that he is interceding for you and begging for graces for you and for all the members of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist."** While praying, I was shown the head of a young man. It was all tattooed. He had deliberately shaved hair so that the tattoo would be visible to everyone. No part of his face was spared. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen how the young people can mutilate themselves just**

to be interesting and IN. They don't realize the consequences of these indiscretions, and so they throw themselves into misfortune."

3.5.2020

I heard a voice: "In the beginning, money didn't mean much to a person. Their value increased when man began to realize what he could buy and what he could not." Jesus commented: **"There is nothing to add, only that by evolving man became increasingly aware of their increasing power. He began to covet them to the point that some people made it a deity."** In God's eye I saw angels with some implements beating the earth. Jesus added: **"You saw well."**

4.5.2020

I was shown a woman who wanted to control her daughter's life. Even interfered in her marriage. She didn't like her husband and stopped to like her and her children just because she married a man whom she didn't like. She wanted another one for her. It went so far, that because her daughter did not subordinate, she refused to see her anymore. She was no longer even answering the phone and she wasn't even interested in her own grandchildren. She rejected whole of daughters' family and told her that she never wanted to see them again and that she no longer was her daughter. The woman had been diagnosed with cancer and her daughter was hoping that now that her mom got sick, everything would be okay, and they would find their way back to each other. She wanted to be helpful to her during that difficult time, but she stayed disappointed because her mother continued to be loveless and reject her. When the woman was dying in the hospital, the daughter lovingly came to see her, wanting to say goodbye to her, but even now she rejected her. She still didn't want to reconcile with her. She didn't want to see her, or her husband, or even her children. They all stood in the corridor, waiting for her to change her mind. But she didn't change her mind, until finally, at the last moment, she allowed a nurse to come to her to let her daughter in. She didn't want to see her husband and children, nor did she desire them. I was shown how the woman was dying in terrible pain and I was shown why. It was allowed because she had been all her life merciless to her child and she couldn't even at the last moment reconcile and ask for forgiveness. She had a hard heart.

Lord Jesus has spoken: **"Barlička, on this story is caught up the psychological development of a person that is becoming so very common in these times. It points out the very serious mistakes that people do.**

1. Failure to accept the will of God. No God, I want it differently, according to myself and not according to you.

2. Increasing selfishness rising to supreme egoism, when a person pursues only own interests and no longer cares about those around. He or she is only interested if it is in accordance with his or her own interests and own benefits.

3. In this way, the hearts of people going down this path are hardening and even their own death will not soften them. This is not only in relation to people, but also in relation to God. Nowadays it is a growing trend, which is why you saw this story to make it public as a serious warning to people to beware from the beginning, because if it escalates into the supreme egoism, there is no turning back from this path. Here only a miracle and the power of God can help."

5.5.2020

Today we learned from the news that Holy Masses will be allowed from 6th May. However, priests will serve the Eucharist to the believers only in hand. When I read this, I started to cry. Jesus comforted us: **"Everyone who refuses to receive the Eucharist in the hand and will not be given it in the mouth, will receive it from me spiritually."** While praying, I saw how from the Cross of Merciful Love a great number of black spots were coming out of Jesus' wounds. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, I have shown you these things because receiving on hand hurts me. It will dishonor my Body."**

6.5.2020

We are already going to church, but in limited numbers. In God's eye I was looking at our planet. A great angel stood on the left side and throwing on the ground something heavy, like stones. From the right side stood a second angel and holding a large sack in his hands. He was taking out of it something that I can't name, and he was spreading it all over the globe. Finally, our earth was shown to me with big pair of glasses on the ground. Jesus said: **"The Heavenly Father has sent His angels to scatter on the**

earth those the calamities that are to come. All this is for the good of mankind, to convert and to see that without God they cannot do anything. Let people put on their glasses so that they can see and understand better what is happening and why it is happening."

7.5.2020

As I was praying, I saw tears coming out of the eyes of Lord Jesus. I also saw that various large spots and bullets were falling from His face. There were an awful lot of them. Lord Jesus sadly remarked: **"At the present way of receiving the Eucharist my Body is desecrated. I am very, very sad about this, because Pandora's box has been opened. Pandora's box has opened and this way of receiving will begin to take root in Slovakia too. The black spots and the bullets you saw, Barlička, those are the crumbs and bits of the Eucharist that fall to the ground in this way and people step on them. It hurts me very much."**

8.5.2020

A young woman wanted to know how it was possible that it was possible to push through the administration to receive the Eucharist to the hand and during which Pope this had been done. Jesus explained: **"The early Church is not an example to which should be returned to, for it was at a stage when the most appropriate solutions on how to administer the Eucharist were being searched for. Gradually they understood that it was not the appropriate way to administer it to the hand, because it was dishonoring my Body. Therefore, they abandoned it, but some bishops did begin to practice it again in their countries. This happened during the pontificate of the holy Pope, who never approved it, nor did he agree, and he never did it. The bishops in the various countries put him in front of an already accomplished thing. It was under Pope Paul VI."**

9.5.2020

Many people don't believe us anymore. They say that when we refuse to accept Eucharist in the hand, we are disobedient to the precepts of the Church, that we are proud, that we do not listen to our bishops. Lord Jesus has spoken to us: **"Valentín,**

Barlička, do not be troubled because they no longer believe you. I Myself will take care of the stray sheep from the sheepfold. It is not a sign of disobedience and pride that you do not want to receive the Eucharist in the hand, but only in the mouth, as they say of you, but it is a sign of humility and reverence to my Body."

10.5.2020

We have four priests in our parish. Only one of them serves us the Eucharist into our mouths every time after Holy Mass. He waits until all the people come out of the church and when it is empty, he comes to the tabernacle and hands it to us. Lord Jesus takes great joy in him.

11.5.2020

In my dream I was walking down a street where people were selling something, others were buying something. Valentín and I were looking at who was offering what. When we walked past a woman sitting on a chair, I saw that she had sliced bread on a strange little table. As I passed by, I didn't even notice that I had dropped one piece. The lady behind exclaimed: "And now who will buy it from me when it's already on the ground? It has lost its value." I turned around and looked down and there was indeed a slice of bread on the ground. I went back to it, picked it up, and added another four more pieces of bread. In total, I had two brown and three white. The lady was very pleased. She told me that I had made her very happy. When I was about to pay her, I found that my pocket was full of metal coins. I emptied them all out to her and walked on. I remember the three white ones were wrapped in intact cellophane and the other two brown ones in torn one. I also walked up to another woman who was also selling bread, but I didn't have any more money for her, because I gave them all to the woman from whom I bought the five slices. I only had 2 euros left, which was not enough. Lady told me it wasn't enough, but I wanted the bread. I promised her I'd save up and pay her back. The woman agreed and gave it to me.

12.5.2020

The Lord Jesus explained my dream like this: **"Barlička, it was a dream about the Eucharist. Those wrapped white loaves represent the serving of the Eucharist to**

the mouth, when there is no profanation of the Eucharist. The two dark loaves represent the serving of the Eucharist on the hand when there is frequent defilement. The fact that you bought those loaves means that you are to spread reverence for my Body and its administration not only among those who are identified with receiving the Eucharist in the mouth, but also among those who receive it in the hand and bring them back. The other woman represents situation after the crisis. The fact that you were willing to buy those loaves even on debt means that you, Barlička, will do everything you can to make back the serving of Eucharist to the way it was before."

Some members of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist have begun to write to Valentín and asking him various questions regarding the reception of the Eucharist. He explains to them what is right and why. For two days he has been observing that the oil is leaking from his hands. Lord Jesus said: **"Valentín, for standing up so uncompromisingly for me, even when it caused you trouble, you were given another gift, the oil."**

16.5.2020

I was praying and suddenly the beautiful Light of God spilled over me and turned into letter A. Lord said: **"The Light of God has changed into the letter A, which means Alpha. Valentín, Barlička, you are just at the beginning of everything."**

17.5.2020

Today I received a phone call from my distraught daughter Anička. She told me that something terrible had happened in their church. When our granddaughter was walking to receive the cross, she saw that there were broken communion hosts and various large crumbs lying on the carpet.

Lord Jesus said sadly: **"This is what happens at the serving of the Eucharist to the hand. Not only crumbs fall, but also larger fragments, which makes me very saddened. Let Anička tell the priest. Let her explain to him that serving to the hand really dishonors to my body."**

18.5.2020

My daughter Majka had such a dream. There was a big flood in Austria, and she heard voice: *"Austria will have, Italy had, but it will happen there too. In England will not be."* She saw that there were big fish like sharks swimming in Austria. The Lord spoke: **"Austria will have problems. Italy had them and will have them again. England will avoid those problems, because it is no longer in the Union."** In God's eye I saw three huge fish with human teeth and one eye. Then I was as well shown our church with a black cat walking by.

Jesus explained: **"Those three big fish are three very evil spirits, who, through influential people, will try to impose their interests in the world. The black cat is an evil spirit that goes around your church and trying to disgrace it. The eye means they are pursuing their interests."**

19.5.2020

My daughter Anička had such a dream. She saw three young princesses. In the middle stood oriental one and, on her sides, stood two beautiful women who had married Sheikhs because they wanted to be princesses too, rich like the one in the middle. They were envious that she was so well off and had everything she wanted. Lord Jesus said: **"Today's beautiful Christian women will give up even me, just to be even richer and even more glorious."**

21.5.2020

In a dream I was looking at a painting. It was very beautiful, colorful and full of beautiful flowers. I liked it until I discovered that behind one flower was painted a skull of a man. It was given to me by a man I knew was evil, and if I gave it back to him, he would kill me. I said to myself that as soon as I got home, I would throw it away because I could smell a great evil from it.

Lord Jesus told me: **"Barlička, in the picture you were shown that evil is not immediately visible, it often hides behind a pretty picture and noble thoughts. This is a warning and also such a notice to you to be careful and to be cautious."**

24.5.2020

Daughter Anička went to see their priest to tell him what her child seen on the carpet in the church and begged him to give her daughter the Body Christ into her daughter's mouth at First Holy Communion. He did not believe her and persuaded her that there was no dishonor in serving of the Eucharist to the hand, as she tried to explain to him, but that it was only her personal opinion and all children would receive it in the hand, as our Archbishop had decided. He reiterated this decision today at the end of Holy Mass, so the daughter Anka sent him this mail, as Lord Jesus advised her. Lord told her to trust Him that He would take care of it, that her child would be receiving Eucharist in a sacramental way.

She wrote to the priest:

Dear Father P...

First of all, I would like to thank you for your care for my daughter in the First Holy Communion lessons. As it is not easy for me to explain verbally my attitude towards Holy Communion, I will at least try to do so with this letter. I have great reverence to God and great reverence for Jesus Christ in the Eucharist. My conscience will not allow me to receive the Body of Christ in my hand. This is not a sign of disobedience to the ecclesiastical authorities, but a sign of humility and respect to God. This faith was given to me by my beloved parents, and I want to give it to my children. No one and nothing will take it away from me, no extraordinary events. In corner of my heart, I hoped that we could find some solution for my daughter so that I wouldn't have to postpone her First Holy Communion to next year, because she's very eager for it, and next year I'll have it much harder because I'm pregnant with my fifth child. I don't know how to do it yet, if I myself will be able to go to classes, but Lord will take care of us. With pain in my heart, I accept that my own Church will not allow my child to receive the Body of Christ with dignity and that, therefore, all of us have turned away from us. I am greatly encouraged by the words of Father Bishop Schneider and Cardinal Sarah. This letter is probably as well my last one, so I thank you once again. May Lord bless you and accompany you on your new position. What happens when you receive the Body of Jesus in your hand, I am attaching a video. If you are interested, you can watch it.

25.5.2020

As I was praying, I was dazzled by the Light of God and in it I was shown a table on which there were squares and in them different numbers. That table looked like a strange map. There were trees painted on it, hills, meadows and some roads and paths and there were stones. As I was looking at it, I heard a voice say: "***Mark your pilgrimage.***" As soon as the voice said that a line began to appear on the board, as if some route. Then I was shown the palm of a hand after which the fingers of the other hand were scraping something. Jesus spoke: "**Barlička, you have been shown your life's pilgrimage. It will be wonderful, for you will follow me. You will be a light to many and lead them to greater reverence for the Eucharist. and against receiving my Body into hand.**"

29.5.2020

Daughter Anička had this vision in a dream. She was standing in a room where some girls were looking at a cupboard on which hung a bloody toilet paper. Anička wondered about it so one of the girls amusedly explained to her that this was proof that one of them had lost her virginity. At that, from the closet came the voice of strict and righteous God, who, with a thunderous voice cried out something. After him came the ugly grating voice of the devil who cried out: "Welcome, bride of the devil." Then she saw a man she knew being dumped by a naked woman. First, he was looking at her and after a while he greedily walked away with her. Anka exclaimed: "Don't do that!" It was a man at whom she would never say that. Eventually she found herself on some street down which a woman was walking from halfway down her waist completely naked. She had a red arrow painted on her body, indicating the direction. The arrow was in front and behind. A man came up to her and explained that the arrows indicated the direction and the place through which a man can enter a woman. Anka explained to him that it was wrong because the arrow had nothing to do in the back, but he just laughed and explaining to her that it was normal.

Jesus said: "**In Anička's dream she was shown how recklessly some girls approach the loss of their virginity at boarding schools and dormitories. The voice of God was saying: "Don't do this, you are rushing to destruction!" Take what the devil shouted as a warning. It was also how the devil, through unchaste women,**

seduces even righteous and good men into the sins of impurity, to which even righteous and good men sometimes succumb. Arrows are the sins of impurity to which the devil lures even through such abominable practices to God's, of which people do not even confess."

1.6.2020

As I prayed this morning, a globe appeared in God's eye. Then God's Light was coming from my direction and falling on the earth. Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Through your books you will bring the Light of God for mankind."**

2.6.2020

In the night I woke up and looked at the image of Jesus' face. After a while I asked him for forgiveness of my sins and also for mercy. Suddenly I saw someone standing in the bedroom doorway, but I did not know who it was. On the doorframe, at the height where the head should be, was coming out a dazzling glow. Jesus said: **"It was Padre Pio. He gave you absolution."**

3.6.2020

Today my daughter Majka told me what she saw in her dream. "Mommy, I was on a pilgrimage with my husband Martin. We visited a monastery where Saint Catherine Laboure lived. When we went inside, I stayed horrified at how it had fallen down. They accommodated us there too. It was dark everywhere, with no light at all. The lady who showed us around the monastery showed me the washbasin where St. Catherine washed, the window that she supposedly used to open and a strange hat, she used to wear. I asked her where Catherine was, that I wanted to go and see her. She showed me down the stairs some strange ground floor and there in a dark alcove was her body. She was lying in the dark like a discarded unnecessary thing. None of the people were near her. People had made pilgrimage a trip and a tour of the monastery. I stood there with Martin sad that none of the pilgrims had shown her respect. There was one more alcove and in it, statues of the martyred Lord Jesus and Virgin Mary with baby Jesus. They were moving and were also in darkness. As I was looking at them, suddenly some people came up and said that they were waiting for Christ to speak, that

it's a wonderful experience when Lord Jesus speaks the exact same words from Gospel and the words that He spoke to the apostles, that it's amazing to hear it directly from him. The statue of the Virgin Mary was smiling kindly the whole time.

Lord had spoken: **"Majka, you have seen a sad picture of the state of the Church in France and in the Western countries. People go to these places like to a museum and the holy things are just artifacts that they came to see just out of curiosity. They just think of it as the past, but I am alive with my Mommy. And even though they have placed Me somewhere on the ground floor of their souls, I am still alive, and I have joy in every soul that shows interest in my words that you know from the Gospel. My Mommy rejoices over every person who returns to God, of everyone who leaves sinful life."**

In God's eye I saw a sort of light brown leather pad on which was placed the crown of thorns and something black. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen the instruments with which I was tortured. The crown of thorns and nails."**

4.6.2020

I wanted to know how Lord Jesus served His Body to the Apostles at the Last Supper. Lord Jesus emphasized: **"When I broke the bread and gave My Body to the apostles, I put it into their mouths."**

5.6.2020

As I was praying, I saw how from the relic of St. Catherine of Siena black bullets came out, hit the reliquary with the kiss of Lord Jesus and Virgin Mary and at that moment they turned into a radiant light.

Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, Catherine wanted to tell you not to worry about what is happening now, that all evil will turn to good."**

7.6.2020

Today we are experiencing great joy. The priest at which will be our granddaughter's First Holy Communion, has announced to our daughter, Anička, that her child will receive the Body of Christ in her mouth.

10.6.2020

Daughter Anna told me of her dream: "I saw a majestic monument of a famous poet. On it was a picture of Lord Jesus with a crown of thorns, just like ours and in the same frame. I ran for you to come and see, but by the time we got back, the painting was gone. It was thrown on a pile of other frames, but no longer with Jesus."

Lord Jesus said: **"In Anička's dream I wanted to show how people after his death only remember what he did for this world, only his poems, his worldly glory, and they forget his love for God and do not give him as an example of a pious man. This is not important for people."**

11.6.2020

Today, a very unpleasant thing happened to our daughter Anička. In the church they had the last meeting of parents whose children are going to First Holy Communion. One of the young women came up to her and said that they had heard that she wanted her daughter to receive the Eucharist in her mouth, which they don't agree with, and they will not allow it. At that point the priest entered and told Anna to go outside with her daughter, that he would explain it to the mothers. It was beginning to look like he was going to change his mind again under their pressure, but when daughter heard what was going on inside, she started bleeding from the stress and screamed for help. The priest ran outside and when he saw what had happened, he was shocked and quickly called an ambulance and announced to the women that he would not take the child's life on his conscience for their sake and that he had definitely decided that our granddaughter will receive the Eucharist in her mouth. Meanwhile, the frightened child ran off to the tabernacle. She knelt down and cryingly exclaimed: "Jesus, save my little sister, Jesus save my little sister..." Fortunately, the ambulance arrived in time and the baby was saved.

13.6.2020

While praying, I was suddenly shown a young woman taking a larger number of pills for sleeping. Then I heard a voice exclaiming: "This is also a way people put themselves to sleep, not realizing that they won't wake up." Lord said: **"Barlička, you**

have been shown that people lose their lives in this way. If it was not the intention to end life, it's not considered suicide in God's eyes."

15.6.2020

As I was praying the rosary, suddenly God's Hand appeared in front of me. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Through your prayers I dispense graces to the souls for whom you offer sacrifices."**

16.6.2020

In a dream I found myself in some unknown place. There were stairs on which a young couple dressed in beautiful dresses were descending. As they passed by me, I saw that the woman had on her back a chain with a shining jewel on it, and underneath of it a medallion of Virgin Mary. Lord Jesus explained: **"Barlička, you saw redeemed souls and how important it is to wear the medallion of my Mommy, how very precious jewel it is. Whoever wears it will find treasure in Heaven."**

As I was praying during the day, I suddenly found myself in a church. There were various people sitting there, young and old, when suddenly a woman of about 55 years of age turned to me and asked me sadly: "Will I and the others get into your prayer collection?"

Lord bequeathed me: **"Barlička, it was a soul from purgatory who was making worried about whether she and the others would get on your waiting list. She will, and in addition to your waiting list you also make rosaries to the Holy Wounds for all the souls in Purgatory who are asking you for prayers and who need your help."**

17.6.2020

I had an unpleasant experience. As always, as well today I went to ask the priest for the Eucharist to my mouth. An angry woman was waiting for me, who had just I entered the sacristy, she started shouting at me. She accused me that I was bothering

the priests and that I should explain to her why I was showing off and why I was doing all this, that I was disobedient, that I should think over myself and other unpleasant and unkind things. I calmly explained to her that Valentín and I only want to receive the Body of Jesus in our mouths because we have to reverence for Him, and that made her even more upset. She was yelling at me all the time and throughout that I was quiet. When she finished, I asked the priest who was always helpful to us for the Eucharist, which he did.

Jesus spoke: **"The priest has seen which of you is humble. Barlička, you will no longer go to the priest to the sacristy. Do not worry any longer about what will be now. I will take care of you. Always when you're at the tabernacle, wait. The priest will come."**

18.6.2020

We waited and the priest came. Lord Jesus said: **"Father D... is a good priest. I am very happy for him."**

20.6.2020

Today our granddaughter has her First Holy Communion. The priest, as promised, also he did. All the children received the Body of Christ in their hands, only our granddaughter received it in her mouth. Valentín still sees what happens when there is some big event in the church, but now he was not shown anything, so he asked Lord Jesus why he didn't see anything. Jesus sadly remarked: **"Because my Body was being served into hands."** KBS (Conference of Bishops of Slovakia) gave a statement that as of today 20.6., those who wish to receive the Eucharist in their mouths are to stand in line last.

21.6.2020

Today we stood last and received the Body of Christ into our mouths. Last night Valentín got a sharp pain in his abdomen, so much so that I had to call an ambulance.

22.6.2020

He was diagnosed with inflammation of the colon and remains in hospital. When I was walking around the apartment, the devil suddenly knocked me down to the floor. I was hurt all over my face and my body.

27.6.2020

Lord Jesus said: "**Valentín, you are to suffer, so suffer. Barlička, the devil watches for every opportunity to hurt you. Suffering is part of your life.**"

29.6.2020

While praying, I suddenly realized that I do not see the Cross of Merciful Love on the dresser and the statue of Virgin Mary on the chest of drawers. Lord Jesus explained: "**I wanted to show you that when you beg for mercy and graces for someone, I and My Mommy go to him and give them to him.**"

30.6.2020

Through God's eye I was shown various flashes and then a rainbow.

Jesus spoke: "**All the calamities and disasters that come upon mankind I allow to happen are for good of mankind, so that he may turn away from the evil way. So as after every storm there is a calm and a rainbow comes out, so also after these calamities, there will be peace on earth.**"

7.7.2020

Mrs. M... wrote to us that their parish priest wanted to meet us. Of course, we agreed. The meeting will be at the rectory on 19.7.

12.7.2020

As I was praying, a beautiful light began to come through the eye of God. It washed over me all over and I felt a great love. Jesus bequeathed to me: "**Barlička, through God's eye, light flooded you and you felt great love. This I wanted to show you that even if people don't like you, God loves you and will never leave you. My love is enough for you.**"

16.7.2020

In a dream I had a vision like this. We moved to another city and our daughters and their families with us. The first thing we thought of was to find out where we had a church so we would know where to go to Holy Mass. We found one downtown and liked it very much. Our house was close to the forest and since I like nature so much, I went for a walk. I was very surprised when I found a trail that led me to another church not far from our house. I walked up to it, but it was locked. I told myself never mind; they will definitely be open on Sunday. To Valentín and the children, I happily announced that I had found a church that was closer than the church downtown, but we weren't happy for long. It was closed all the time and the only church that was open to the faithful was in the city center.

Jesus spoke: **"One day such a time will come in Slovakia. The churches will be closed, abandoned, and people will have to travel to worship in those that are still functioning."**

17.7.2020

I was shown kind of a dirt road. There was a strong wind blowing and gradually from it dust and various deposits of dirt were being swept down the road. Jesus said: **"This dirt road is the world today, which has taken the wrong direction and therefore I must cleanse it from the dirt."**

19.7.2020

In a dream I found myself in a building. I discovered that it was a church and that they were making some additions to it. I wanted to go in, but the workers wouldn't let me in. They told me that it was dangerous because of the construction work and that it wasn't a church anymore, but I managed to slip in and look around. I was horrified to discover that they were setting up pizza parlors and cafes there, various boutiques, even offices that were already operating. I called Valentín, my son-in-law and my daughters and showed them around. We saw that there are also elevators, some courtyards and even parks. Jesus sadly remarked:

"This too will come to Slovakia."

Today we were at that meeting with the priest who invited us to his rectory. Valentine told him all about us, about the society, then they argued about the serving of the Eucharist and departed on good terms.

22.7.2020

I had such a vision. I saw a woman's feet in red shoes walking along a sidewalk where a car had stopped. Then I was shown a girl running out of the hospital and running somewhere. I saw her run to some large bridge and keep looking back to see if anyone was following her. When she got to it, she undressed to her underwear and jumped into the deep river. I was waiting to see her swimming, but she never surfaced again. I understood that she had committed suicide. Finally, the number 400 flashed in front of me.

Lord bequeathed me: **"Barlička, you have been shown a prostitute's legs. Pray for these women to be converted like Mary Magdalene. You also saw a real event, the suicide of a young girl. Pray also for the young people, that they do not solve their disconsolate situation and problems with suicide but turn to God. The number 400, which you saw represents the graces that you and Valentine have received. What graces, that you will see."**

23.7.2020

Today my daughter Majka told me her dream: "I was in some church where a relic of Virgin Mary's kiss was on display. Only a few people were there, but I was pleased because it was exactly the relic that we have at home. As I was looking at it, I suddenly saw the face of the weeping Mother of God in front of it. Then I saw an old, stone streets with underpasses, with a crowd of people passing through. In their arms they were carrying the martyred Jesus, who suffered terribly and was terrified by what is yet to come. The people looked as if nothing had happened. They all carried him through the crowd in height, like some relic, touching him and causing his Body excruciating pain. Jesus bequeathed to her: **"What you have seen, Majka is the state**

that has come about in Slovakia. They take me in hand, and I am terrified of what is yet to come and what will come of it."

25.7.2020

I had such a vision. I was standing by the closet. I pulled it open and saw it was full of dust, fallen plaster and some indefinable bits and sticks. I wondered if it needed to be vacuumed. As I was thinking about it, a little tree appeared in front of me, covered in colorful roses.

Lord Jesus said: **"Valentín, Barlička, those drifts are all unpleasant things and all the bad things that people say about you and still will say. Accept it with love, do not resist or purify yourselves, for if you do, they will not believe you anyway. If you hold on to this like the rose of the tree, you will bear beautiful fruit."**

27.7.2020

As I was praying, I suddenly found myself in a garden full of roses. Those roses were beautiful and, as far as their colors and height were concerned, so wonderfully arranged, that it is impossible to describe. Then I entered the garden in the shape of a square about 25 times 25 meters. The sides of this square were all azaleas and rhododendrons in shades of colors we humans never dream of. On each side were tall trees whose crowns joined above this garden, forming a sort of dome over it, and thus a pleasant shade. In the center grew thick grass about ten centimeters high, of a beautiful color, and everywhere the fragrance was spreading. On the right side of the garden was a white wooden bench which looked to me like a beautiful piece of furniture. I sat down on it, then lay down and enjoyed the splendor, and my soul was overjoyed. Peace and love reigned everywhere. As I was enjoying the beauty, I saw that there was an open chest beside the bench with the cover next to it with a beautiful white flower on it. Finally, in front of me God's eye appeared and drew me in.

Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, the gardens of heaven were shown to you, that you may see what they really look like. You have finally been drawn into the eye of God. This was my way of telling you not to mourn for this world, but to look forward to the kingdom of heaven. The wooden box that you saw in the garden,**

that's the one that Viktorka was saying that everyone has a little chest to collect treasures with his life on earth."

2.8.2020

While praying, the living eye of Jesus appeared before my eyes. It was beautiful blue, like a sapphire, and it looked at me beautifully.

Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, I wanted to make you happy. Don't worry about what is going on around you. Look at everything with love. So, as I look at you with love, so look at people and do not be sad."** In adoration I always see the living Heart of Jesus.

4.8.2020

I was shown an old hand scraping something. Jesus pointed out: **"Old people should correct everything they have done wrong and for which they are ashamed. They should do it while they are still alive."**

6.8.2020

Today Anička told me her dream: "Mom, in my dream I was shown mother who had a disabled daughter. She wanted her to get on a bus, but the girl started screaming, making all sorts of noises, swinging her arms. Then I saw that they were already seated and how this woman was struggling for some pictures. She didn't want her daughter's picture to be on the cover of some magazine and did not want people to feel sorry for her. She was kind to her daughter and was speaking something to her." Jesus spoke: **"Anička saw a woman who, with love, accepted her handicapped child as God's gift and did not care about publicity or worldly glory, but accepts everything with love and humility. There are also such mothers. They are an example for others."**

7.8.2020

I heard the voice of an angel: "One, two, white and saw the sign April 1st. Jesus said: **"One, two, April first will be here, and everything will be white."**

8.8.2020

I wanted to know how souls of the living can come to me to ask for prayers when they don't know me. Lord Jesus explained: **"Barlička, the guardian angels take care that souls are saved, therefore they seek pardoned souls whom they know that their prayers have great power and that they can help them. Barlička, it is they who bring them to you."**

12.8.2020

I was thinking about how souls in heaven who live in in the stem and nectar country feel when they keep coming to me to ask for help. Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, souls are glad to be in the stem or nectar country, for even though those countries are what they are, they are happy that to be there after having lived in purgatory and they are glad that they can advance to a more pleasant environment in their own country, so they come to ask for prayers and help."**

13.8.2020

Randomly I saw on the internet information about how in Slovakia nude beaches are proliferating in Slovakia, where many old people can be seen. Lord Jesus said: **"Old people, instead of preparing themselves to meet me, they visit these nests of sin, where they shamelessly expose their withering bodies."**

14.8.2020

Today my daughter Anička said to me: "Mommy, in my dream together with Majka I found myself in an apartment. A very obese woman lived there with her husband and two children. When we entered, the man was covering one of the children. I saw that it was severely disabled and that its head was deformed, and it was lying down. Majka said to the woman: "I know you; my father helped you once." She sat down next to her and began to tell her something. Then a young man was shown to me, and when he saw that I had a cross on my chain he exclaimed: "And I have such a circus cross." He put it to my lips, and I kissed it."

Lord Jesus remarked: **"Anička saw a member of the community whose you once helped. The young man who called the cross a circus cross, represents all those who wear it only as a fashion accessory."**

15.8.2020

Today Virgin Mary has granted us her motherly blessing. She granted it to all the members of the society.

16.8.2020

As I was praying, I saw a ball of light come out of the image of Jesus' face and go out through bedroom door.

Lord Jesus said: **"Valentín, Barlička, I wanted to show you that whenever you pray for a soul and ask for graces for it and want to help it, I go to that soul at once. I wanted to show you that your prayers are always answered."**

In God's eye, I saw streets full of people with banners in their hands.

Lord remarked: **"This too will come to Slovakia."**

20.8.2020

I am sick, my spinal discs are popped, and I cannot move at all. The pain is very great, and it has been going on for two weeks. In the evening Maximilian Kolbe was shown to me as he was dying in excruciating pain from starvation.

Jesus told me: **"Barlička, my saint has shown you what suffering he had to go through, that your suffering is nothing compared to his. Be patient and bear it with love."**

In addition, through Valentín, Lord Jesus also bequeathed me this: **"Barlička, search for the publishers. Choose three, the book must come out as soon as possible."**

22.8.2020

My daughter Majka told me her dream: "Mom, we were standing in our room and looking through the window. Lord Jesus appeared in the sky as Mercy. His hands were lowered, and rays of grace were coming from His palms. As we watched him together, suddenly two great rays burst from his chest. The Heavenly Father was beside him, pointing to His Son. The whole scene was as if drawn in the sky. It was like a painting. Lord Jesus had a crown on His head." Jesus explained it to us: **"The Heavenly Father**

pointed to His Son. This is my beloved Son, through whom you will receive mercy. Turn to Him, for only He can protect you from all the disasters that are about to happen on earth."

23.8.2020

As I was praying for the priests, I was shown a devil woman.

Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, I have shown you the devil, who guides women to seduce the priests."**

I had such a dream. Valentín and I had a performance on the ice. We were young. We moved beautifully, gracefully, and everybody loved it. People applauded us and some even joined in. The music was beautiful played, and we made fine movements to it. Gradually ugly and angry couples started to join us, bumping into those good ones, who wanted to do everything like us. They were bumping into them so hard, that they started to fall on the ice, trying to get them away from us. The bad ones were more and more and the good ones less and less.

Jesus explained, **"Valentín, Barlička, you had a performance on the ice. This is a parable about your marriage. That you are aligned in all things, just like figure skaters, which means you fulfill God's will in all things. Many people like that and want to follow you. That beautiful music and your graceful movements to it, that's your fulfillment of God's will. People will start to join you, but there will also be those who will drive them away by gossip, by slander, just to lead them astray. Those ugly couples, those are the ones who live in sin and are not in a state of grace."**

24.8.2020

So, as the Lord commanded me, I searched the internet for 3 publishers. The publishing houses I chose were approved by God.

29.8.2020

I wanted to know if the coronavirus is really that dangerous. Jesus spoke: **"The coronavirus is not that dangerous. its effects on economic and social development. It destroys not only the economy, but especially interpersonal relationships and**

becomes a tool for manipulating the masses." When Valentín told me what Jesus had told me, I didn't understand why I got a red stop sign when the virus isn't what it is said to be.

30.8.2020

Jesus explained: "**Barlička, you got a red flag because you were after a severe flu and your immunity was weakened. In addition, you have a sick heart and weak lungs. If you had gotten it, you would have had a big health problems."**

1.9.2020

As I am still ill, Valentín went to Holy Mass alone. He told me what happened to him. When he wanted to enter the church, he found that it was locked. He also looked through the window and saw that it was empty and dark everywhere. He turned to go home when he saw a couple coming in and that there was no problem and they walked into the church. He also went in and was surprised, for there were lights on and there were people there. Lord Jesus said to him: "**Valentín, devil made fun of you. He didn't want you to go to Holy Mass because he knew that I want to give you great graces today."**

4.9.2020

I have seen the sins of some members of the European royal families, and I heard the voice of an angel: "*They should be an example to the people in their countries.*" Then I was shown the face of a king as he sadly looks down from heaven. Jesus bequeathed to me: "**Barlička, you have seen the holy king Louis, how troubled he is about the decline of some members of the royal families.**" When I prayed for the dead who are still in Purgatory, a nun appeared in front of me. She was in a white habit and a black veil on her head.

Lord Jesus remarked: "**She was in white, because her body was pure, but her thoughts were not pure; therefore, she had a black veil. She needs your help, Barlička. Put her also on the waiting list."**

5.9.2020

I had such a dream. I saw how in our city in the Terrace housing estate, in front of the new hospital crowds of people are standing. Others were walking the whole length of the street, shouting something all the time. Some were shouting: "Into this bus we're not getting!" I saw that the masses of people were led by five men in black suits. Lord Jesus has spoken: **"Barlička, you have seen the protests against nonsensical government health regulations. These five men who have been shown to you are prominent figures who will lead the people."**

6.9.2020

I wanted to know what the climate is like in the various countries in heaven. Lord Jesus explained it to me: **"In the flower country the climate is like summer, in the leaf country it is like spring, in the stem country it is like late autumn without leaves, and in the nectar country it is like winter without snow."**

7.9.2020

In a dream I found myself in some unfamiliar house. I saw how some wrestler is beating his young wife with his fists. He beat her so hard that he knocked her to the floor, and then continued the madness. The woman was terrifyingly screaming and crying desperately. I had the feeling that he was going to kill her. Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen the reality of a woman admiring her mighty man's ability to fight and doesn't think twice about the fact that what he does to others, once he will do to her."**

11.9.2020

In the evening I was looking at the statue of Virgin Mary. Suddenly went out of it a radiant light, then a black sphere, behind it a light blue spherical light, and finally, the place where the Heart is located shone brightly. Lord Jesus explained: **"My Mommy has feast days now. Turn to her. She will help you to remove the bad and she will send you the good."**

12.9.2020

Today is the feast of the name of Virgin Mary and the foundation of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist. Lord Jesus blessed all the members and said: "**Valentín, Barlička, do not worry because nothing is happening. You are only at the beginning. Don't worry, the Society will continue to grow.**"

15.9.2020

I asked the Lord Jesus why Beirut was suffering so much and why God allowed it. There are fires all over the place and people have lost their homes as well. The explosion destroyed the port, then a tires warehouse burned and now there is a fire of a building in a shopping mall. Lord Jesus bequeathed me: "**Barlička, you saw two angels, one with a torch and the other with a sword. No sin goes unpunished.**"

20.9.2020

I overheard that a priest at the end of Holy Mass was urging people to treat the Eucharist with reverence. He said that some of the believers don't even wait until he places the host on their palms, but they themselves take it out of his hands, while crumbs fall from their hands and even break the host. Many dust their hands on their clothes and anything that ends up on the pavement is trampled on, thus dishonoring the Body of Jesus. Therefore, he declared that anyone who wishes to receive the Eucharist in his mouth shall come to the tabernacle, that he will give it there. Jesus said: "**You hear that it is presumptuous to say that in giving the Eucharist in the hand is dishonoring my Body. What the priest was saying is a confirmation in practice.**"

For two days in a row, different people I know have been shown to me, but also people I've never seen before. I see them in different life situations where they live, or they are just looking at me. Jesus commented: "**Barlička, these are all the people who will know you through the book you are writing.**"

Majka saw two animals in her dream. One was a little short-haired with a rounded head, ears about 8 cm long, and about 5 cm of growths, similar to a giraffe. Those ears were pointing backwards, and its fur was like silk. The second animal was long-haired with a very long tail, about 1 meter high and 1.7 meters long. It had strong hind legs similar to kangaroo and it jumped like a kangaroo. It was so cute that she longed to

hug it. It had a beautifully shaped head and big dark eyes, ears about 15 cm, similar to a doe. She had the feeling that she was looking at animals from kingdom of heaven. Jesus spoke: **"Yes, Majka saw the heavenly animals. Let her draw them in the second book."** Also, daughter Anička had a strange dream. She said I told her I saw what was about to happen. Jesus said: **"Yes, Barlička, you are going to have a prophetic dream."**

In the church during Holy Mass, I smelled the scent of lilac and Padre Pio appeared to me. Valentín said that he also saw him at the tabernacle together with Lord Jesus.

Padre Pio said: *"Valentín, Barlička, you could not come to me, so I came to you to encourage you. Do not be sad about this, that you can't get the book published. Lord will arrange it."*

21.9.2020

In a dream I was shown some ancient city, lying on a high hill. Then I found myself in front of a narrow alley down which was ascending a steep staircase. As I climbed them a great light came upon me. Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen the symbolic city of God, Jerusalem. There is a very narrow and steep road to it. The light that shone on you was God."**

22.9.2020

Today we learned that on Saturday there will be a nationwide vespers in our church in Furča.

Jesus remarked with a smile: **"I have arranged it. I am managing it. I want this temple of yours to become known to the believers in whole Slovakia. That's why you are broadcasting Holy Masses over the radio Lumen and on YouTube."**

25.9.2020

Indian politician Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi was shown to me. Jesus said: **"He was a good man. He did not live only for himself, but he also lived for his nation. Barlička, put him also on the waiting list."**

I have health problems and sometimes I can't manage anymore. Valentine asked Lord Jesus: "Jesus, what is happening with Barlička? She's still in pain of her heart, she's

having a hard time breathing and her legs are very sore." Jesus said to him: **"Someone is well and dies soon, and someone is sick and lives a very long time."**

27.9.2020

When I was praying, God's eye came to me. Beautiful light came out of it, in which hands appeared, holding something like a sphere. I felt that they were the hands of our Lord and that they were probably holding a globe. Then I suddenly was over the ocean, and I saw the Titanic sinking. I also saw some captain standing and looking at the horror from another ship. Jesus said: **"Yes, those were my hands. I held the earth in them. Mankind thinks they have everything in their hands, that they will solve the crisis and the pandemic, but they can't do anything. Everything is in my hands. The sooner they understand it, the better. Humanity thinks that even its creations are indestructible, but that's a big, big mistake. Without God's help and blessings, they cannot do nothing. Just like the Titanic. They thought it was indestructible, unsinkable, and all it took was one iceberg and it was gone. There were only eyes left to weep and to look at the destruction."**

28.9.2020

I heard a voice: *"Some children can't read, write, or even count."*

Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, pray also for the poor children."**

29.9.2020

While praying, the Lord Jesus appeared to me as a King sitting on a throne. I couldn't see His face, it was misty, but I saw his beautiful clothes adorned with gold. Then a man approached Him and instead of a scepter, he handed him a black stick. Jesus said: **"Mankind does not give me with their way of life other option than to send punishment upon it."**

30.9.2020

As I was praying, I was shown the twin towers of the World Trade Center. I saw planes crashing into them and causing them to fall. Lord Jesus commented: **"Just as those buildings of the world trade center collapsed the world trade and economy**

will collapse. The mighty ones of this world are playing god. They think they can control the whole world according to their ideas, but they forget that I am still here, I, God Almighty."

1.10.2020

To date, no publisher has expressed interest in my book. Jesus has spoken: **"Valentín, open a new mail "dotykyneba" (touches of heaven). Tell it to Jaroslav to present it in a film, that to everyone on request to this mail, book will be sent in the electronic form."**

2.10.2020

I heard a voice: *"Adam and Eve."* Then I saw two long tables, on where large, lavish bouquets of flowers were arranged side by side. The bouquets alternated light blue with white.

Lord Jesus explained to us: **"Valentín, Barlička, these bouquets are your prayers that you offer for your neighbors and for the souls in Purgatory. The blue bouquets, these are the rosaries directly to me and the white ones, these are the rosaries, who come to me through my Mommy. Barlička, the angel said to you, that Adam and Eve lived in the Stone Age."**

6.10.2020

Over the morning, I heard a voice say: *"Don't do the tests anymore."*

Jesus remarked: **"God has sent a message through his angel not to do the tests anymore."**

11.10.2020

In a dream, I was walking along a stony road. Somewhere the stones were bigger, somewhere smaller, some were smooth, and some were very sharp and pointed. As I walked slowly, on one of them, the biggest one, there was a black cross painted on it. I wanted to rest a little. I sat down on a wooden bench and asked God to give me the

strength to make it. Suddenly a man came up to me, pulled me close and said to me twice: "I'm here, I'm here." Jesus explained to me: **"Barlička, that was the angel, your protection. Anyone who lovingly accepts God's will and walks with love on the way of the cross, receives such protection."**

13.10.2020

Today the Light of God came to me, changed into the Eye of God and drew me into himself. In the space in which I suddenly found myself, I saw God's hand counting something on fingers. It counted to four. Jesus said to me: **"Barlička, in four days you will see something."**

15.10.2020

In my dream I discovered that on the chest of drawers where the Cross of Merciful Love stands, that there was another one, and it was all made of gold. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, I wanted you to see what a great treasure you have."**

16.10.2020

I saw the fearsome hand of the devil, with fingers clutching something together. Lord said: **"You have seen the hand of satan trying to get the most out of this situation, which is in the world right now."** I also saw the suffering of Anička Tomanová. Lord added: **"For you to see, Barlička, what all this woman had to go through and how difficult the path to holiness is."**

I was also shown a young nun in a glass coffin. I felt that she was a great saint. Lord said: **"You have seen St. Margaret Alacoque. She spoke to you in such an unusual way."**

17.10.2020

In the evening I began to be reminded of the sins I had committed since my early childhood until now. Even though I had long ago made confessed them, I was seized with fear, restlessness and great pain in my heart. I had long forgotten many of them,

but today they were shown to me again. I wept and asked God for forgiveness. As I lamented so, God's hand appeared in front of me and released the black sand.

18.10.2020

In the morning after Holy Mass, the Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: "**Barlička, your sins have already been forgiven. What you had are only scruples and temptations of the evil spirit that wants to make you insecure and get you into depression.**"

Today there were large demonstrations against the government. In the evening Jesus added: "**This is what you were supposed to see in 4 days. This is the beginning of a new revolution.**"

19.10.2020

I had this dream. With Valentín I was in some unknown city. We wanted to walk around a bit, but everywhere we went, everything was ruined and there was nothing to admire. Even the benches, the that we wanted to sit on were in bad shape and there was a piece of paper on each that anyone who wanted to sit down had to paint the place before leaving. Everywhere something was being rebuilt and somewhere even more demolished. Everywhere was a mess and confusion. People in that city lived in chaos, in fear and in great stress. The tourists who came here had nowhere to stay because nothing worked and even the restaurants were in very bad condition. The hotels were no better off. They were a crying shame. We went into one of them because it was said to be the best, but in reality, it was a horror. Elevators scratched, totally ruined and the doors couldn't even close properly. We wanted to get into one but every time we wanted to do it; someone came in who was in very hurry. The people who came in were carrying cardboard boxes, wooden boards and things that were incomprehensible to us. Some of them didn't carry anything. These people kept coming, and I followed them on the elevator, pressing the door, because without that help they wouldn't have moved. When they were going up, the whole thing was shaking and making an unbearable noise. Valentín and I said to each other, we'd better leave the hotel and sleep outside. We made our beds by the hospital and when we lay down, I saw the building, its main shaft had collapsed.

Lord Jesus explained my dream like this: **"Barlička, it was a dream about Slovakia. You saw how tourism and services related to it were destroyed. You saw what people were carrying into the elevator, that's the help that entrepreneurs receive from the state and how inadequate it is for them. The health service will also be in a bad state. The devil will do his work. He will control your country through his servants. Pray for Slovakia and for your nation."**

21.10.2020

As I prayed, I looked at the Cross of Merciful Love. Suddenly I had this vision. At the moment when Lord Jesus died, I saw His soul ran to the Heavenly Father who was sitting on the throne. He knelt before him, laid his head in his bosom, and heartfelt wept with happiness that He had made it through and so fulfilled his Father's will.

Jesus said: **"Yes, Barlička, it was as you saw."**

23.10.2020

The churches are closed. Until now we could go at the appointed time to Holy Communion and Valentín could talk to Lord Jesus, but from tomorrow it's different. There is a lockdown. Today was the last day. I wanted to know how Lord Jesus was going to talk to him. Lord Jesus spoke: **"In this extraordinary situation I will speak with him from the relic of my kiss and the kiss of my Mommy, or through online adoration. It is only for that time until they open churches again."**

A Muslim woman in a black burqa was shown to me. Jesus remarked: **"That was Christian woman. Even that's how they end up when they are not firm in their faith."**

25.10.2020

I saw the hand of Jesus holding the hand of a newborn baby.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, you have been shown that I welcome every child that comes into this world, for that is how God's plan is fulfilled. I bless the children, and whoever welcomes such a child welcomes me and God's will. Therefore, I also welcome and accept such children."**

26.10.2020

I have seen the suffering and torture of some saints. In the end I was shown St. Francis of Assisi in the monastery where he lived and the life in it. I also saw that when he was attacked by the sin of impurity, he jumped into the prickly roses, just so he wouldn't grieve God. Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have been shown why the saints became saints, how firm they were in their attitude and how they resisted sin."**

Today Majka wrote me her dream. She saw people without face masks. They kept them in their hands or had them under their chins. They were all happy. It was warm, probably spring, because they were wearing short sleeves. An opposition politician was walking opposite her and asked her if she needed help. One woman came out of her house with a mask over her face. When her friend saw this, she exclaimed: "Take it off or it won't end."

Lord Jesus remarked: **"Majka saw in a dream what the people should do, to regain their freedom and get out of bondage. What the politician says is true. He wants to help the people."**

28.10.2020

In a dream I was shown a mother whose daughter was about to have some sort of procedure, which threatened to leave her infertile. I told her to let her explain to the daughter how wrong it was, but she didn't want to. She was telling me that she wouldn't persuade her because it was her life, and she wouldn't listen anyway. I wasn't giving up. I went to her and told her that it was unwise decision. To make her realize that she might never have children. I don't know what the procedure was or why she wanted to do. Then I was shown that the mother had one more daughter who was disabled. She didn't even have hair on her head, just here and there few and she couldn't even talk. She just made a sort of clacking sound.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"In this vision of yours, Barlička, I wanted to point out another serious sin that people commit, and that is voluntary sterilization, for fear that they may have damaged children. They are interfering with God's plan and choosing this grave sin to avoid possible future problems, instead of putting it in my hands and trusting me."**

29.10.2020

I had such a vision. I was shown our people protesting in front of Government Office. It was dark and all shouting. An angel appeared above the gate, and he was all aglow. I looked at the image of the face of Jesus and saw how a brilliant ball of light came out of it and moved lightly to the cross of Merciful Love and from there slowly to me.

Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, you have seen the angel, you have seen the future, I will intervene. I wanted to show you with this spherical light that I have covered you with grace, mercy and love."**

30.10.2020

In my dream I was climbing up a high steep hill. It was on Marian Mountain in Levoča. I was already so high that I saw Basilica of the Visitation of Virgin Mary. I was walking alone, and I was so exhausted that I was literally creeping. In the distance I saw that a larger group of people coming towards me. As they were approaching me, I could hear them grumbling, cursing, and coming back. I called out to them not to give up, but they didn't listen to me at all. As I did so from the last of my strength, I saw a bush with strange berries. Small, big and very tiny. The bush wasn't pretty because it didn't have no leaves, but the fruit was very tasty. I shouted to the people to come back, that I had found some strawberries that would make them stronger, but they did not take me seriously.

Suddenly Majka caught up with me with Viktorka and the woman with the misty face and she said: "Mom, this is mulberry." We took everything together and when we had regained our energy, I looked to my right and saw that there was a meadow that was a shortcut to the church.

Lord Jesus explained: **"Barlička, your dream was about the way to God. If man perseveres and follows him, God will give him all grace to reach the goal. He who gives up and does not ask will not reach the goal. As you saw, not all will listen to you. Majka represents your children and Viktorka your grandchildren who will follow you. The woman with the misty face represents all those who will trust you. Mulberry, these are the spiritual goods and graces that God gives."**

31.10.2020

I had such a dream. I was staying in a hotel. When we went out to eat, everyone had to pay for their food. I found out that in next door, food has to be paid as well, but there was much better quality and tastier. I also told the people sitting at the tables, but only a few were left with me. The others said that they were happy with what they had and that they're satisfied. Then I had this vision: I was holding a newborn baby in my arms. It was my baby, and it was very weak. I begged the doctors to save it, but they were hurting it even more and wanted to kill the baby. When I found out, I secretly took it from room where it lay, wrapped a blanket around it and ran away, intending to that with God's help I would save him myself. At the hospital, after a while they found out and put out a search on me. I was chased everywhere by hospital staff and even people. There were checks everywhere and I just kept running and hiding in different dark streets just to keep my baby safe. Jesus spoke: "**Barlička, your dream of food, was a dream of the soul. The soul is to keep moving forward and not be satisfied with the state it is in at the moment. Those who followed you are the ones who want to move forward. Those who are left behind are those who are content with what they have achieved. That child, that's your book. You've seen what it will cause.**"

1.11.2020

We are working with Valentín on the book so that it can be published electronically as Jesus wishes, on November 8, 2020, along with the movie Friends of the Eucharist. It's a lot of work, because my husband found out that I made a lot of grammar mistakes that need to be corrected and give the book a book form. I have asked our patrons to help us in this. As I was pleading, St. John Mary Vianney suddenly appeared to me.

Lord Jesus said: "**John Mary Vianney wanted to show you that he is here with you, that he is helping you, even if you don't feel it directly, that it is from him.**" I was also shown the face of one of our politicians. Suddenly it took on a terrible shape. His skin was like that of a hippopotamus and his gaze full of anger, rage and insidiousness. Jesus spoke: "**You have seen his soul and how it is covered with impregnated skin of a hippopotamus. He will not give up easily.**"

2.11.2020

In a dream I found myself in some big city. It was a kind of pilgrimage. When we checked in, a big party started. We went outside to a spacious garden where music was playing, and someone shouted for us to dance. Nobody wanted to. People said they didn't feel like it anymore, others said they were too old for it. I whispered to Valentín that we would start, and we did. Gradually others joined us, and we laughed in a circle, and we were very happy. When we went back to sit down, I found out that the cooks were having some trouble and that they couldn't get dinner ready in time. I offered to help them and prepare my delicious, mashed potatoes for all. As the people were eating it, one lady exclaimed: "This is delicious porridge? You can't eat it at all." I tasted it and found out, that Majka had added more butter and cream and it was delicious. But the woman just snorted and urged everyone not to eat it, but there were some, who wouldn't listen to her because they liked it so much. When we went to bed, they put us all into one big room so I could see how many of them behave. There was also one young married couple who couldn't to have children. They were nice to each other and kissed each other all the time. I thought to myself, how beautiful it was that they loved each other so much. Too bad they can't have a child. I will beg God to bless them. I went out into the hallway for a moment and there heard two women talking to each other, saying that the couple who are kissing all the time, they're going to offer a sweet two-year-old girl who's waiting to be adopted. I immediately ran over to the couple to let them know I had overheard, that there was a beautiful little girl who needed parents. But when I told them, they weren't happy at all, I even got the impression that I was bothering them. I didn't understand, because they said they were on a waiting list, in where the couples who had expressed an interest in adoption were on the waiting list. I begged them to go see the baby because I wanted them to go to a loving family, but I had a hard time getting them into it. They took me with them and told me to wait for them, that they would take the little girl and come and show her to me. When the young woman came back to me, she shoved it into my hands and screamed: "That's it. Are you satisfied yet?" "How beautiful it is," I exclaimed, but as I was about to bless him, I saw it was a silicone doll. The couple started laughing at me for falling into their trap and how amused they were at me. Then I realized that even

though this couple was on the waiting list, they actually didn't want a child. All they wanted was that people admire them. I understood that it was all just an act.

Lord Jesus explained my dream this way: **"Barlička, your dream was about life. The dance meant that people don't want to change their stereotype, they want to live their own way. What you wrote in the book they will read, but they will not follow it. The woman who cursed the porridge represents those who won't accept it and oppose it. The young couple kissing, represent those who are false. Outwardly, in front of the people they present themselves in a good light to be admired, but in reality, it is it's just tinsel. What they really do and what they think is something completely different. Valentín, Barlička, be careful of such people what look very ideal, because most of the time they're just acting, and the reality is completely different."**

3.11.2020

As I was praying during the day, I suddenly saw a beautiful hand that came out of my body. Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen a piece of your soul."** I heard a voice say, **"*Maria Theresa*"** and in that moment I saw her pregnant. Jesus added: **"She was a model for Christian families."**

7.11.2020

Today the devil showed up in some sort of a suit. It wasn't a medical suit or a space suit, or a military suit, or even a diving suit, but it was something strange. At his head was a helmet with a clear part only over his forehead and eyes. Mouth and his nose were covered. He looked at me with those terrible, sinister eyes and he wouldn't leave me. His skin was reddish brown.

Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you have been shown that the devil does not sleep in this time but is working around the clock. He is taking advantage of this situation with the coronavirus for his own goals. He is sowing fear, unrest, and through influential people destroying and demolishing what mankind has built."**

8.11.2020

In a dream I woke up to the beautiful singing of several little birds. I didn't understand it because the window was closed, and it didn't even come to my mind that the singing could be coming from inside our bedroom. But I found out that it was like that and that birds must be somewhere in the room, but I couldn't see them anywhere. I walked over to window and saw a tiny pair of beautiful, colorful birds on the sill, their heads leaned together, and another pair a little further away. I understood why I hadn't seen them. One was only 4 cm in size and the other one 2 cm. Lord Jesus said: "**Barlička, those were birds of heaven, which were sent to you for your joy, so that you might hear a little bit of heaven.**"

Then He added: "**You have done a piece of good work. Send the book Touches of Heaven only to those who ask for it, for the book is not to be annoying but desirable. Valentín send to the members of the society this message: Do not be swept away by the crowd and the hysteria that is now spreading throughout the world. I am holding my hand over you. Do not be afraid of anything, Trust in me. Look at everything with the gaze of faith. Project my life and the life of my earthly parents from Gabriel's annunciation to my death on the cross. What we had to live through and how we lovingly accepted it as the will of our Heavenly Father. So, you also accept your cross with love and follow us. Do not despise your sight only on this earthly life, which will pass by so fast that you don't realize but fix it on eternal life. Put everything into my hands. I will lead you where I want to lead you, to the kingdom of heaven. Trust in me. Keep in mind, that the way to the kingdom of heaven is the cross and the key is love.**"

9.11.2020

We are happy with Valentín because even though the churches are still closed, we can come to our church and from 4:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. and can receive the Eucharist.

11.11.2020

Today we received an email from the director of the film Friends of the Eucharist. He doesn't know if he made a mistake and committed a sin when he criticized the current direction of the Church.

Lord Jesus told him: **"Don't worry. You were guided by the Holy Spirit in the film. You called black as black, white as white. You have shown the real reality. Obfuscating it is pharisaic, which prevents people seeking God to enter the Church and empties the churches. Where would the Church be today if it were not the courageous men and women who have stood against the tide and defended its doctrine and purity. Just remember St. Athanasius, St. Catherine of Siena and other saints, and also the heroism and courage of John III. Sobieski, in the liberation of Vienna. You went out with your skin on the market, as did my messengers Valentín and Mária. There will be many who will accept it, but there will also be many who will oppose it. You will be labeled as a breaker of the unity of the Church, but do not worry. Church is being broken by someone else who is tearing down its very foundations. It is not important what people will think of you, it's important what I think of you, I God. You are my beloved son."**

12.11.2020

I had such a dream. It was already night and I saw that on the Marian mountain in Levoča, church was burning. I saw the firemen trying to put out the fire, but they couldn't. The Basilica of the Visitation of the Virgin Mary collapsed and burned to the ground.

Lord Jesus told me: **"Barlička, your dream was about the state of the Church in Slovakia. Its foundations, which have been built for centuries, are being destroyed. Even though the clergy will try to stop it, they will not succeed. Now you understand how important this work of mine is."**

The e-mails keep coming. People ask for the book; others thank us for it. They also send us nice letters describing how it spoke to them, how it changed their lives, and how it has helped others.

14.11.2020

A woman appeared to me in a dream and said to me: "On January 5-6, you will get it." When Valentín asked Lord Jesus about my vision, Jesus said: **"Let Barlička wait, she will receive it."**

15.11.2020

I had such a vision. I was looking at a great world meeting of pilgrims. A voice came from the podium: "I also welcome all the pilgrims who are going to Medjugorje." All concerned joyfully exclaimed: "Let us rejoice, for Our Lady, Queen of Peace, has triumphed." Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you that pilgrimages to Medjugorie will be restored."**

Today, our priest has declared that he will no longer accept those who want to receive the Eucharist only in the mouth unless they have serious medical reasons. We are very sad about this. We will receive only spiritually.

Jesus comforted us: **"Valentín, Barlička do not be sad. To suffer for me is beautiful."**

Mrs. K... She thanked us for everything. She was thrilled with the book Touches of Heaven, which she had just finished reading. It appealed to her very much. She was glad that she could be a part of this work of God. Another member in turn thanked us for our prayers and sacrifices that we offered for her drug addicted son who was in a very bad mental state. Her son, for the first time in his life at the age of 21 went to Holy Confession, which she considered an incredible miracle. He did it exactly on the first anniversary of her and her husband's first anniversary of enrolment in the Society of Friends of the Eucharist. She knows that this is the work of Lord Jesus.

Lord Jesus said: **"This lady is the contact that you are only now hearing from. This is the email, Barlička, that my angel pointed out to you that you will receive it through the meeting in Czechia."**

We get a lot of emails coming in where people are thanking us, asking for advice, or prayers. I'll list some of the interesting questions and also answers of Lord Jesus to some of them.

1. How is hypnosis harmful to the soul? I have the book Experimental Psychology by Břetislav Kafka. It is about research on the human subconscious and perhaps the soul. I read it once and I started to get scared too.

2. Mudr. Jonáš invented a method of detoxification, which me and my wife have been doing for a long time as a help and support against diseases. Is it something against God? It should be based on physical measurements of frequency resonance.

3. I read in the book Touches of Heaven about a tattoo that it opens the door to the evil spirit. Our son got a tattoo, and we even paid it for him. I had no idea it was so dangerous. What can we do now since he's got a tattoo already?

Lord Jesus answered these questions like this:

1. Book B. Kafka and hypnosis.

"The book is very harmful. Forget it quickly and get rid of it. The human soul is a gift of God. It is very precious and therefore must be protected. To put it in the hands of another man to control it is very dangerous. Never do that. Hypnotism is unacceptable in God's sight."

2. Detoxification according to doctor Jonáš:

"You can do it, it won't harm you, it just must not become an addiction, a new deity."

3. Tattooing:

"Tattooing opened the gateway for the evil spirit. It cannot be closed. It can only be guarded against, so he does not enter and if he enters, he must be driven out. What does this mean and how to practice it? The best is, if one does it on his own. Whenever he feels that he is doing evil, that he is not of his own will, but that he is being controlled by an evil spirit. Then auto-exorcism is necessary. It is done like this: "In the name of Jesus Christ, I command you evil spirit, come out of me, leave me alone, go to hell and never come back to me again!" This is repeated 9 times. Immediately after this, the Holy Spirit must be invoked 3 times "Holy Spirit, come down from heaven, enter into my heart and fill it with your gifts and with your fruits." It doesn't have to be said out loud, just internally in thoughts is enough. "

Virgin Mary bequeathed these encouraging words to a young woman who was constantly humiliated and psychologically abused by her husband: **"Do not be sad, my dear. Accept everything with love. The worse things on earth become for you, the better it will be for you in heaven."**

19.11.2020

In a dream I found myself over the Indian city of Machu Picchu. I saw it was a proud city, full of gold, but also full of sins. Then a young Indian man appeared and looked at me pleadingly.

Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen one of the proud, lofty cities and where it is now. I wanted to show you the vanity and transience of this world. All things will one day end and pass away, only eternity remains. Therefore, always keep your eyes on eternity. A lot of people from the town, that I showed you, were damned. Only a handful ended up in purgatory. A young Indian begs you to deliver him from that place, begs you for prayers, for he still suffers there. He is crying out for help."**

22.11.2020

Today, on the feast of Christ the King, I had this vision. I found myself in some stone church. I had the feeling that it was a cave. In there were a few dozens of priests dressed in white vestments and a few people. I was shown that those priests were faithful, sincerely loving God. The Holy Mass was celebrated by a bishop adorned with gold and it was impressed upon me that he was a great saint. When the Holy Mass was over, he invited all the clergy to move to the wall from which he was such a strange water duct. Each one drew from it into a small glass cup and waited for the bishop to approach him and grant him blessing. One of the priests urged me to draw water for myself. I was frightened that I didn't have a cup, but suddenly it occurred to me that I had it in my purse, and that's exactly where it was. The saint approached each one in turn, dipped his fingers in his cup and blessed them. When he had blessed Valentín and me, I woke up. Lord Jesus had spoken: **"Barlička, that bishop was one of your patrons. He blessed faithful priests of Slovakia who are faithful to the Gospel, and he has blessed you also, for you also you faithful to it."** Today we have great joy. We were at the Holy Mass at the Premonstratensians in the Church of the Holy Trinity, where we had no trouble, and we received the Eucharist in our mouths. So, we decided that this would be our second church that we would regularly visit on Sundays, because even at the Dominicans, we are already having problems.

23.11.2020

As I prayed, the earth appeared in God's eye. Above it I saw a mighty angel standing and a huge black abyss below. Finally, a big green heart appeared to me on the ground. Lord explained: **"Once the earth is cleansed of evil, there will be peace on earth."**

24.11.2020

In a dream I saw one of our members posting on Facebook. Do you want to read a beautiful book and a beautiful appendix? If so, then I recommend you the book Touches of Heaven. Then I heard a voice that said: *"Yes, he recommends it."* Finally, I was shown an angel walking around the Cathedral of St. Elizabeth. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Yes, Barlička, he likes your book very much, he recommends it. The angel you saw is protecting this temple from desecration."**

25.11.2020

Since not everyone can fill out a Society Enrollment Letter in Word, Jesus said it can also be in email form, or by mail, or through a friend that helps filling out the letter.

26.11.2020

I had such a dream. I was at some meeting of people at which everyone had to present something about themselves. People were mostly discussing trivial things, or their sinful life, which they even bragged about. Also, I wanted to talk. I wanted to tell them about the work of Jesus and about the graces they could receive through this work, but no one wanted to listen to me. I also wanted to tell them about my life, but they wouldn't let me speak. Finally, one of the participants spoke up and said: "Who among you knows something to say about this woman whom you have not yet given possibility to speak? Suddenly a lady came forward and said that she was my family. That she knew me well, that I was wicked, deceitful and made-up stories about all sorts of nasty things about me. Then one all-tattooed man spoke up, who also claimed to be my family and said naughty things about me. Such horror emanated from him that I felt he was the devil himself. I silently endured everything, the lies and the intrigues, and begged God to give me the strength to endure it. They all shouted at me and called me indecent names.

Suddenly heaven opened, and an angel with a rope descended and cried out: "***Hold on to it Barlička. Now I will show them all what protection you have; it will be a miracle.***" I grabbed on and the angel flew with me over the sea where I submerged, and he pulled me up again quickly so I wouldn't drown. The people looked on at all this and said among themselves that what they saw was no miracle at all, but a mere coincidence. They continued to ask stare angrily at me and shouted hateful things about me. I couldn't stand it anymore and I started to cry.

Lord Jesus spoke: "**Barlička, that meeting you were at, represents the ordinary life of people. They are not interested and will not be interested in your life connected to God. Even though they will see miracles, they'll always find justification that it's not a miracle, that it's just a coincidence. Few will believe you. Many will be more interested in gossip and slander about you than your godly life. Your relatives won't say nice things about you, that you've already experienced many times. But don't be afraid, Barlička, in the kingdom of heaven they are happy for you.**"

As I was praying, I heard a voice say, "***Barlička, e-mail your book to Australia and South America. They will be pleased with your book there.***"

Lord Jesus explained: "**There it will be most wanted.**" He also said this: "**Valentín, for your faithfulness I give you other graces and gifts, which ones you will find out later. You will need them.**"

27.11.2020

Valentín asked the Lord Jesus how the book Touches of Heaven would get into Australia and South America. Lord Jesus replied: "**I am managing it; I will take care of it. God's ways are inscrutable.**"

As I was praying, I was suddenly shown Father Philip Stajner on the bed suffering. As I looked at him, at his great suffering and pain, I saw that out of his body came the martyred Jesus.

Lord had spoken: "**Barlička, I have shown you how this priest is suffering. You saw me in him, crucified Jesus. This priest is crucified.**"

29.11.2020

Today Valentín and I were saddened. In the Premonstratensian church we were told to receive the Eucharist in the hand only.

Jesus said: **"Valentín, Barlička, even though you had the intention to go to this church, do not come here anymore. You will receive the Eucharist in the Greek Catholic church, as you were advised to do by the two women from your parish, who also receive in the sacramental way."**

3.12.2020

I wanted to know how it is with the promises. Many of the faithful do think that when they pray a prayer in which, among other things, a promise is made that they will not go to purgatory, that it will actually happen. Lord Jesus explained it:

"Prayers alone will not guarantee that anyone will go straight to heaven without purgatorial punishments. Only the Christian life can guarantee that. As to get there, it was told through your granddaughter Viktorka, who got that knowledge from my Mommy:

- 1. Those who do not go to church and do not pray will not get into the kingdom of heaven.**
- 2. Those who go to church but do not pray will not enter the kingdom of heaven.**
- 3. Those who don't go to church but pray don't get into the kingdom of heaven.**
- 4. Those who both go to church and pray but do not love Jesus, will not enter the kingdom of heaven."**

4.12.2020

My daughter Majka told me her dream: "Mom, you were at a very high mountain with the book you're writing. Daddy stood next to you. At the bottom of the mountain was a huge mass of people watching. Up to the left, a short distance from you, I was there, when suddenly the voice of Lord came, saying: **"Now the exact places will be marked with a cross. I will reveal the exact place where my cross stood."** The places began to be illuminated, and I planted tall wooden crosses into them. On the left

was the cross of the Nativity, on the right the cross of Golgotha and in front, the cross of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist. Then Lord added: **"Watch how in the surrounding countries the crosses are being torn down by the storm. In Slovakia only the cross of the society will remain."**

The places in which I had planted the crosses were lit green and were in the shape of a cross. The crosses were turned sideways. There were two more marked that looked like they had been extinguished." Jesus explained: **"Majka had a prophetic vision about the state of the Church and faith in the world. The three crosses mean this: In the beginning was my birth, then my redemptive death on the cross, and now this my work for the salvation of the Church and of souls. The coronavirus pandemic will destroy the already poor and fragile state of the Church and the faith of many countries, especially in the West. Through this society of mine, which will be spread throughout the world, especially through the Touches of Heaven books, I will concentrate my faithful and devoted. You, Valentín, Barlička, are like my messengers who have begun this work, and your daughter Majka will continue it and spread the faith, my Divine birth and my redemptive sacrifice on the cross throughout the whole world. The two extinguished spots mean the destroyed cross of my Birth and the destroyed cross of my Death. The illuminated places represent the revived Church, which will be made up of those whom I will gather in my Heart."**

5.12.2020

As I was praying in the evening, a radiant light dove suddenly appeared in God's eye. It flew over me three times, and then a beautiful light appeared, from which brilliant sparks of color spurted out and fell upon me.

6.12.2020

A strange thing happened to me this morning. I woke up to a strong light that all the time was coming from the image of Jesus' face and floating towards me in such a strange way. What was the most interesting thing about it was that all the time I had my eyes closed and I saw everything so as if I had them open. I saw the dresser, the picture above it with Jesus' face on it and everything on it. The statue of Virgin Mary,

the cross of Merciful Love, the relics of the saints and the flowers I have near them. Everything exactly as it really is. I didn't understand how it was possible. When I opened my eyes, I found out that it was a little after four in the morning. I immediately remembered a voice saying to me one night: *"At four in the morning."*

Lord Jesus had spoken: **"Yes, Barlička, that is what was supposed to happen at four o'clock in the morning. That's what Valentín got. You too shall see the hidden things. This is the gift the Holy Spirit brought you yesterday."** Mails are still coming in and so are the Enrollment Letters to the Society. Many are asking for advice. A member from the community has also written to us. She's sad because the parish priest called her family and her sister's family sectarians, and that's just because they refuse to receive the Eucharist in the hand. She begs for advice.

The Lord Jesus said: **"With such a simplistic approach everything can be called a sect, anything you want. It is Pope Emeritus Benedict XVI. sectarian? Is the Prefect for Liturgy and Sacraments Cardinal Sarah a sectarian because he urged the bishops not to spread serving the Eucharist in the hand, because it is the work of Satan? Are all those bishops, cardinals and clerics fathers who observe these sectarians? Are the faithful, who demonstrate great piety and their conscience will not allow them to take the Eucharist in their hands, sectarians? Is the Society of Friends of the Eucharist, which proclaims and spreads reverence for the Eucharist and the priests and religious who are in it a sect? Then we may accordingly call each ecclesial community a sect, whether it be the communion of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, the Immaculate Heart of Virgin Mary, the rosary communities, and other communities, for not every member of the Church professes what they do."**

8.12.2020

Mr. Vladimír wrote to us from the Czech Republic. He offered to create for us for the Society a website. Valentín and I are very excited about this because it will open a gateway to the whole world.

9.12.2020

This morning the soul of a man of about 50 years of age came to me spoke to me: "The parish priest in one village explains badly that Jesus is our Lord. The priest in the next village also explains it badly. If Jesus is our Lord, then then why do they put the Eucharist in the hands and chastise those believers who want to receive it in their mouths?"

Lord Jesus has spoken: **"They do so because they do not obey me God, but they obey man."**

14.12.2020

I had such a dream. I saw a big meeting of people at which the chairman of a certain party was present. I was looking at him from behind. He was standing behind the lectern and he was telling them something, and everybody was watching him, and they were listening very attentively. Lord Jesus remarked: **"The people are beginning to wake up and will begin to listen to him."**

15.12.2020

Mr. Vladimír is lovingly working on our website.

Jesus told him: **"Vladimír, you have become an important part of this work of mine. Through you, the way to the whole world will be opened. My blessings and graces will accompany you throughout your entire earthly life. Great will be your reward in eternity."**

22.12.2020

In a dream I was shown a young woman who had a chest made of cardboard. And a hole in her back. Jesus explained it this way: **"The cardboard represents the immunity of a person that protects you. Just as cardboard fades over time, a person's immunity weakens with age. But there are also young people who have weakened immunity. That's the hole in the cardboard."**

23.12.2020

Jesus spoke to us with these words: **"Spread your hands towards heaven, that mankind may turn to the Star of Bethlehem and what it brings, that all may see and hear."**

24.12.2020

A member of the society wrote to us to say that their parish priest had urged the believers not to listen to us, but to the bishops, that we were sectarians and that they had to receive in the hand and not in the mouth. Lord Jesus bequeathed her: **"The Church is by the crisis of Eucharist divided into two camps, the liberal and the conservative. It is up to the free will of the clergy which into which stream they want to go. If the blind shepherd leads the blind sheep, they will fall into the pit. If the blind shepherd leads the seeing sheep, they will avoid the pit and not fall into it. In vain will they cry to the shepherd that he shall not go there, he will not hear to their voice, and will fall into the pit. If the shepherd who sees, leads either blind or seeing sheep, none of them will fall into the pit."**

25.12.2020

A hand appeared to me with a clenched fist. Jesus spoke: **"Valentín, Barlička, you will be beaten, and you will receive blows and hits just as you experienced yesterday."**

26.12.2020

Carlo Acutis appeared in a dream to my daughter Majka and said: ***"What are you wondering, we are family."*** Lord said: **"Yes, you are, through the Eucharist."**

28.12.2020

Mr. Jaroslav wrote to us. A monk from a certain monastery called him. He liked the book *Touches of Heaven*, he praised it except for one moment. He cannot explain the baptisms of children who do not live in this material world. He wonders how it can be baptism in the true sense of the word when baptism has to be performed by a priest on a living person, and that by means of water.

Jesus explained it to him like this: **"If a newborn, an innocent child for some reason dies, what is the difference between if he has been baptized and if not? The soul of the baptized person goes directly to the kingdom of heaven, to the flower country. The soul of the unbaptized also goes directly to the kingdom of heaven, but already to the stem country. If a child dies in the early stage of pregnancy, whether by spontaneous abortion or an interruption, soul goes directly to heaven, to the stem country. This is the justice of God. But I am also a merciful God. Such innocents were not allowed sacramental baptism because there was nothing to be baptized. If the parents desire that their aborted child is baptized, I will make it possible for them, not by sacramental baptism, but by spiritual baptism. It must be performed as sacramental in the church in front of the face of the living God. It can be done by a soul in a state of grace, immediately after receiving the Eucharist. This person must ask for baptism, and I through that person, so as in sacramental baptism through a priest, I will baptize the child spiritually in the name Father, Son and Holy Spirit. Baptism may also be requested by another person in the state of grace, it does not have to be a parent, because children after abortion are not usually claimed by the parent and so that even these rejected children here on earth have the same conditions as those to whom parents claim. I give this grace."**

Lord Jesus added: **"Barlička, write in the book how you do it."**

I baptize children at every Holy Mass. I do it like this. I kneel down and I say these words: "My beloved God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, I now go to baptize all the aborted babies and all the dead unbaptized innocents. All the little boys named Adam and all the little girls named Eve. Please God, receive this baptism from me. All aborted Adam boys and all dead unbaptized Adam boys, I baptize you in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen. All aborted baby girls Eve and all dead unbaptized baby girls Eve, I baptize you in the name of Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. Amen." In doing so, I bless them.

I wanted to know if there were also baldheaded in heaven and where they are living. Lord Jesus said: **"They are, they live in the stem and nectar country. They are those who shave their heads on earth. It was part of their identity. In the flower**

and leaf country, they all have hair, because hair is the greatest adornment in heaven, so even those who shaved their heads have it for a reward."

29.12.2020

Again, we received an email from Mr. Jaroslav. The monk who asked about baptism, has another question. Another thing is on his mind. How is it with the creation of the soul before it is united with body. Because he thought the soul was closely identically connected with the concrete body, that it forms with it simultaneously, and so forms already a complete man, and not so that one part is formed in heaven and only then the other on earth.

Lord Jesus explained: "God is the creator of life and not man. God gives and takes life to whom He wills and when He wills. That is why there are families that have many children and families that have no children even though they try anything. Life does not come into being only by the physical joining of cells, but when God breathes into it an immortal soul. Viktorka saw the souls of unborn children who are in the country before the heavenly kingdom, in Samient. There God creates souls and inscribes in them God's law. If God chooses to give new life, He breathes such a soul into the physical union of female and male cells and a new life is created. The fate of a person so created is uncertain, because it is influenced by many factors, such as genetic makeup, upbringing, influence of the environment, and so on. Everything depends on the free will of man, in which God does not interfere. He gives man graces, gifts and fruits of Holy Spirit, but man decides his own destiny. God has intentions with mankind, and He needs people who will fulfill His will unconditionally. In the kingdom of heaven, Viktorka saw souls who had clouded faces, the so-called puffs, these are the souls ready to fulfill God's intentions. You know such people because they are different. They are not influenced by their surroundings and upbringing, but they influence their surroundings by their holiness and their focus on God. They are guided directly by God through the Holy Spirit, and wholeheartedly fulfill God's will. In the biographies of the saints, you will find many of such souls, whether John Mary Vianney, Padre Pio, and others. God breathes such souls to whomever he wills, wherever he wills and wherever he needs them to fulfill His purposes."

30.12.2020

As I was praying, the eye of God appeared in front of me, and in it three bright white spherical lights from which love was emanating. Then, in it I saw our planet with a bright white dove flying over it, I saw it flying over some of the states, and I saw that everywhere it flew over, the earth was also lit up, but in the wake of it flew a great black bird that was destroying everything. At last, a black gorilla appeared to me, which was terrifying.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"Yes, Barlička, love has visited you. The Triune God has shown you that wherever the Holy Spirit goes, the devil also goes to destroy what the Holy Spirit sows. The gorilla represents the mighty ones of this world, who seek through corrupt governments to control humanity throughout the whole earth."**

Year 2021

1.1.2021

In the early morning, while it was still dark, a large glowing light like a crystal ball came out of the ceiling. Slowly it fell on the orchids and from there floated lightly towards the statue of Virgin Mary. It landed on her lap and the statue came to life, with the Light of God emanating from it and finally the little baby Jesus in her arms glowed. That light was so beautiful, it was indescribable. I understood that God wanted to show me how it all happened.

Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, in this scene you have been shown how it all took place. How the Holy Spirit came down from heaven, how He entered into my Mommy's womb, how she conceived me and how she became the Mother of God. The passing of the light through the flowers means that from now on all the peoples of the world will celebrate Her. From this moment on, all the nations of the earth will worship and praise her."**

2.1.2021

In a dream I was shown the soul of a woman whom I know is already in heaven. On her feet were new leather boots. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have been shown that she has moved to a better place, that your prayers and the sacrifices you have made for her have been accepted."**

3.1.2021

My daughter Majka told me her dream today. She said: "Mommy, today I dreamt of our deceased priest father George. He gave me a booklet in which there was a dedication: To my dear Majka, dear Anička, Valentín and Mária. It was a white book with light blue waves and the inscription: "The boy who played with God. I have such a book at home, it's about a saint Gerard, but it has a different cover. Then father George told me to tell him to tell me if everything was all right, that he'd be expecting me. I went out onto an unfamiliar street and looked for him in the line of parked cars. I immediately found him. He was sitting in a big black car, I waved to him, and he nodded his head at me. Then all at once everything disappeared. When I opened the book, I saw that there was a dedication from George written in pen.

Lord Jesus explained the dream like this: **"That this priest has brought you a book means that you are my messengers to whom I will give messages for mankind and that it is I who is speaking to you. The fact that father George asked if everything is all right means whether you have understood the message. St. Gerard you can put among your patrons."**

5.1.2021

I saw two black balls landing on the chest of drawers on the live flowers and slowly falling until they dissolved. Lord Jesus spoke: **"The devil is angry that you are giving me and my Mommy live flowers and with this glorifying God."**

As I was praying, I noticed that the statue of Virgin Mary was crying. I asked Valentine to ask Lord Jesus what had happened. Jesus said: **"Valentín, don't you know why my Mommy is crying? She is crying over what is happening in Slovakia and what still needs to happen for people to understand what is right and what they should do. She cries for her faithful who grope, who don't know**

what to do and are letting themselves being seduced by the media and politicians who are dragging them into ruin."

6.1.2021

I woke up to a voice that said: "*Barlička, today you're going to get three messages from heaven that will make you happy.*"

I received the messages in the evening, they came successively by the hour.

- 1. "The coronavirus is a pretty ordinary virus that you don't have to worry about.*
- 2. Stop counting, and everything will be clean.*
- 3. You must learn to live with it."*

7.1.2021

Jesus added to this: "**Barlička, those messages are what you were supposed to get on January 6.**"

Majka spoke to me today: "Mommy, yesterday I had this dream. I saw a glow in which Jesus was standing and some people standing by him talking to him. An elderly lady approached the group and asked them what they were doing. The man who was closest to Lord turned to her and shouted at her, not to bother if she didn't see that they were talking to God. Woman was saddened because she really didn't understand, she was probably an atheist. Then I saw the lady, when there was no one else there, come back and stand in front of Jesus and ask him: "Jesus, will you also be my friend?" A little child also ran up to Lord and asked Him for some pictures. At last, I was shown four very tall glass prisms, in which were beautifully painted scenes from people's lives, various figures, animals and things. Suddenly, God gave the instruction to bring the prisms together and when it happened, one big picture was formed, and a head of a black and white living calf came out of it. I was frightened because I immediately thought of the biblical golden calf."

Lord Jesus spoke: "**In Majka's dream it was shown how the believers with their pride drive away from me those who seek me. But one who seeks me, shall find me. Believers, by their humility and understanding, should bring people to me**

and not drive them away. In faith you have be like a child who comes to me in full trust, without conditions and without reservations. Those prisms represent modern deities, that people create for themselves. God no longer comes first, but man, nature, pleasures, a comfortable and easy life, and when you put it all together, it resembles the biblical golden calf."

8.1.2021

As I prayed for the priests, out of the image of Jesus' face came God's Light and slowly floated up to me. Then it embraced me completely.

Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have been shown how dear is to God to pray for the servants of God. I also wanted to show you how I love you. To comfort you and calm you down so that you don't get nervous over what is happening in the world, but to fix your eyes on me."**

10.1.2021

In my dream I was with Valentine at some big gathering of people. Among them I saw two tall black men who, when we saw us, they decided to kill us. They were prowling around behind us, looking for various ways to get as close to us as possible and to carry out the terrible deed without being seen. I recognized their mindset, so I grabbed Valentín's hand, and we started running away together. We were going to hide in a hotel room, one they wouldn't know anything about, but we couldn't. They were always on our heels. We ran to the dining room, the kitchen, wherever there were a lot of people, because I knew that in the crowd, they wouldn't hurt us. They followed us in the elevator, in the hallway, everywhere we moved, even outside. I told to my husband that we had to get to the hotel staff and explain to them what was going on, that we needed protection and accommodation that would not be discovered, that we are being persecuted and that they were going to kill us. The hotel owner listened to us and took us through secret passages to a room on the door of which was written: Here lives John Mary Vianney.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"Valentín, Barlička, you have opened yourselves to the world through the media and made yourselves known. You will have your supporters,**

but as well your opponents who will be chasing and attacking you, but do not be afraid your patrons will protect you."

12.1.2021

I couldn't sleep last night. I was tormented because of the constantly proclaimed lockdown. I am very tired of it. I begged God to help me in my suffering and to give me strength. Suddenly an angel came to me and in a glass cup he brought me a white drink which I drank.

Jesus said to me: **"Barlička, you asked, you received. I am listening for what you are asking."**

13.1.2021

I had such a dream. I found myself in a great theater. There was an orchestra playing with a conductor that everyone was applauding. I couldn't see his face. Then I found myself on a street where this famous orchestra was walking with a world-famous conductor that people couldn't wait to see. They applauded him, laughing and enjoying seeing him. Everybody was very happy, and he was himself very happy too. I looked and saw that around the corner of the street where he was approaching were two little boys. The bigger one was about five years old and the smaller one about three. The older little boy was holding in both hands glasses of water and was waiting for the conductor to come to hand them to him. When he was about to do so, I woke up. Then I had another vision. I was standing in front of our double bed, on which there was a pile of un-ironed laundry. It was so big that it could fit in one small trailer. I didn't understand where it came from, because I still iron regularly.

Lord Jesus said: **"This orchestra, it's all just theater and reality is different. Many people play theater, but their life is different. This pile of laundry represents the souls that are coming to you. Souls, for which you have to make sacrifices."**

Our daughter Majka also had a dream. She told me: "Mommy, I saw a tornado rushing through Slovakia. I saw it approaching, so I quickly took the children, and we ran into the house. Before the big tornado there was a smaller tornado, also very destructive. Outside there was the desolation, fallen branches, leaves, fallen trees, even the roofs on houses. When the silence fell, people came out and pretended as if nothing had

happened, as if it was just a simple storm. Even the children were joyfully playing, jumping, laughing, and their parents didn't mind at all that everywhere around them is devastation."

Lord Jesus explained her dream this way: **"All those ordinances and measures will destroy Slovakia as if a tornado had swept through it. The people will be happy when it's all over and they start a new life."**

A young couple in love also appeared to Majka in a vision. Everything between them seemed nice and everything was fine until the young man invited the girl home. When she got inside, his father came into the room in his uniform and she discovered that he was a dictator, whom the daughter recognized.

Jesus said: **"This dictator has destroyed his country and his people. You have such a dictatorship in Slovakia today. That young lover couple represents all the young people whom the measures and nonsensical regulations, have destroyed relationships."**

15.1.2021

I was thinking about how Lord Jesus told us that by prayers and sacrifices we can contribute that the soul that is already in heaven can be moved not only to a better place, but even to a better country. Since I already know that the faithful and the most faithful live in the flower country, those who have not been faithful in all things live in the leaf country, and those who have been unfaithful live in the stem and nectar country, I wanted to know if I understood that correctly that soul, that live in the land of the unfaithful cannot be moved to the land where souls who have not been faithful in all things live, but only to a better place in their own country, in the land of the unfaithful.

Jesus bequeathed to me through Valentín: **"You have understood correctly, Barlička. A soul from the stem country, which is for the unfaithful, cannot be moved to the leaf country, which is for souls that have not been faithful in all things. Nor can a soul from leaf country, which is for souls who have not been faithful to me in all things, be moved to the flower country, which is for the faithful and most faithful. If anyone prays throughout whole life for a soul who is, for example, in nectar and stem country, such a soul can be moved to the stem**

country, for that too is a land for the unfaithful, but then soul cannot go no further. If someone prays for a soul that lives in leaf country, such a soul can be moved to a better landscape, for that country is divided into other landscapes according to the kind of leaves. If a human prays for a soul that is in the flower country, by prayers and sacrifices, soul can reach a better landscape in that country, for it too is further divided according to the kind of flowers. The only exceptions are aborted children and unbaptized innocents, who by baptism can pass from the stem country to the flower country."

16.1.2021

As I was praying today, I was suddenly looking at the path that a fire was rushing at a tremendous speed instead of a car. Then I saw a dark dwelling of stone, like a stable of some kind, but it wasn't a stable. I saw somebody go in there and, according to some things, which were in there, I knew it was for people.

Lord Jesus said: "**Barlička, the fire that was shown you is the fire that I have come to cast on the earth. Be quick, for it will spread very quickly. Stable represents poverty. Many people in Slovakia will lose the roof over their heads. You have seen what awaits them.**"

19.1.2021

In the night the beautiful Light of God came to me again. Suddenly someone from the Light handed me a ladle full of delicious chicken soup, which I immediately swallowed.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: "**Barlička, I see that you are troubled by what is happening in the world and in your country. You asked me for strength, and I sent it to you.**"

23.1.2021

In the eye of God, I saw a group of Koreans. It seemed to me as if it was a family. I looked at a man sitting and his two teenage children, a boy and a girl. He was looking sadly into the distance and the children looking at him as if they wanted to ask him something. Then I was shown a certain politician of ours. In his hands he held an

important paper which he had to prove that one of our senior politicians had sold out the nation.

Jesus said: **"Those Koreans begged you for help. It was a family of Korean Christians. Barlička, the politician who was shown to you will contribute the most to the fall of the government."**

25.1.2021

As I prayed for all the aborted babies, feet of the newborn babies were shown to me. Lord Jesus explained: **"These were the feet of an aborted baby."** While praying for all the abused and unwanted babies, I was shown a child of about four years old, as if with mud on its face. Lord Jesus added: **"You are praying for such a one also, Barlička. That was an unwanted child with a damaged face."**

26.1.2021

Since we don't go to Holy Masses and we don't even go to confession because the churches are closed to the public, I decided to cleanse my soul in front of the relic of the kiss of Lord Jesus and his Mommy. As soon as I confessed my sins, the relic of the Polish priest Zbigniew Strzalkowski, then Catherine of Siena, and finally all over the bedroom the lights moved in different places, moving lightly and floating lightly around the room. Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, your patrons were pleased that you had cleansed your soul. The Polish priest granted you absolution."**

I lay down for a while, thinking that I would get some rest, and then a damned soul appeared in front of me. I saw it fall into a deep abyss, and how it screamed with terror. Soul was all ashen, had no mouth nor eyes, only holes. It was horrible. Lord Jesus remarked: **"You saw a damned soul going to its new home."**

27.1.2021

I had a strange experience last night. I woke up and looked through the window to the sky. As I watched it, I found out that the moon was bouncing and changing its position all the time. At first, I was frightened that something had happened to my eyes, but when I looked the other way, I saw that everything was all right and that what I was

seeing was a dancing moon. It stopped for a moment and brightened up just so, that it almost blinded me. Out of that glow suddenly emerged a magnificent luminous blue sphere the size of the moon that kept coming out and going in. Then the moon again bounced here and there on the sky, and the phenomenon repeated itself, the blue ball moving in different distances from the moon, which stood in its place. I understood that this was how it was at Fatima, that people thought the sun was falling on them, and yet only a ball of light was falling on them. Lord spoke: **"Barlička, you have been shown Gods' interventions and Gods' phenomena so that you can see and understand how it happens. Yes, that is how it was at Fatima."**

29.1.2021

When I wanted to check out the latest news on YouTube, suddenly various videos popped up where mothers who had damaged children were showing how much they love them and how lovingly they care for them. Lord Jesus commented: **"A great reward awaits them in heaven because they have accepted the gift of God."**

30.1.2021

Today I saw how from the feet of Lord Jesus Christ and from the head of the Virgin Mary light radiated and everything around them was as if dipped in blood. Jesus said: **"By my sacrifice on the cross and by my shed blood I will purify this world and be merciful to it. This I will do to the intercession of my Mommy, to whom so many people recourse and beg for help."**

31.1.2021

I saw a brilliant ball of light enter through our bedroom window and floating lightly across the room. Then it entered the image of Virgin Mary of Turzovka, and finally I was shown a quite ordinary simple woman. Suddenly someone approached her and placed a transparent veil over her head, so that it covered her whole face.

Jesus spoke: **"Valentín, Barlička, your enlightenment and conversion came through Virgin Mary of Turzovka. All the graces and gifts that you have received and are receiving have been bestowed upon you by Her. Therefore, do not forget this. Thank Her and always continue to turn to Her with trust and as soon as**

possible, plan your journey to Her and make Her happy. At veiled woman with a veil, I wanted to show that women are meant to be chaste and not provocative and causing temptation."

4.2.2021

While praying, I was shown our housing estate and a lot of people outside. Everyone was happy and everyone was headed somewhere.

Jesus commented: "**Barlička, you have been shown that freedom will also come."**

6.2.2021

Lord Jesus blessed us and spoke: "**Valentín, Barlička, do not be afraid. Don't be nervous about what is happening. You don't see into it and don't understand many things. Trust me."**

Our younger daughter, Anička, had a dream like this. She saw a young man to whom she offered a book about Jesus and Virgin Mary. She wanted him to be converted. But he was not interested in such books, so he angrily refused them and threw them to the ground. He threw it on a pile of books and when Anička wanted to pull it out of the pile, it was no longer there. It simply disappeared. Then she saw another man, whom she also wanted to convert. He was kneeling on his knees and saying something in an unknown language. Lord Jesus bequeathed to her: "**The first man was possessed by an evil spirit, and it was shown to her that such a man would not convert. The second man was looking for a way out of it. Those who are seeking a solution and want it, those she will convert."**

7.2.2021

When I woke up last night, I saw that by Valentín's head was a shining light. Later I saw it on the window then coming through the window and going to the sky. Lord Jesus had spoken: "**That was the Holy Spirit illuminating your husband."**

8.2.2021

My hair keeps falling out, my baldness is getting bigger, from the front it looks very bad. I couldn't stand the sight of myself in the mirror and cried. I cried for the way I

looked, and for the fact that I have difficulty to accept Gods will and that I had grieved Jesus.

Lord Jesus bequeathed me: **"Barlička, you have not grieved me. I know it is difficult for you. Don't worry, I will heal you. So that everyone understands that it is a miracle, it has to be visible. Be patient and trust me."**

10.2.2021

While praying, I was shown a woman drowning in an icy ocean. Behind her was a large ship. I also saw a man drowning in the sea together with his two children. He called out to them that they should swim, but they didn't hear him and didn't know how to swim. His dear wife was standing on the land, looking off into the distance and crying her heart out. Then I was shown also Matúš Lašut looking lovingly at the Virgin Mary of Turzovka, and She at him. He was beaming, smiling and was very happy. Jesus spoke: **"Valentín, Barlička, pray always for those who are drowned and lost in the seas. They need your prayers very much. Lašut is happy that my Mommy chose him and that he's with Her now. He has shown you Barlička, how important it is to be faithful to the mission for which you were chosen. This applies to all the chosen ones."**

11.2.2021

In God's eye, I was shown young women and girls and I saw how they are being raped and how they are suffering so terribly. I didn't understand why I was supposed to see it. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you were shown this so that you would pray for the sex slaves too."**

12.2.2021

As I was praying, I suddenly found myself in front of the grave of a newlywed couple. On the headstone was their wedding photo.
Lord Jesus said: **"These young people died at their own wedding. Barlička, put them on the waiting list too, they need your prayers."**

16.2.2020

Daughter Anička had a dream like this. She saw a young European prince and his wife, whom he loves very much. They were sad. They talked about losing of their unborn child. Then she saw them singing some duet and they were already cheerful and happy. Their song became a hit. That song of theirs was sung everywhere. Then she also saw some girl rioting. At the place where she was standing, she saw something lit up. She took a better look and saw that the Eucharist was lying on the ground. Daughter wanted to pick it up, but she didn't know how. She was afraid to touch it as she did not want to dishonor it.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"This young prince and his wife are an example for all royalty. Even if misfortune befalls them, it will not disturb their harmony or their lives. Anička also saw how many people belittle the Eucharist. She thought rightly when she was afraid to touch it. This is the reverence for the Eucharist that you spread, not just the two of you, but also other members of the society."**

17.2.2021

As every year, Lord Jesus dictated to Valentín stories for Lent.

The first story.

There was once a kingdom. The king was righteous and wisely led his country. There were two great cities in the kingdom, faithful and devoted to their ruler, but over time, sin began to spread in them. People stopped respecting the rules he set for a peaceful and joyful life. Fornication, theft, robbery and murder became a great part of their daily lives. The city administration has set its own rules so that the inhabitants of the city are not restricted in anything. The king saw that it was wrong, so he sent his messengers to them to return to the life they had led before, but his efforts were in vain. The messengers were either ridiculed or beaten or thrown out. They sent ridiculous and blasphemous messages to the king. But the cup of his patience flowed. He became angry and sent his army to the cities. He surrounded the cities so that no one could flee and urged them to give up so he could establish order in them. The leadership of the first city opposed him, aroused the citizens, and of all the combat-ready men they also

built their army. „No one will tell us how to live here. We will do what we want, we, our dear king, no longer need you.” They opened the gates and launched an attack. The king had a very strong army, so he defeated them without any problems and destroyed the whole city. He wasn't happy about it, but there was no other solution.

The city administration of the other city behaved differently. There were people living in it who were unhappy about how people lived there and how sin controlled its inhabitants. They began to pray for the conversion of its lost inhabitants and sent their messengers to him so that he would be merciful to them and forgive them for their unreasonable actions. They opened the city gates and welcomed him. They thanked him for opening their eyes and started living a reorganized life, according to the rules set by the Lord. Peace and love reigned in the city, and he rewarded them with all the wealth of the ruined city.

The second story.

There was once a man who decided to be rich so that he could enjoy his life in peace. He subjected everything to it, he had no regard for anything and anyone. He prospered and his wealth grew comfortably. He also raised his two sons in this spirit. His wife left him because she could not live with such a dictator and egoist. When he got older and weaker, he was no longer able to take care of himself. Therefore, he sold all his real estate, bought valuables for it and, together with a large amount of money, deposited it in a beautiful golden jewelry box. He called his two sons and told them he would give it to one of them and move in with him so he could spend the rest of his life there. He took the jewelry box and went with them to a nearby pond. He told them that the one who swims across the pond and first got to the other shore and back, and will run up to him, would be the winner and will get everything. The brothers set off and jumped into the water. At first, they swam side by side, but when they were somewhere in the middle, one began to lag behind. Desperate, he grabbed his brother by the legs and fight has begun. Eventually, he managed to drown his brother. He continued swimming calmly, and with a shout: „I am the winner”, he reached his father. His father asked him: „Where is your brother?” He said: „I don't know, I don't care what he is doing.”

He grabbed the jewelry box and started to leave. His father followed him. He turned and shouted at him: „Father, so far you have known how to take care of yourself, so continue to take care of yourself. I won't take care of you, I'm so busy and worried I can't afford it. Just stay where you were.”

The third story.

The landlord had a large farmyard. He kept a lot of all kinds of poultry on it. He decided to beautify it so that it would not be so ordinary and buy a beautiful peacock. The peacock began to show off proudly in front of everyone who appeared near him, stretching a beautiful tail, and if someone passed by inadvertently, he warned about himself with a loud scream. He was the first to throw himself on food when the landlord brought it to them, and when he ate, the others had to wait until he was over. All the inhabitants of the farmyard bear it silently. But once a fox walked by. She noticed a peacock and immediately got a taste for such a beautiful bird, which she saw for the first time in her life. She scrambled under the fence and jumped on him. He started defending himself, screaming and calling for help until the landlord noticed and drove the fox away from him. But there was a terrible look at the peacock. Instead of a beautiful bird, a plucked and unhappy bird stood there almost completely to the skin. The farmyard inhabitants were thrilled, praising the fox, and angry with their master for not letting her finish the work of destruction. The peacock has changed completely. He no longer screamed and obediently waited until everyone had eaten. Only then did he allow himself to go to the feeder to eat what had left for him. He did not look for the best place to sleep, waited for everyone to settle down, and quietly lay down in the last place. But it didn't give the fox any peace. She decided to revisit the farm and seize something. When all inhabitants were asleep, she crawled under the fence again and caught the first hen that came in her way. The peacock noticed it and immediately threw himself on the fox with a loud scream. An unequal duel began, and although the peacock fought like a lion, he was eventually killed by a fox. In the meantime, however, the landlord woke up to a loud scream and drove the fox away. All inhabitants, with deep sorrow, walked around the peacock's dead body, and everyone was sorry that he was no

longer among them, the amazing bird that had so bravely engaged in fighting the fox to prevent it from catching even a single hen.

18.2.2021

In my dream I saw the St. Elizabeth's Cathedral. I stood outside and watched how strange it looked. The whole side of the church exactly where it is the tabernacle was top to bottom like covered in blood. Then I saw on the sidewalk a little cube with something on it on all sides, and I was shown how the hand of God had picked it up and gently turned it over between the fingers. Jesus said: **"Repent and turn to God, that my blood which I shed for you may not be in vain. All things are in God's hands and not in men."**

19.2.2021

Last night an angel brought me a piece of a nut pie. I didn't understand why. Lord Jesus explained: **"Barlička, an angel has brought you food. It so that you could see how the angels in heaven do it and so that you could feel how the food tastes. I wanted to make you happy."** I felt not only the taste, but I could smell it too. My mother died today. I remembered the words of Lord Jesus when he told me about a year ago that during this epidemic is my mommy will die.

Jesus said to me: **"Don't worry, Barlička, for your mommy's sake. Because she was a member of the community, she received many graces and many things she was forgiven. What I am saying is true after death for all members of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist."**

20.2.2021

I had a bad headache last night. I immediately sacrificed the pain for priest who had a problem and as soon as I did so, I got even more pain and many black ants showed up to me.

Jesus said to me: **"Barlička, you have brought a sacrifice for the priest, and the sacrifice is sacrifice. That's why your head ached even more. Those ants you saw, those are the evil ones that tempt and attack him."**

My daughter Anička had a dream like this. She told me: "Mommy, I saw two souls. One was shown a beautiful dwelling that our Lord had prepared for her, but because of

her sinful life she had lost it. Then I saw Lord Jesus, said to the other soul. **"To you I have given a second chance, and you have taken it."** Lord Jesus added: **"It is just as Anička saw it. All those, who fall into sin and turn away from God will lose their dwellings which I have prepared for them, but those who take the chance and turn to God, they shall receive them."**

I often see damned souls, but I also see souls from purgatory, and I have noticed that many times they look the same and that they also have the same punishments.

Lord Jesus explained it to me: **"Barlička, you see them so because for the same sin, there is also the same punishment. The way a soul looks is the result of its life on earth. The difference between hell and purgatory is that the soul in hell can no longer change its form, but a soul in purgatory can. It is constantly purifying itself and becoming more and more beautiful. When soul is completely purified, then can enter heaven."**

21.2.2021

In my dream I was in some unknown cemetery. I was walking among the graves, I paused for a moment at one of them. It was so strange. It didn't have a monument nor an interesting cross, but it was quite ordinary one made of wood, with its arms protected by an arched cover made of sheet metal. It was similar to the crosses that stood by the roadside, or at some pilgrimage sites, but much smaller. I do not know to whom it belonged, because I haven't seen the soul's name.

Lord said: **"Barlička, a soul unknown to you is asking for your help."**

He went on to say: **"Barlička, write in the book how you made the rosary novena and what happened to your father."**

It was like this. In 2010, after our conversion in Turzovka, I received the inspiration that I would make a rosary novena from the rosary for the Holy Wounds for my deceased father by praying it for him during the 9 days, 7 rosaries a day. When I finished the novena on the tenth day, I had this dream. I was at his funeral. He was lying in a glass coffin, surrounded by relatives and friends and people I didn't know. The moment he saw me, he started calling: "People, people, I'm alive. Thanks to my daughter, I am alive". I was scared of what my dad was doing, and I lovingly

admonished him immediately: "Dad, calm down, you're having a funeral and everybody's looking at you." And he immediately said, "Majka, don't you understand? You're the reason I'm alive." He lifted the lid, jumped out of the coffin, grabbed me by the hand and ran with me through several rooms to the last one, where three men were sitting at a big table. Dad told me: "Now listen to them very well, they will explain it to you." I looked at them and the one in the middle, the tallest of them, spoke to me: *"Come closer, I will show you something."* I walked over to the table, and he continued: *"Look, here are three medallions."* I saw that each one of them had a miraculous medal of Virgin Mary. The largest one in front of him was about 35 cm. The men by his side had them about 10 cm. They were all smiling at me, and the one in the middle continued: *"Look!"* and pointed to the smaller one on the left. *"That you have done so far."* Then pointing to the second one on the right, he added: *"And this you are doing now."* Finally, he pointed to the largest one in front of me and said: *"And this is what is waiting for you."* The next day my mom called me on the phone, and she said: "I don't understand what this means, but my dad came to me and told me, that I'm supposed to call you and tell you that you're the reason he's alive.

Lord Jesus explained my dream with my father like this: **"Barlička, this has happened to you 11 years ago. Your father showed you that he was delivered from purgatory thanks to this novena. Those three men, they were three archangels. The largest medallion represents my work, the Society of Friends of the Eucharist, for which I chose you and for which you work."**

23.2.2021

I wanted to know where the guardian angel of the deceased was, where he was located and what he was doing. Jesus explained this to me as well: **"The guardian angel is with the soul in Samient until its judgment is over. When the soul goes straight to heaven, the angel goes with it. When it goes to Purgatory, the angel, after passing judgment, goes to the kingdom of heaven among the other angels and when the soul is purified and returns to Samient, he will come for it and together they will go to heaven. If the soul he was guarding falls into hell, the angel will take care of a new soul."**

25.2.2021

As I was falling asleep, the Light of God came to me, which after a while turned into the Eye of God, from which radiated love and indescribable peace. That eye of God is always there before I see the things that God wants to show me, first it pulsates, then it changes its colors, finally it settles down and the iris turns sapphire blue. Only then do I look at what Lord allows me to see. Tonight, was like that, too. God's eye turned blue and in it I saw the monstrance with the Eucharist. It was all of gold, and as I was looking at it, it suddenly disappeared and a golden cross, on which, instead of Jesus crucified, was also Eucharist.

Lord Jesus said: "**Barlička, God the Father has shown you that now through this Lent season, you and Valentín should come to me every day to the window of the Greek Catholic Church where I am exposed in the Sacrament of the Altar. God the Father calls you to His Son, who for you sacrificed Himself for you and who is waiting for you.**"

In a dream daughter Anička, saw a young man deceive his wife. He begged her for forgiveness, but instead of forgiving him, she found herself immediately in the arms of another man who promised her marriage and a beautiful life with him. Then she saw a huge mantis and attacked them several times.

Jesus spoke: "**I have shown to Anička how great is the power of prayers and how they help. Prayers can prevent even very serious sin that a person is about to commit. I showed her the power of prayer so that people would not forget it.**"

26.2.2021

I have been wondering how it is with the soul that goes to purgatory. Whether it knows how it ended up, why it ended up that way, and what is shown to this soul. Also, I wanted to know if it would get the knowledge of what country it will go to after purification. Lord Jesus explained it to me: "**After death, whole life is projected to a soul, on which it no longer looks at with human eyes, but with God's eyes. Soul already knows that it is going to purgatory, it knows that it must go there, but does not yet know what awaits there. The events and punishments for sins are gradually revealed to the soul. To what country it will go after purification learns**

only when meeting with God at the words, I know you. Some chosen souls know where they will go after purification. They will be given that knowledge. These are the souls that belong to the flower country."

27.2.2021

Today while watching Holy Mass, we heard a homily about us. Whole was directed against us and at the same time a kind of warning to people to not to take us seriously. The priest pointed out to the faithful that Valentín and I are disobedient because we don't want to receive the Eucharist in the hand, only in the mouth, which is proof that our revelations are not genuine and that there have been many such.

Jesus has spoken: **"Yes, the homily was about you. For I told you that they will go against you."**

1.3.2021

In the night after waking up, a priest from a religious order appeared to me. He was wearing a dark brown habit and a white cord tied around his waist. I did not see his head, only his body. I saw him holding a large host in his hands, about ten centimeters in diameter, which he broke, and at that moment it broke off and a few smaller and larger crumbs fell to the ground. Then he folded the two halves on top of each other, and I saw that he is going to cut it through with large tailor's scissors. Lord Jesus sadly remarked: **"Many religious orders approach the Eucharist very insensitively. They cause me great pain and wounds."**

2.3.2021

In a dream I found myself in a strange place. There was nothing there but only the log cabin-like houses, but they were not log cabins, but a kind of orderly housing made of wood. There were many of them, all standing in a line from the smallest to the largest ones, and I heard a voice call out: **"*These are houses for all villages.*"** I looked at them and said to myself, I'm going to go get them all to see what they look like inside, I guess they'll let me in. And the voice told me immediately answered: **"*Come on, there's your house too.*"** He showed me where and I went. The houses were built in such a way that between the houses there were gaps. The voice told me that this was

how the villages were separated from each other and that I could look at all the houses. I confess I was curious for the biggest ones, and I ran straight to them. I wondered what they'd be inside, because they weren't that big, but when I walked into one of them, I was surprised to see that the house was beautiful and spacious. I said to myself, this one is beautiful. I wish it was mine. But the voice immediately said: *"It's already reserved."* I walked into another one, which was so big I didn't understand how it was possible, because from the outside it didn't look like that. It had a beautifully carved staircase, beautiful views, and the sun was shining in every room. I felt so happy in it. I asked: "Can this one be mine?" And the voice immediately answered me: *"That one too is already booked, look for another one."* And so, I did. I walked into another beautiful house and the voice immediately said: *"Here your daughter Majka will live and next to it is your house. You will still visit each other."* I saw that my daughter's house was beautiful, but I longed to see mine. When I walked into it, I was overwhelmed with that place. I was very happy because a voice told me that my daughter Anka would be living with us, that we would be together. As I was enjoying all this, suddenly an unhappy woman came running up to me and exclaimed: "Come see how I live." I walked inside and I could not believe. Her house consisted of only one room, in which she still lived with three women. They complained to me that they had nowhere to move because their room was very small, and the beds took up all their space. That they had no wardrobes, no table, not even one chair, and that they didn't know what to do. I tried to calm them down and offered to help them to rearrange the space inside so that they could at least fit the desk they needed so badly.

I told them: "Look, you'll have bunk beds on both sides and that will give you more space. And there will be a table here." And I pointed to the place under the window. Lord Jesus explained my dream like this: **"Barlička, those villages you saw represent hearts. That is why they are separated from each other, because they are divided according to what hearts they are. The first ones, the smallest ones, were the hearts of egoists. The next ones were progressively kinder and more merciful, until the end were hearts full of love, mercy, always open to anyone who asks for help or who needs it. You have been shown your heart and the hearts of your daughters. You have them the same. Then you were called by an egotistic woman who has lived her whole life for herself and for the relatives she lived**

with. Here you saw that there was no more place for anyone else in that heart and how unfortunate it is for such people. They are looking for help because they no longer know how to go on living and how to cope. People like that need a helping hand, like you gave it to them, to open their hearts to the needs of others and to be kinder and more merciful. It is not easy to change such a heart. It can be done in very, very small steps. This is also a warning to those who have such hearts, for it is a misfortune for them and for their surroundings and also an encouragement and an example of how lucky it is to have a kind and merciful heart, full of understanding for neighbors. Such person enjoys life, and every act of mercy he fills him with happiness. Only in this way will man achieve happiness on this earth."

5.3.2021

In the night a young princess appeared to me in the form she had on earth. Her face gradually began to change and became more and more beautiful, until at last she looked about twenty years old, and was so beautiful that if I didn't know it was her, I'd have thought she was some great saint. Lord Jesus remarked: **"Barlička, you have been shown how your prayers are helping her."**

6.3.2021

An interesting email came in today from Mr. Paul. He wrote to Valentín that a miracle has happened. That my book changed his life, that he was seriously ill, he joined the society and the next day he was cured.

7.3.2021

In a dream, a covered pot appeared in front of me. Something was bubbling out of it and to the point that it began to leak. I quickly approached it, lifted the lid, and at that moment the bubbling stopped, and at the bottom of the pot, in about 5 cm high, only clear water remained. I didn't understand why it was shown to me. Jesus said: **"Valentín, Barlička, you have been shown how to behave if you get upset over something. You need to immediately calm down and let your thoughts be as pure**

as the water in the pot. I also rebelled when I drove the sellers and merchants out of my Father's temple, but my soul then stayed clean."

I wanted to know that how is it possible that some souls after the judgment can move around the earth, come to say goodbye, ask for forgiveness, or even be at their funeral, as Valentín sometimes sees it.

Lord Jesus explained it for me: **"Some souls are allowed to do that."**

9.3.2021

My daughter Majka had a vision like this. She said: "Mommy, I saw here a young woman whom everyone thinks committed suicide. I saw her running across a beautiful sunny meadow in a deep blue dress with a white collar. The dress was short-sleeved, elbow-length, and came down to her knees. The collar was like lace. She was running through the trees on the beautiful green grass. The trees had leaves, but I couldn't see any flowers. She was very happy and smiled at me all the time. Mom, I think she is in leaf country. Then another young woman appeared to me, and I heard a voice: ***"Tira, single Arab woman."*** She might have been in her mid-30s. I felt that she is abandoned. I also saw an Indian woman. I was shown how abused she is by her husband and how he threw acid on her face. The sight of her was terrifying. She lost an eye and half her face. Finally, I was shown the woman we both prayed for and how her guardian angel came to me and brought me a beautiful live chicks. He said that she was sending them to us, that they were for you and for me. He had them in baskets. In one of them seven and eight in the other. They were beautiful white with a fine down, but one was striped, and one was black. I didn't understand why black, because we know she is already in heaven."

Jesus spoke: **"Young woman came to thank Majka and to show her how happy she is. She understood correctly that she was living in the leaf country. The young Arab woman is abandoned by her family because she has been baptized. She begs for prayers. A young Indian woman is also asking for prayers. She is also a warning to women to choose their life partners well. That they should be careful that he is not a bully and an egoist. The woman who sent you chicks thanked you for the novenas you sacrificed for her. Number 7 and 8 is the number of novenas you made for her, but she still needs help. This is the striped and black chick.**

Even though she's already in heaven and she's very happy, she is begging for more grace."

10.3.2021

In a dream I found myself in a rectory. There was a young chaplain who was telling me that he was always alone, that he felt abandoned and that he was very sad. He was also telling me that he was afraid he wouldn't make it. I promised him that I would visit him, and I saw how I was coming to him and how he was already looking forward to me. Then I heard a voice say the priest's name. I know him, I like him very much.

Lord Jesus said: **"That priest is going through a difficult time. He is my beloved son. Barlička, put him on your waiting list too. He needs your help."**

11.3.2021

Several bright blue lights came out of the statue of Virgin Mary today. The biggest ones were heading towards the image of Jesus' face. Valentín asked Lord Jesus what it meant, he did not answer, but Mother of God did: **"Those blue lights represent hope. Valentín, Mária, don't be sad. I wanted to tell you to trust more in my Son and in me and not worry about what's going on."**

12.3.2021

In God's eye, our earth appeared to me. I saw the lands in different corners of the world, but most of all in our hemisphere. I looked at different countries and seas, even the ocean. I was shown different places in Europe and everywhere above them I was shown some handwritten documents, as if they were announcing something to the world. Then I began to see mainland that had the sea in common. I think it was the Black Sea, but I am not sure. I also saw a massive black being throwing something into it, which was causing like underwater explosions, tsunamis and a big disturbance on this sea. But I also saw a glowing being appear above it and over some of the states as well. I also saw a great lightning bolt that struck Germany, Netherlands and Belgium. I had a very bad feeling about all this, and I felt very uneasy.

Lord Jesus explained: **"Barlička, those letters you saw are the requests and prayers that are coming from the different countries, and I am accepting them."**

Satan is stirring up unrest in the Black Sea region, but also there will be peace afterwards. Germany, Netherlands and Belgium will be hit by God's chastisement, and it will affect the whole of Europe. Barlička, you have seen the not-so-distant future. I have shown you what will happen."

14.3.2021

In my dream, snowy mountains appeared. I think it was the High Tatras, but it could have been the Alps as well. As I was looking at them, I saw three priests climbing them. One of them, the one in the middle, had a higher position than the two who were with him, and I felt that he was close to me, only I didn't know who it was, because I couldn't see their faces. Suddenly I found out that I was already looking at those mountains from a distance and I saw that at the very spot where they were coming up, a huge avalanche came up and swallowed all three of them. I was also shown other places where other avalanches had been released and the number of rescuers who were arriving in droves. Some people were rescued, but many were suffocated under the avalanche, and some were never found. I saw a big confusion, crying and how they carry the injured on stretchers or pull them on rescue sleds. As I watched this happening, I saw Viktorka being pulled by Virgin Mary and saying to her: **"Viktorka, I saved you. A very good priest died up there under the avalanche. Pray to him from now on, he is a great saint."**

Lord Jesus explained: **"He will be a great priest of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist. This avalanche is not real, but it represents threats of this world. Many people will perish, whether physically or even and psychologically, so it need to be prayed a lot for the conversion of sinners and to avert these threats. Those rescuers are all members of the community who bring other souls into the community and thus save them for eternal life. Barlička, you don't have to worry about Viktorka, during whole of her life she will be protected by my Mummy. Barlička, you have seen the distant future."**

15.3.2021

As I prayed, a human hand appeared in front of me, with fingers was adjusting something on a cap, a mitre, of some kind of bishop. That human hand was the hand of

an old man, and it was bigger than the bishop himself, who looked like a dwarf under it.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"Many bishops will depart from the Gospel and the tradition of the Church. This hand represents that they need to convert and to correct the mistakes they have made."**

16.3.2021

Valentine is having major problems with his eyesight because he has also developed grey cataracts and because of the pandemic almost all operations are suspended. In the evening when we were watching the Holy Mass on YouTube, he suddenly next to his tablet, saw another tablet on which he could see a sharp image, and interestingly enough, he saw it with the eye that he is almost completely blind to.

17.3.2021

Lord Jesus comforted him: **"Valentín, I wanted to make you happy. I wanted you not only to hear the Holy Mass, but also to see it and to understand that it is a miracle. You saw with your eye, which is almost completely blind."**

19.3.2021

In the night I saw in great motion both the Cross of Merciful Love and the statue of Virgin Mary. The cross was leaning from front to back, from side to side, while the arms of the cross were constantly waving. Now and then they disappeared and reappeared and then they would bend in all directions. Even the statue of Virgin Mary was moving, bowing, bending, and spreading her mantle, or showing something with her hands.

Jesus bequeathed me: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you that even in this Lent season there are great attacks on me and on my Mommy. Humanity is unteachable. Instead of turning more to God, they are even more turning away from God. It listens more to satan than to me."**

20.3.2021

Daughter Majka had this dream: She saw two of our female politicians angrily talking to each other. Then an elderly grey-haired gentleman appeared to her and turned to them and told them that nothing would be as they wanted and that the churches would be full on Good Friday. She also saw a clergyman, at which younger daughter Anka was confessing and was shown that he longed for a new robe. Finally, she saw Valentín in some church, where some priest invited him to read a document which he held in his hands, but in a moment, he began to read it, she saw other priests who were not enthusiastic about it, but angry. They asked the husband what it was supposed to mean and how he had dared to do it. The clergyman who had invited Valentín to read the document told him that he was already discovered that they would meet no more, that he must go elsewhere and that they would never see each other again.

Jesus explained daughter's dream this way: **"The liberals would like the churches to stay closed and preferably forever. The older gentleman represents conservative Catholics and warns that the churches will open. Which ones, it that's up to the priests. In the dream, Majka was shown that not all the clergy will accept my work, that many will oppose it, but there will be those who will accept it with enthusiasm and will spread and support it. Those priests who are already in the community, even those who enter it and are revealed, will be forbidden to meet with you. The priest who longed for a new robe, longed for grace to be able to confess so well as Anka, to be able to do it as she is."**

21.3.2021

A member from the community wrote to us. Please, what if it will not be able to confess or be at Holy Mass and receive the Holy Communion? Valentín replied to him. An emergency situation requires extraordinary solutions. Lord Jesus also remembers such situations when access to the sacraments is denied. Then it is necessary to confess one's sins in front of the Sacrament of the Altar. If this is not possible in the church, then through television or internet live streaming and if even that is not possible, then at home in front of the cross. It is necessary to confess sins, repent of them and ask for forgiveness and mercy. In this way Lord will ensure that your soul will be in a state of grace. If you receive the Eucharist spiritually, it is as if

you were receiving it physically. Even Holy Mass via television broadcasting is valid. Lord Jesus confirms this to you as well. When this emergency ends and there will be an opportunity to confess, you need these sins to be confessed to the priest as well, so that the law can be fulfilled.

22.3.2021

Seven astronauts who died in the space shuttle Columbia were showed in my dream. There were five men and two women. One with dark hair and one with light hair. The one with the lighter hair looked at me as if she had something to say. I also saw a gentleman who had been given Eucharist into the hand. I was shown how he went to sit down outside on a bench and how he put it in his mouth only there. Jesus said: **"Barlička, the fair-haired woman is asking you for help. You have been shown on the man what causes of administering the Eucharist into the hand. As you saw, that was the better case, for he put it in his mouth."**

23.3.2021

I had such a dream. I was in some hospital. I was sick with covid, so two doctors took me in and assured me that they would cure me, that I didn't have to worry, that they had a cure that would help me, that I would be completely healthy. One of them came closer to me and whispered to me that he had ivermectin. He motioned with his hand for me to follow him. We were walking through various corridors until we came to the room from which had just emerged a woman who had already been cured. The doctor explained to me that it was a strange room, that it was only for the patients they were giving this medicine to, so that they would have proof that it was working and that there were really amazing results with it. That patients don't die, but on the contrary, they leave completely healthy. Then I saw myself sitting on the bed, and the doctors started coming into the room. There were about nine of them. They sat down on chairs and the doctor who was treating me began to explain to them how he was proceeding with my treatment. That he gave me ivermectin and that they can see for themselves that I'm perfectly healthy and that I'm fine. They were all sincerely happy about it and congratulated him and scraped their respirators and masks from their faces.

Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, it has been shown on you that this disease can be cured, that early administration of this medicine helps people. If the medicine is given in time, the person's life is saved. It has been shown therefore, so that the governments of the world will finally understand that they shall not support pharmaceutical companies, their interests, but to help people. Because this disease is curable, there is no need to wear masks."**

When I was praying, I had this vision. First, face of Virgin Mary and then the face of a little boy, about two years old were shown to me. His face was so radiant that I was almost sure I must be looking at little Jesus. But it wasn't. Gradually other little children began to show themselves to me. They all glowed beautifully and appeared to me as if they were all made of gold. Lord said: **"Barlička, my Mommy has shown you your glorified children. These are the ones you brought to the flower country."**

25.3.2021

In a dream I found myself in some large open space. There were many dark-skinned children. I had the impression that I was somewhere in Africa. One of these children, a little boy of about four years old, came up to me and caressed me on my face. Then I saw children of different races. One little girl, about seven years old, with Asian features, was kneeling, praying, and after a while lovingly looked up at me. Jesus said: **"Barlička, these are also your adoptive children. They showed you how much they love you and that they are praying for you too."**

Today we learned from one of our members, Mrs. Majka, that there is a great interest in my book, Touches of Heaven. She asked our permission to see if she can have it printed for her friends. Of course, we agreed to do so. She wrote us that she already had 70 interested people and that more were coming forward.

27.3.2021

My daughter Majka had a dream like this. She wrote to me. Mummy, this was shown to me. In the sky in one place appeared orange but at the same time transparent rotating sphere. It rotated for a moment and then it seemed to explode and flooded the whole area with an orange haze. Then it reappeared and exploded again. Each time it

moved further and further away, flooding more and more areas and places with this haze. I saw the haze went through an apartment where a young mom was walking with her baby in in her arms, and I've seen wherever the haze has gone, it's caused fear and anxiety in people. People were running away from it, but there were also those who didn't even notice or didn't care. I also looked at another phenomenon, like metal ants. They were crawling everywhere, all over the houses, in the towns, on the streets and on the beach. They were crawling at tremendous speed, and they were really everywhere. I raised my eyes to the sky and saw a tall white church steeple with a cross with Jesus crucified on it. Lord Jesus explained daughter's dream as follows: **"That orange ball represents the evil that is sown throughout the earth. Some people see it and try to avoid it and run away from it and some don't mind at all. They accept it as something quite normal. That evil will spread through the ether, through the media, but also on the ground. Those ants, those are the devils, or their minions. People need to go back to the churches, because that's the only way they will be safe from this evil, for only I can protect you from it and to restore peace."**

As I prayed today, I was visited by the Light of God. After a while, the soul of a woman I know appeared. She had no hair on her head, only a few and her eyes were unnaturally large, so bulging, round, about 4 cm in diameter. They were as if covered with some kind of membrane and she was all grey. As I was looking at her, she suddenly smiled at me and even though she looked the way she looked, love came out of her. I understood that she was in purgatory, and that she had come to ask for my forgiveness and even though she didn't love me when she was alive, now it is different. Lord Jesus said: **"Yes, Barlička, she has come to ask for your forgiveness. She smiled because she already understood everything. Those eyes are her punishment because she looked but did not see. Clumps of hair me because she was proud. Just like you saw her, that's what her soul looks like in purgatory now. Yes, she loves you already, but it's too late. Barlička, pray for her, she needs your help."**

28.3.2021

In my dream I found myself in some place where a lot of people were waiting for a concert. They were all sitting and looking eagerly ahead of them. Suddenly they turned around because they heard someone being carried in a coffin. The men who were carrying it opened it, and at that moment, the dead body of a man rose from the coffin to a height of about two meters. Everybody was horrified because it was a famous opera singer. Jesus explained: **"Barlička, you have seen the future. He is going to die in a way that no one will expect. What you have seen, you have seen."**

30.3.2021

I saw God's hands holding something, but I wasn't shown what it was. Then suddenly the left hand began to erase something in it, and by its movement I had the impression that it was removing something from some paper, or from some kind of book, but I'm not sure if I got it right. Then I was shown photographs of young people and there were a lot of them. They were projected in front of my eyes, and they were always couples. Not a single one I was shown of a young man alone or a young girl alone and I also saw pictures of young married couples. As I was looking at them, I heard a voice say: **"All this happened in years 2018-2020."**

Lord Jesus said to me: **"Barlička, you have been shown how important is Sacrament of Reconciliation, and you have seen that all the sins of which a person repentantly and with regret confesses are blotted out. You have seen the young couples that your prayers and sacrifices have saved in the time period you have been shown and you have been shown how important it is to pray for the conversion of sinners and for young people. You were looking at those you helped. Continue to do so."**

1.4.2021

Today is the day I was told about months ago I was told: ***"One two 1st April is here and everything will be white."*** Our Prime Minister has found himself in an awkward situation because his coalition partners have demanded him to resign and so after several weeks of refusal, although not very gladly, he resigned. Today, the President

has appointed a new government, which is essentially the same composition. The only thing that has changed is that the new Prime Minister is another politician with whom he has swapped chairs. First April was not the way I imagined it. I thought there would be a different government, or that the state of emergency would be lifted. But it did not happen, quite the opposite. The government has agreed to extend the state of emergency, and people are curfewed and banned from meeting with family. There are also still banned Holy Masses and all shops are closed. I did not understand that at all, what Lord Jesus meant when He bequeathed me that everything would be white, so I asked him to explain it to me.

Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, I have done what I ought to have done. Your thinking is influenced by the media. I know what is better for you. Hold on, gradually after Easter there will be a release. If it happened all at once, it would be a disaster. Trust me. What do you think, Barlička, a Liberal government would have done it differently? This government got a second chance. Those measures were wrong, but once they're in place, they have to be lifted gradually."**

2.4.2021

As I was praying, half the face appeared in front of me of an unknown short-haired woman. Jesus said: **"Barlička, I have shown you the face of a woman, who is excited about your book. She will report to you as a new member."**

3.4.2021

I had such a dream. I was in some orphanage in which where there were children from birth to adulthood. I noticed four, who were always together. They cared for each other, helped each other, played together, and never once separated from each other. All four were girls. I asked the oldest one, about 15 years old, if they were siblings and she said that they were not, but that they loved each other very much and that they had promised each other that they would never leave each other and that they would always help each other. I wanted to know how she got to the orphanage and when she started to tell me her story, I wanted to cry. She said that when she was a little girl her parents had died, but no one from the family wanted to take her in. That's why she found herself in this sad place and that even here they don't like her. As she told me

this, she was joined by about 12-year-old girl, and she explained to me that she had been taken away from her parents because they didn't give her food and they didn't take care of her the way she should be taken care of. The third little girl about 7 years old, cried and sadly remarked: "My parents didn't like me, and they beat me all the time." The smallest child, about 2 years old, still had diapers and couldn't talk, so the oldest one, looking at her, said: "They didn't want her as well." When I heard all this, I was kind to them and I spoke to them: "Don't be sad, don't worry, I will help you. I will do everything I can to get you out of here. You will live with me, and I will take care of you." When the children heard this, they squealed with joy, and then they cried and hugged me with tears in their eyes. I decided I had to do it now and not put it off until tomorrow, so I went in the room where the nannies were sitting and I told the head nanny that I was interested in these children, that I wanted to take them home and look after them, because they're sad, they're unhappy, and they're unloved. But as soon as I finished saying that, and they got angry and yelled at me, telling me that it is not my business and that they wouldn't give me the girls. This surprised me very much, because I thought that my interest in the children would please them, but the opposite was true. They followed me everywhere and just as soon as I got close to them, they turned me away. I wondered how to get those children from this place, and I thought I'd do it when they were outside. I explained to them how it was all going to work and when they were out for a walk, they came running to me on the sidewalk, where I was waiting for them. First nobody noticed, but after a while there was a big problem. Nannies noticed that the girls had disappeared and started looking for them. They suspected they were with me, so they called the police, and a manhunt was launched for us. We ran through different alleys, even some woods, just to escape, but they chased us everywhere. As we were running, I saw my friend in the distance. I explained to the children that the man would certainly help us, but when we ran up to him, he pretended not to know me and drove us away. In that disappointment, I spotted the bus. We ran towards it, but when I realized that there were policemen sitting in it, I reversed and explained to the children that we had to go through another forest, that they shouldn't be scared, because only through it we would get to the town, where peace awaited us, that there was an apartment from that I had the keys to, where a good woman lives, who would help us. We got to the apartment, we had a rest, and the

children could at least play for a moment but when the woman arrived, everything changed. She got very angry and shouted at me that how did I dare to bring strangers into her apartment, that she didn't want it and that I should send them away immediately. The girls were crying with fear and were shaking all over. They did not understand what was happening. I assured the lady that the children were good, kind and harmless and that they needed help. It took quite a long time for me to convince her and to calm her down. Suddenly she smiled at us and told us to make ourselves comfortable, that she was going to go shopping and immediately she'd be back. We were delighted, the children calmed down and I was delighted too. But it didn't last long. Suddenly the doorbell rang at the apartment and through the peephole I could see that the seemingly very good woman, the nannies and also a policeman were standing there. They urged me to open the door immediately and hand the children over to them. I understood that the woman to whom I had trusted so much, had turned me in. Lord Jesus explained my dream to me like this: **"Barlička, you have seen what dislike of some parents for their children is causing, how they end up in orphanages and how they suffer for it. Whoever does not have love for God does not have love for his gifts. Whoever loves me very much, loves very much also my gifts. In the story, Barlička, you showed how much you love me. How much you cherish my gifts and how you do everything you can to protect those gifts. At the same time, you have been shown the evil of this world. The insensitivity, the fragility of human relationships and betrayal. In critical situations, one comes to know who one's true friend is."**

4.4.2021

Last night I woke up to the Light of God. It changed after a while to God's eye and in it I was shown a priest who was just celebrating the Holy Mass. There were other priests standing around him. When he took up the Eucharist he said: "This is my Body which is sacrificed for you." Then he took up the chalice and said these words: "This is the chalice of my Blood, which is poured out for you and for many, for the forgiveness of sins." When he had finished saying this, at that moment the drink was brought to my lips, which I drank.

Jesus said: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you that even though the priests refuse to give you Holy Communion, you are receiving it. My angel is giving it to you."** We asked Lord Jesus why we did not suffer through this period physically. We always suffer during Easter, we are in great pain, but now it was different. Lord Jesus added, **"Now you have suffered mentally. If I added to you physical suffering, it would have weakened your immunity. You cannot suffer physically and mentally at the same time, for that would damage your health."** Lord Jesus dictated to Valentín this message for mankind: **"I am risen from the dead. In my resurrection you see that for God nothing is impossible. Therefore, even in these sad times, accept your problems as a cross, follow me. Morning will also come to you one day; the sun will rise, and a new day will dawn. Whoever trusts me fully I will not fail."**

5.4.2021

The Light of God has come to me again. As always, it changed its colors and radiated love. After a while a strange door appeared in it, which opened for a moment and closed again. At this moment it seemed as if it had opened from this world to another world. I don't know how to exactly describe it because it happened in such a strange way. I saw that they opened up from a dark place into a brightly lit place, and I saw for a moment a beautiful light green grass. I felt as if I had come out of my inside. I was also shown my aunt, who was ill with tuberculosis and died at a very young age because she refused to kill her unborn child and also the treatment that would have endangered life of the baby.

Lord Jesus explained: **"Barlička, you have seen the door that leads out of this dark world into the kingdom of heaven. It is open to everyone who desires to get there and does everything to get there. That is why it is worth for human to suffer here on earth for eternal life and to walk in my ways. The surest of these paths is to sacrifice one's own life for the sake of another one, just as your aunt showed you."**

8.4.2021

Today the Lord Jesus dictated another message to Valentín:

"Many know the Holy Scriptures of the Old Testament but have not learned from it. Many know the history of mankind but have not learned from it. They look but do not see the parallel with what is happening now. They think that today is a different time, that it doesn't concern them. Really?

That's what the people before them thought, until they understood why it was happening and why God allowed these disasters upon them. The Israelites and your ancestors understood that this was happening because they had turned away from God, from his laws, that they had forgotten him or rejected him completely. They understood that the only solution was to return to him again, repent and to be faithful to him. In this way, they have averted away calamities and various epidemics that plagued them, because God was merciful and forgave them their trespasses.

And what is happening now? Instead of turning to God, in many places his temples have been closed, access to the sacraments has been restricted, and faith and trust in God and his omnipotence has been replaced by faith and trust in the golden calf that is supposed to protect mankind from pandemic. My faithful, pray for the conversion of sinners and for the return of mankind to God. Be active in your neighborhood, help to find the way to God for those who seek it and for those who have lost their way in their search for fleeting happiness in this world. Be a light to those who do not know and do not want to know God, so that they may know that only in Him is rescue and salvation. Your fight will now look like the fight of David and Goliath. They also mocked David, but he had a strong faith and believed that God was with him. You also have such faith and trust in God as David had when he went to fight Goliath. My blessing will be with you. You will not be alone in this fight, just as David was not. I will fight with you, for where there is God, there is victory. David had a slingshot. Your weapons are your knees and small bullets on a string, your faith and trust in me and in the protection of my Mommy. I bless you and embrace you with love."

I had such a vision. I was standing in a dark room. I saw the bed on which lay a sick man. I couldn't see if it was a man or a woman, just an old hand was shown to me, as it suddenly slid off the bed, and no longer moved. I understood that the person has died. Lord Jesus had spoken: **"This is how old, abandoned people are dying today. They**

are isolated, no one visits them, and this is reflected in their psyche and in their poor health. The statistics do not inform you about this."

9.4.2021

When I looked at Valentín praying today, I saw the glowing beads coming out of his rosary as they rose upwards.

Jesus remarked: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you that all prayers go to heaven."**

11.4.2021

While praying, a young naked girl of about 17 years old appeared in front of me. I noticed that she was pregnant.

Jesus said to me: **"You saw a sinner who became pregnant in a grave sin. Pray for her because she wants to commit an even more serious sin."**

14.4.2021

I heard a voice exclaim: **"Padre Pio."** Then I was also shown a pretty, young woman of about twenty years old, dressed in a simple tunic. At first, I thought she was some kind of saved soul, but after a while I realized it was actually me. Jesus said: **"Barlička, Padre Pio has begged for a grace that you may see your soul, because you have been longing for it."**

15.4.2021

I remember hearing a voice a few months ago that said: **"At four in the morning."** At that time Lord Jesus told me that when this happens, I would understand everything. Today I read this on the news: A young Scotsman in his twenties died, twelve hours after the vaccine was administered. Next it was written that the young man's mother called an ambulance because her son's temperature rose suddenly. He had a seizure, at which foam was coming out of his mouth and he had great pain in his shoulder and all over his body. She told the media that when she called for help, the nurse told her she would hear from them in two hours, but she didn't. They didn't call her back until four

in the morning. That's when she told them: "My son is dead." Lord said: **"This is what should have happened at four in the morning."**

16.4.2021

Valentine and I are currently going to the city, to the Greek Catholic church, where we can, as we were advised by a married couple from our parish, receive the Eucharist sacramentally and we can also confess.

Last night I had a vision like this. I woke up to the Light of God and after I found myself in this church. I saw someone in black trousers opened the gate of this church and a person who was also wearing black trousers came inside, but I don't know if it was a man or a woman because I only saw the legs. The gate closed and after a while it opened again and a man with a fish body walked in. Since he had no legs, he went in in a wavy motion like a fish.

Jesus explained: **"Barlička, you saw that Christians enter this temple to receive the sacraments, but there are also those who are not supposed to be there and whose intentions are different."**

When Valentine gave me this message from the Lord, I remembered the young man sitting behind us the day before yesterday. He was acting very strangely. At leaving the church, when I looked at him, he lay down with his face on the pew to hide it from me. Lord Jesus remarked: **"He was one of them."**

17.4.2021

Today the soul of a man appeared in front of me. He was dressed a dark designer suit, wearing high quality dark shoes, his hair meticulously groomed, but his face was ugly, as if etched with acid. I sensed that this was the soul of a very important man. As I was wondering who it could possibly be and why he was shown to me, his face appeared as it really is, and I recognized him at once.

Lord Jesus said: **"You have seen the soul of a high standing man, who does not believe in God and runs his country according to that."**

I was also shown the soul of a young woman in a repulsive state. Her face was horrifying. She had large black eyes drawn into her eye sockets to a depth of about 2 centimeters, so that she looked as if she had two large black craters on her face. I got

the impression that this woman had killed her still unborn child. I was then shown another young woman who was kissing her cute little daughter with her long wavy hair almost down to her waist, and she was very happy. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, on the one hand you have been shown the grave sin and what the soul of the woman who committed it looks like. She scorned God's gift - the child that I have blessed her with, and she does not see that it is a sin. She is blind. On the other hand, you were shown the same woman, and how happy she would be if she would accept my gift."**

18.4.2021

As I was praying, a soul appeared in front of me who had no hair, nor eyebrows, nor eyelashes. It was not a pleasant sight. I did not understand to whom it belonged or why this soul looked like that.

Jesus bequeathed me: **"Barlička, you have seen the souls of those who are guided only by reason and do not accept the will of God. God gave them hair and they shave their heads. They reject God's gift. I bless a woman with a child, and she gives it back to me. And so, it is the same with everything else, when a man thinks he knows best."**

20.4.2021

In a dream I found myself in nature where there were 3 big stones. On two of them sat young men, on the third one a little farther away from them I was sitting. I was praying the Holy Rosary and at the same time I saw that both of them watching me and whispering something about me. One of them suddenly stood up, walked over to me, pointed to the one who remained seated and said: ***"That man over there sitting there loves you and wants to tell you something."*** When he finished, he walked away, the other one came up to me and started to tell me: ***"I have something beautiful for you because I love you. Look what a beautiful rosary I have, I want to exchange it with yours."*** As soon as he had finished, he gave me his rosary made of green gems and took from my hands my own, quite ordinary, wooden one, the one I'm praying on at the moment. He smiled at me and continued: ***"And I have this little bag for you too,***

you'll need it." The bag was very strange, in the shape of a square, all leather, interesting in that all the metal parts that were on it, they depicted some kind of useful tool. For example, the leash on the zipper was a kind of hook, on the other zipper again a kind of hammer, and even the metal buckles represented some indefinable tools. The bag looked as if it had something in it, but when I opened it, I found out that it was all papers, that it was brand new, and that the young man had never used it at all.

Lord Jesus has spoken: **"Barlička, those two men were messengers of God. The angel, who told you that he loved you, gave you the gifts that are representing that in return for your praying the rosary over and over again, God will take care of you and that you will receive from him everything you need for your life on earth. The bag was new because it was for you. The angel as well bequeathed to you how much I love you."**

21.4.2021

We are happy with Valentín because starting from 19th April the churches are open and the faithful can now attend services, albeit in limited numbers, but still. Since in our church the priests refuse to serve us Eucharist into our mouths, we go to the Greek Catholic Church every day, where there is no problem with this. As I was praying, a voice said" ***"Remember, what you breathe out into your respirator, you breathe in."***

Lord Jesus said: **"Yes, it is as you have heard."**

25.4.2021

I saw two brilliant rays shoot out from the Light of God filled with love, but I could not see exactly what place they hit. I was only shown that one struck the right side of the northern hemisphere and the other on the left. Lord Jesus explained my vision as follows: **"The two rays which you Barlička saw were the rays of mercy sent down to the earth where people already understood that they should return to God."**

27.4.2021

I thought for a moment and suddenly the face of a man I know appeared in front of me. He is still alive, but even though he is a Christian, he thinks that he doesn't need God. His face had one eye, but instead of the other one he had only a black hole. When

I wanted to know why he was shown to me like that, Lord Jesus bequeathed me: **"Barlička, you have been looking at his soul. This is what the soul of an egoist looks like. A man is self-absorbed, and problems of the others do not interest him, but only his own. He is blind to his surroundings."**

28.4.2021

In a dream I was sitting in our church. The married couple was sitting in front of us, who seems very pious. When the man saw us, he walked up to us and asked us if everything was right in our heads. His wife laughed and was obviously pleased with his behavior.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you how these people laugh at you and also how they think of you. They are pious on the surface, but in reality, they are quite different."**

29.4.2021

I had a vision like this today. I was looking at an unpleasant situation of two families. I was standing in a village, and I saw how in one house in which a young man lived with his parents and his wife, there was a big quarrel. The young woman ran out of it, crying, running into the house to her parents, who were horrified at what had happened. She threw her arms around their necks and cried out in pain that she will no longer go to her in-laws. I was also shown how her husband was waiting for her and believed that everything would be all right, but when a few days passed and she didn't come back, he packed up all his things and left for her. I saw, his parents swearing at his wife, saying she was to blame, but also how her parents talked bad about his family. Finally, I was shown how they all hated each other, how they didn't forgive each other and what were the consequences. These are souls who are no longer living that I know and who now come to me asking for help. Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen the coexistence of two families that causes sins, consequently, dislike and alienation, for which the saved soul must pay a cruel toll not only in purgatory, but also in the kingdom of heaven, because of their wicked life on earth, they will lose their place in better countries. Now you understand why they ask for your help."**

30.4.2021

As I was praying, the eye of God appeared in front of me and at that moment I found myself at a strange table with a soul already in heaven. We sat, talked and were very happy. On the table was a plate and on it was a diced yellow melon. It smelled beautifully and when I tasted it, I found it had a wonderful, sweet taste. Everything around was blurry, so I couldn't see other things, but I knew that the table with us was on a street somewhere in the Celestial City, and that this is how souls meet in heaven. Lord said: **"Yes, Barlička, you understood it right. I wanted to show you how is life in heaven."**

1.5.2021

I saw a soul with a terrible look on his face. It had no hair, and I couldn't even define it. I didn't know if it was the soul of a man or a woman, but I knew it was the soul of a damned person.

Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you have seen her that I may show you that this is also what the soul of a damned person looks like. The soul of a person who couldn't decide whether to be a man or a woman."**

I was also shown the soul of a woman who is still alive. She was standing on the sidewalk and when she saw me, her face changed beyond recognition.

Lord Jesus added: **"This is what the soul of a proud and conceited woman looks like."**

3.5.2021

We travel to Orava. Devoted married couple Helenka and Peter came for us by car. We are travelling on an invitation organized by Mrs. Majka together with her friends and who also took care of the publication of my book Touches of Heaven. We stayed in Tvrdošín in a guesthouse owned by a nice lady Marta. We had our first lecture in the apartment of Mrs. Martuška, where nice people were waiting for us, so we felt very comfortable in their company.

4.5. 2021

Today we had two meetings in the guesthouse and one in Habovka. Throughout the whole time we were taken care of by Mrs. Majka, both Marta's and Mrs. Helenka. All are kind, pious and above all self-sacrificing women, who as our Lord said, He has chosen to be His apostles and to organize meetings with us in this region. Lord Jesus bequeathed to them: **"By spreading my work, you have become my apostles. All those who are already actively spreading it are also my apostles, and all those who will actively spread it will become my apostles."**

5.5.2021

Last night I saw the door handle on our room light up and after a while a red ball of light came into the room, which surprised me quite a bit. My husband was already asleep. I didn't want to wake him up because he was already very tired. I thought to myself, I'll tell him in the morning, and he'll ask Lord Jesus in church, what it meant to us and why I saw it.

6.5.2021

When we woke up, I found out that something had happened to Valentín. He was looking at me and didn't understand where he was, or what he was doing in that room, or why we came here. I explained to him that he had lectures here and that he was here to talk to people about the society, but he didn't remember anything. I found out that he had a problem and that the devil had caused it. I understood that the red light was a warning and that it was unwise of me not to wake him up. He didn't even remember the names of the women or what kind of women they were. We began to pray, but the prayers weren't helping at all. Therefore, I thought that he should chase the evil spirits out of the room, but even that had no effect. Finally, I advised him to do a self-exorcism on himself. His memory came back, and we were able to go downstairs for breakfast. Mrs. Helena and Mr. Peter drove us home again.

7.5.2021

I wanted to know what was going on with Valentín and why. Lord Jesus explained that for me: **"Valentín was attacked by satan and has taken his memory away. Only after exorcism when he cast him out, his memory came back. Barlička, you know**

that every time a mission is successful, satan attacks you in some way. Therefore, always be cautious." Then he added: **"I am happy about this mission and the people who prepared and organized it, and for all those who have enrolled in the society. My blessing will accompany them throughout whole of their lives."**

12.5.2021

As I was praying, the eye of God appeared in front of me and in it a man's feet, shod in high leather boots, were shown to me.

Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen the feet of a man gone astray. They are mostly men. Wives, watch out for your husbands. Pay attention what they say, what they do and what they are controlled by. Pray for them and keep bringing them on the right way."**

13.5.2021

Two members from the society wrote to us and asked us to find out, where their parents were. They know they are already in heaven, but they are wondering what country they live in, how they are doing and if they need help. Valentín, after talking to Lord Jesus, wrote to them: Jesus does not want to give such information, because that is not our mission. He says to you: **"As they lived, so too they ended. You can deduce where they are from the following. If they were faithful to God in all things, they had love and were merciful, and if they were not burdened with some grievous sin, they fulfilled the conditions for the flower country. If they were not faithful in all things, had love, were merciful, and were not burdened with some grievous sin, they fulfilled the conditions for the leaf country. If they didn't have love, didn't know how to forgive, were angry with someone, and weren't merciful, even if they led a Christian life, it's only enough for the stem or nectar country. It depends on the circumstances. In any case, it is necessary to be for them pray, because by praying you are asking for better conditions for them and by those you can move them to more beautiful areas."**

14.5.2021

I had such a vision. I was looking at a tall residential house, from which, almost on the top floor, a young woman came out on the balcony, sat down on the railing and wanted to take a selfie. Suddenly she wobbled and fell down. I was then shown the dangling legs of a young man sitting on the roof of a tall building. It was so high that if he had leaned over, he would surely have fallen. And I also saw a young man of about 16 years of age jumping from one skyscraper to another and his friends were filming it on their cell phones. He was doing pretty well, but all of a sudden, his foot slipped and instead of his heroics, they filmed his death live.

Lord Jesus spoke: "**Barlička, I have shown you how some people tempt God and how often they pay the price.**"

15.5.2021

Again, we received an invitation to go to Orava to the priest with whom we stayed with. Mrs. Majka thought that it would be good if we also came to Klin, which of course we agreed to. People in Orava are very kind, hospitable and meeting them is a pleasure. The believers asked questions and Valentín calmly explained everything to them. There was also a talk about receiving the Eucharist in the hand. Many are confused about this, because on the one hand they want to be obedient to the bishops, but on the other hand, they feel it is not right. A great debate arose out of this, which, because of lack of understanding of some people, struck me so much that I started to cry in front of all those people.

Lord Jesus told me: "**Barlička, it was very good, very necessary and very sincere that you started to cry. It bore fruit.**"

17.5.2021

In a dream I found myself with my classmates from my youth, with whom I was supposed to travel somewhere on a trip. The bus was going to pick everyone up from where they lived and then just go where we were supposed to go. We were supposed to wait at the station, but when I got there, I found out that my friends weren't there anymore, and they had left without me. I was worried that there had been some misunderstanding, that I must have got it wrong and that the boarding was somewhere else. I ran all over the city looking for them and I didn't understand how they could

have left and not said in the bus that I was missing. I didn't even understand why they didn't call me on my cell phone. I got an idea that I would go to school to the deputy and ask her to call the teachers and tell them that they have forgotten about me, but when I got to her, she didn't seem interested in my problem and sent me away. Crying, I ran out of the school and suddenly found myself in a big green meadow where I saw three people. Two men sitting on a tall tree and a young woman under it. I ran over to her and asked her if she knew anything about the bus I was supposed to be travelling on, but the moment I spoke to her, one of the men on the tree cried out that his glass eye had fallen out and that the empty place hurts. He cried out to us to find it for him, but in that tall grass it was very difficult, downright impossible. The woman begged me to help her, but even though I tried, I couldn't find the eye. When I looked at the man, I could see that where his eye was before, now was just a big black hole. I woke up from the stress of that vision and I had immediately another vision. I was sitting in some kind of car that was taking me through different towns, villages, streets and forests, I was shown different houses, churches, and I was shown that that's where our paths were going to go. As I was looking at the landscape from the car, suddenly the shining figure of Lord Jesus appeared above it and in that moment, I understood that all the places where the car was taking me was Orava.

Jesus explained the dream like this: **"Barlička, that trip with your girlfriends, which was worldly path you were supposed to take, but I have directed you onto another path, the path of proclaiming my work. Those men on the trees represent those who think a lot of themselves but are in fact blind. They look but do not see, as if they had glass eyes. That woman begged you to help her give them their sight back, but it's not easy, because they've lost it by fixating on this world. Therefore, you could not find that eye. Orava that's where I'm fixing my sight now and where I will be sending you."**

18.5.2021

In the church, I suddenly saw myself as I was about two weeks old baby and got a bad case of pneumonia, which after a few weeks recurred again. I was shown the doctor telling my parents that I was dying, but I didn't die, but I was left with a damaged heart and lungs. Lord Jesus remarked: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you why you have**

problems with your lungs and your heart, why you're always tired and why have difficulties to breathe." Warmer weather is coming, and I see some people are putting on T-shirts and shirts with human skulls on them. Even children are wearing such clothes, even quite small ones. Lord Jesus has spoken: **"Besides the fact that it looks morbid, it is the gateway of an evil spirit. One who wears such marks is exposed to the evil as if he or she had a tattoo."**

21.5.2021

Many believers, after reading my book, question the work of Lord and this all because they have been inconsistent in their reading. Even some priests warn the people to beware of us and not to enroll, because now there are many false prophets and since we are disobedient according to them, we are one of them. Lord Jesus sighed: **"You can do nothing about it. I warned you that they would come against you, but don't worry, they won't stop you. I am always with you."** Today a member of the society, Mr. Robert, called us and asked for prayers for his sick son.

23.5.2021

Two devils appeared to me last night. They were wearing a black cloak and, on their heads, a black top hat. Their skin was unpleasantly yellow and from their face came horror. They were sitting side by side, one of them watching something, and the other one was picking something up with his fork and eating it. I don't know what it was, because what he was putting in his mouth was invisible.

Lord Jesus explained it: **"The devils make great use of the corona crisis through people who are not in a state of grace and are very happy with how they are doing. You were shown firstly that that they operate all over the world and secondly, how they devour their victims."** Jesus said: **"Valentín, you offer sacrifices, and I will heal the son of Robert."**

25.5.2021

Today our friend Mr. Jaroslav sent us by email the trailers for our website, spoken in three languages, in French, English and German. Jesus bequeathed him: **"You have**

opened the way to my work to the whole world. You have become my apostle. Welcome, my friend."

26.5.2021

This morning at Holy Mass I was shown a man of whom, while he was alive, his relatives told were telling bad things about him, so that in the eyes of the people he was considered a very sinful man. As I was looking at him, a voice cried out, **"They could not see into his heart."** Then I was shown that he lived in a beautiful flowery country, and that all those relatives of his who thought so bad of him, were in the stem or nectar country, and some still in purgatory. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen how human sight is deceitful and far from God's. That is why my society is important, where everyone can get a piece of My Heart to see things as I see them."**

27.5.2021

As I was praying, the Eye of God appeared in front of me, and in it a beautiful landscape appeared. I looked at it from a great height and saw that it was not the earth, but another world. A world full of love and splendor, as one can't imagine. Beautiful nature everywhere, seas and everything so beautiful. High above the landscape was the beating Heart and everywhere I went everywhere I looked, I saw that Heart. And I could see the love coming out of it that flooded this whole country. I understood that God was showing me the Kingdom of Heaven and His infinite love. Jesus bequeathed to me: **"You have understood correctly, Barlička. I am Love. That is why all of you, if you want to follow me, must also show love so that you can get to the beautiful places I have prepared for you."**

28.5.2021

Today we leave for Turzovka. In the morning by the bed, I saw a blue mantle of Virgin Mary. Lord told us: **"I will be with you all the time. My Mommy will hide you under her maternal mantle and will protect you. Valentín, Barlička, do not be afraid, I will accompany you, you will be guided by the Holy Spirit, and you will know what to say."** Finally, he blessed us and added: **"A surprise awaits you."**

30.5.2021

It is the feast of the Holy Trinity, and it has been exactly 11 years since Virgin Mary appeared to us here in the chapel. A surprise awaited us here, as Lord Jesus said. The Holy Mass was also offered for us, and I saw that on the wall, from the statue of Virgin Mary to her image, the shadow of a human had passed. The young priest, Father M..., who celebrated Holy Mass in the chapel, had a beautiful sermon about God and the Eucharist. At the end of it he granted all the people Eucharistic blessing and then to each one individually. He also invited Valentín to speak to the faithful. Lord Jesus gave the following message to all present through him: **"Dear pilgrims who have come here. I am very happy to see how you love my Mommy. I bless you all."** Virgin Mary also spoke to the faithful. She said: **"My dear children. As you have asked me, I will hide you under my mantle and I will protect you."**

Lord Jesus was so pleased with the priest that He sent him through Valentín this message: **"My beloved son, today you have glorified me beautifully. For this I will bless you and cover you with my graces throughout your whole life."** He bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, you have seen the shadow of Matúš Lašut. He was there too. It was also his anniversary of the apparition."** In the evening Mr. Róbert called my husband and told him that his son had recovered. Valentín was very rejoiced and thanked God that his sacrifices had been accepted.

1.6.2021

In a dream I was at some meeting where all the people had to take a shower. I was standing in a queue where waiting was long, it went very slowly and there were always some problems. People were getting ahead of themselves, many were inconsiderate to each other, there were arguments, misunderstandings, and I saw that some people showered badly. Suddenly I saw that there was also a shower on the other side and that few people were standing by it. I called out to one an elderly lady and a young mother and we walked to the other side. I called out to the others to join us as well, but they didn't listen to me at all. When I walked into the shower, I was taken aback. I saw that the curtain wasn't right. It was of three parts, and each part was made of different material. One of fabric, one of foil, and the third of some indefinable substance. I

wanted to pull the curtain behind me, but I couldn't do it so that I couldn't be seen. The different parts kept pulling apart, creating gaps. I pointed this out to the one who had to take care of it, but every time I got the answer that it didn't matter, that it was okay. I couldn't shower in peace of mind because I kept thinking that someone would see me and that they would laugh at me. In between the showers there was a corridor where there was a big table. Two men were sitting behind it, collecting fees. I gave them two five-euro bills and asked them to give one to the homeless who also came to clean themselves. I saw how the men gave the money, but I was surprised when they both exclaimed: "and they are poor again!" Finally, Father M. showed up to me...

Jesus said: "Barlička, it was about the Sacrament of Reconciliation. It was about how it works there and also about how inadequate the arrangements are there currently to ensure intimacy and to enable a person to confess well and in peace. In the Sacrament of Reconciliation, everyone needs to be at peace so that they can concentrate fully on just meeting God and to be able to confess sins penitently in front of him. You were further shown that you should also think of those to whom fate has not been favorable, the homeless. Man is to help the poor and in within own means, to give them help. It is not just about money, which in most cases they do not use properly and spend on alcohol or cigarettes. The best thing is when they get food or they get some other form of help, like Father M. does it. It's my faithful servant who helps the poorest of the poor."

5.6.2021

I had such a vision. I was shown the book of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist and I heard a voice: *"Not all the members are baptized."*

Then I was shown the Lord Jesus taking the Eucharist in His hands and making movement of His hand as if He was going to administer it. He was dressed as the Divine Heart of Jesus. Jesus spoke: **"Yes, you have also such members who want to become Christians and are already making arrangements for this. Barlička, you have seen how I serve the Eucharist. Yes, I am serving it through the hands of the priest. Keep this always in mind."**

6.6.2021

I had this dream: I was working in a hospital where patients were being treated for various illnesses. The doctors liked me, even one of them took a special liking to me. My colleagues were jealous of me, so they decided to turn one of them, who was also popular with the same doctor, against me. They told her all sorts of untrue things about me, so she called me in for an interview and scolded me in front of everyone, even though she had promised me that the interview would be between us and that Valentín shall not attend. Saddened, I left, but before that I wanted to get a blessing from the priest and the bishop who were in the next room. When I asked them for blessing, they pretended not to hear me, and all they gave me was their ugly and unkind looks. Crying, I ran down the corridor hospital and stopped by the radiator to warm up a little and wait for the doctor to explain that it was not good for him to show me sympathy because some of my colleagues didn't like it at all, that they were angry with me and didn't want me among them anymore. Doctor didn't come, but other lab technicians and nurses came to me and calling me to them. When I went into the room with them where they were resting, I saw a flower on the cupboard which was dying because it was all infested with large black aphids and repulsive caterpillars. There were so many that they were climbing the walls and laying eggs everywhere. The women told me that they had used various sprays, but nothing had helped, and that the bugs were getting more and more. They begged me if I could somehow help them, because they want to save the flower. They told me that while it was healthy, it was beautiful, and everybody enjoyed it. I smiled, took the hose with vacuum cleaner and carefully removed all the vermin. The flower straightened off and became the centerpiece of their space once again. They all rejoiced and begged me to me to stay with them.

Lord Jesus explained my dream to me like this: **"Barlička, what you saw was your life before and after your conversion. Before that, you were leading a worldly life, which was not blessed, because you were only concerned with worldly matters. When you were illuminated by God's love and converted through my Mommy, you began to work for me. You are helping others to grow in in the spiritual realm and rid themselves of all the evil influences that that has clung to them. So, you purify them like that flower and help them to get to the kingdom of heaven, to the most beautiful land."**

I had this dream too. I saw my soul clothed in beautiful wide dress. It was light blue with white ornaments. I felt that this is what they wear in heaven. As I looked at them, I saw that I had blood stains on them that wouldn't come off.

8.6.2021

In the morning at Holy Mass, Lord Jesus bequeathed to me through my husband: **"Barlička, your soul will be wounded. Yes, even such clothes are worn by women in heaven, in the flower country. Everything is for merit."**

9.6.2021

In a vision I was shown a young black man handing to someone a sort of paper on which some pictures were shown, but I don't remember what pictures. All I remember is that there was also a pet. I perceived that the young man was good and very pious, and he caressed me. In front of him walked two white women and a man, and they were also handing over papers with pictures on them, and I was shown that it was not good, and they laughed at me all the time.

Lord Jesus said, **"The young black man represents people of black skin, who will gladly come into my society and be thankful for it. Those white women and the man represent those who refused to enter my society and had fun doing so. Those papers are their merit, with which they come in front of me, to my judgment."**

10.6.2021

In the eye of God, I was shown the hand of a grown man and I saw, how the hand of a newborn baby is placed on her palm.

Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have been shown that you adults must protect every life that is conceived, so you need to pray for the mothers, that they may embrace new life with love and do not go for an abortion. Those little babies are dependent on you."**

Today we leave for Orava. Once again, the selfless couple Peter and Helenka have come for us. It is a joy to travel with them. Peter radiates incredible calmness and Helenka humility. The very same day they drove us to Habovka to home of one of our members, where we were supposed to meet people who were interested in the society

and wanted to listen to us. The next day, Friday, we were in Trstená at Mrs. Evka's house, and on Saturday we were in Tvrdošín. In the afternoon we met in Námestovo with Mrs. Majka and the believers who also listened to us and joined the community. At Mrs. Evka's house there was also present priest P..., who spoke to us after listening to the lecture: "I can say that you have full support from me, and it is wonderful that you are spreading the reverence for the Eucharist in these times."

13.6.2021

Today we visited the beautiful wooden church in Zakopane in the Sanctuary Our Mother of God of Fatima. This amazing trip was prepared by Katka and her husband, and at their place we were having another meeting. Among those present was priest Father M... and other interesting people. The whole time we were in Orava we were lovingly looked after by our friends Martuška and Majka.

15.6.2021

We are already home. In the morning at the tabernacle Lord Jesus smiled and said: **"I smile because I am glad that you have accomplished everything in Orava, what you ought to have fulfilled."**

Jesus also sent a message to one man who goes against His work even against us and who claims us to be false prophets: **"You know the tree by its fruit. Atheists become zealous Catholics, the baptized become zealous Catholics, Protestants also become zealous Catholics. And who have you brought to faith?"**

17.6.2021

In a dream I found myself in a chapel in which scenes from the lives of Lord Jesus and Virgin Mary were in paintings. Among the paintings was a very large one. It depicted the Assumption of Virgin Mary.

Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you have been shown how important and how special this feast is because a human being has been taken to heaven. Keep this day in special reverence, for then my Mommy is able to grant great graces to whoever asks her."**

18.6.2021

I had this dream: I heard a voice calling out: "*E-shop*" and I saw someone throw my book on the floor and the voice came again said: "*Pick it up*" and I saw someone pick it up and put it into the basket. Then I was shown how some priest with a misty face at the end of the homily said: "Dear faithful. The book Touches of Heaven is published. Be careful, they are heresies." I was also shown another priest speaking: "There's a part two of it in the works, don't buy it." I was also shown a man I know, as he did very evil thing to his brother, who trusted him so much, and I heard a voice that warned me: "*It's evil man.*" And I also saw a woman whom I know well how she behaved unkindly to her sister who loved her so much, and I heard a voice that cried out: "*She is not a good woman.*"

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: "**Barlička, this is what I have been telling you, that some priests will go against you. That man and that woman who were shown to you, this is a warning to you.**"

20.6.2021

We were at a meeting in Zvolen, and we returned today. We were invited by Mrs. Elenka together with Father V... Lord Jesus told us: "**Valentín, Barlička, you have fulfilled everything that you should have fulfilled. You have said what you had to say. The mission was successful and will bear fruit.**"

21.6.2021

I got a call from one of our members. She is very unhappy because she sees how the priests are handing the Eucharist to the faithful and when she tried to explain to them, that it was not right, she was reprimanded by them and in the holy confession she was reproached for being disobedient. She also told me that some of the clergy reproached her for inviting us, for organizing meetings with us and thus causing division among the faithful. She begged me to ask Valentine to ask Lord Jesus what is happening to the priests, that how is it possible that even the good priests are behaving as they shouldn't and that they are a great disappointment to her. Jesus bequeathed her: "**It is not fitting for you people to comment on the priests. For that there is a God, but I will explain how you can distinguish a good and unfaithful priest. Always look**

only at what kind of relationship they have to the Eucharist, whether they are humble, and not how they present themselves outwardly. A good priest has reverence for the Eucharist. The Eucharist divides Church, because there is a crisis of the Eucharist, because the evil spirit has also gotten into the Church. Priests may have gifts, but if they don't have love, they have nothing. What love is it to me when they refuse to give me in the mouth and when they knowingly allow that I am dishonored. They know very well that they are treading on me, very well they know that they are humiliating me by doing so, and they do not realize what it will cause in the future. Let them look at the state of the Church in those countries where it has been introduced. But do not fear, where I am, there is victory."

22.6.2021

Today I met with Mrs. Ľudka. That's the lady to which five years ago Lord Jesus sent Valentín to ask her if she needed help. Her husband, for whom Valentín was making sacrifices to get him out of cancer. Ľudka began to tell me about the times in which we live, and this was an opportunity to get to know each other better.

In the evening at Holy Mass, Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, explain to Ľudka who you are and give her the book 'Touches of Heaven'. She is important to me. I have a plan with her."**

23.6.2021

Mrs. M. called me. She told me how it was raining very hard at their place and that lightning struck in Šaštín and tore the statue of Our Lady of the Seven Sorrows, which is standing outside in the middle of the park opposite the Basilica. Lord commented: **"Those in charge should think about what they are doing, who they are serving and who they give power to. It was a warning."**

24.6.2021

I had such a dream. Valentín and I were invited to a meeting with people who have great reverence for the Eucharist. They were all looking forward to seeing us and to show it visibly, they were all dressed up with us t-shirts with a little picture of it. We

were happy because the faithful were happy and there was harmony and peace among us. I noticed that more and more people were coming to the meeting who had a big Eucharist on their t-shirts, reaching across the whole chest. At first, I thought how it was wonderful that there were so many believers who understood what was right, but when they opened their mouths, I immediately found out that they were thinking completely opposite to us, even that they were coming down hard against us. They claimed that their reverence for God is much greater than ours. Valentín and I were attacked for being sectarians, disobedient and that we were inciting others to disobedience. Many believed them and when they had to show reverence for the Eucharist, they humiliated Lord Jesus, dishonored and disrespected Him to the point of being unbearable to watch.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"This is the reality of these days. Some are leading great talks about reverence for the Eucharist, but when it comes to the breaking of the bread, their reverence ends. It is not by talks but by deeds that reverence to me is shown in the Eucharist."**

25.6.2021

Many priests go against us.

Lord Jesus has spoken to us: **"Valentín, Barlička, I said that through the priests it will not go. Many will go against my work, but there will also be those who will stand up for my work."**

On the night of June 24-25, a tornado swept through Moravia. It destroyed hundreds of houses and there were many wounded in hospitals. Wind turned into a whirlwind, breaking trees, demolishing houses, some cars were thrown onto dwellings, the church was left without a roof. Tornadoes and extreme thunderstorms wreaked havoc on several municipalities in the area, depriving many people of their roofs over their heads. Lord Jesus commented: **"Until mankind is converted, there will be natural disasters all over the world. Finally understand that you shall return to God."**

The number 7 was torn from the church clock on the tower. Jesus added: **"This happened to make people understand that this was a warning. The number 7 is God's number."**

26.6.2021

In a dream I saw a young woman in a cemetery, crying a lot. I saw her kneeling down at her husband's grave, and after a while she got up and slowly walked over to the tombstone which bore a photograph of her beloved husband. She hugged him, kissed him, and wailed heartbreakingly. She was very young, and it was evident how much she loved him and how much she missed him. Lord said: **"She has lost her husband whom she loved so much. Barlička, put her on the waiting list too, she needs your help."**

27.6.2021

God's Light appeared in front of me in the night. After a while I had such vision. I was standing in front of a wooden shelf on which were two beautiful apples. The moment I smelled their odor and taste, one of them fell off the shelf into a wooden hole. Then I was shown the feet of a young man. His trousers were rolled up to half calves and in his hand, he held his boots. I couldn't see his face, but I could see I could see that he was struggling to walk somewhere.

Jesus explained my vision this way: **"Barlička, in the first example you were shown the temptations of this world. They look beautiful. If a man is tempted by them, he will find that it was only a momentary infatuation and that has brought nothing to him. Beware of satan's apples, which look beautiful, but their aim is to plunge you into the abyss, just like the apple. You have been shown by the other example what path to choose. A narrow and arduous path that is the path to me. Both these examples show what I have told you before. There are two ways. The wide and beautiful one, where satan is waiting with the apples, and the narrow and arduous, where I am waiting for you with the Eucharist. People, do not choose tempting apples of satan, but choose me and the Eucharist."**

28.6.2021

Today we have a happy day with Valentín. Our new member Mr. Roman offered to translate the book, Touches of Heaven, into English. Lord bequeathed him: **"Roman,**

thank you for accepting my invitation to be my apostle to spread my work. My blessing will accompany you throughout your whole life."

In my dream I saw a terrace where people were sitting at several tables. They were talking, laughing, some were drinking coffee, others were drinking different drinks similar to juices, everybody had some kind of dessert, and you could see that they were satisfied and happy. From the terrace they looked out over the wide river, which amplified the whole of that peaceful atmosphere. At one table was sitting a man and a young woman. They were talking. At first, I thought I was looking at people on some kind of vacation, but the moment the woman stood up and showed me her face, I realized I was looking at life in heaven. She was a soul that I know lives in the leaf country. Lord Jesus added: **"Yes, Barlička, you have been shown a piece of the kingdom of heaven, a fragment of life in the leaf country."**

4.7.2021

As I was praying, I suddenly saw myself standing in the center of our city, close to St. Elizabeth's Cathedral. On the sidewalk where I often meet a certain homeless woman who always sells Nota Bene magazine. Even now I saw her. I handed her the bread and meat sausage; she smiled and handed me a gift bag saying: "I don't know how to thank you for everything. So please accept at least this coffee from me."

Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you have been shown that those people to whom you give food, are very grateful to you for it, even though they have no way of repaying that. You are receiving reward from me. The coffee represents that I will always reward you with what you love. Nothing is just like that."**

I was also shown the beautiful eye of God and in it the Mother of God. I saw spreading her mantle, but I was not shown over whom, nor over what. Jesus said: **"My Mother spreads out her protective mantle over you and over the whole society."**

5.7.2021

I remembered looking at my soul dressed in a wide light blue dress, and I also remembered touching my waist. I felt something tangible, as if I had a body, yet I knew it wasn't my body, it was my soul.

Lord Jesus explained it to me: **"Barlička, the soul feels itself as matter and not as air. It feels the clothes and the ornaments and everything around it. In heaven everything is material."**

7.7.2021

I had such a dream. I was shown a woman who was saying: "I heard a sermon of two priests. Both of them spoke beautifully about the Eucharist. First one mentioned book *Touches of Heaven* in the homily and the other one exclaimed: That is not right, I am saying the right thing. So, who am I supposed to listen to now?" When she had finished, a voice answered: ***"The first one speaks rightly, the one who mentioned the book *Touches of heaven.*"*** Lord Jesus said: **"This is the reality of present days."**

8.7.2021

As I was praying, I heard a voice cry out: ***"132 priests."*** Lord bequeathed to me: **"The number 132 is symbolic. These are those who will remain with you."**

10.7.2021

In the evening I had this vision. In God's eye I was looking at a young man sitting on the terrace in front of his luxurious house and smiling happily. I was shown what he was thinking about. He thought to himself: "I have a beautiful house, a beautiful car, a big swimming pool, I have a nice garden and I have a beautiful wife. I have a lot of money and I can have everything I can think of." Then I saw him lying in bed, looking up at the ceiling and again thinking in his mind how rich he was and how many envy him. As he was thinking of all this, suddenly his face numbed and changed beyond recognition with horror. On the ceiling of the room appeared two great lamps of fire, which, as if by force, swayed violently. They had a shape of a cauldron, and the fire shot from them up to the ceiling. He was trembling with terror.

Then I was shown a wealthy married couple who turned their lives into a reality show. Those spouses are still alive and anyone who wants to can look at what they're doing and what they have and what they can afford. I've seen that they really do have everything they can think of, but I've also seen that there's no love, no respect, no understanding of each other, just anger, rage, name-calling and constant humiliation. I was shown that their life is just a show and that even though they have a lot of money,

they are not happy at all. In the end I was shown the soul of the princess whom people loved so much and who is already in heaven. I watched her come out of some tunnel and many people following her. She was dressed in a beautiful pink costume; she had a little pink hat on her head, and she was overjoyed. She was laughing and all those who were with her were laughing too. They came out of the tunnel onto a strange stone bridge, which was very high up. From it they all looked out over a beautiful landscape, which lay in front of them and far below them, and they went crazy with happiness.

11.7.2021

Jesus spoke: "Barlička, by the first example you were shown how rich people live for this world. They do not need God in this life. They forget one thing, that there is still eternal life, which is far more important than this short stay on earth. The young man was shown what eternity awaits him. He groaned with horror. It is a raised finger to all of you who think like this. Turn to God, for your riches will buy you nothing with me.

In the second example you were shown that wealth does not make a person happy. You have seen that outwardly these people present themselves as a happy married couple, which to the public is just a form and a big show, but in reality, they are unhappy people. Wealth has become their deity. For them, too, the cauldron of fire was the raised finger. Without love and without God, you will end up very badly in eternity.

In the third example you have been shown that even the rich can have a beautiful eternal life if their life is connected to God and their hearts are full of love and mercy, and if they live not only for themselves, but their sight on those who are not so fortunate. If they fix their gaze on those who suffer from need, from misunderstanding, and if they are willing to give them a helping hand, to help them find their lost dignity and bring them on the path to me. That is the only way for the rich. If they do not take it, they will end badly."

12.7.2021

I had such a dream. I heard the voices of some priests saying all the bad things to the faithful about Valentín and me. They were telling them that that we are false prophets and that the work we are spreading is not from God. Then I found myself in a strange place where there was complete emptiness. There was nothing at all. It was a kind of arid landscape, immersed in darkness, and the whole environment had a very depressing effect on me. In that emptiness I saw a chair where an elderly priest was sitting and looking in front of him. He could see nothing, for there was only a thick black fog in front of him, so thick that it looked like a wall. It all looked as if he were sitting in the deep night waiting to see something, but he couldn't see anything.

Lord Jesus said: "**Barlička, you heard and seen the representatives of those priests who will oppose my work and you. Their mind is shrouded in black darkness. They see nothing, they hear nothing, they live only in their imaginations and thoughts. They have allowed themselves to be enveloped by the darkness that satan has cast upon the earth.**"

13.7.2021

People in Slovakia are finding life very difficult at this time. They are losing their jobs, their freedom, the security they had, they are falling into depression, and they do not know what will happen next. Many are even thinking of leaving our country. Suffering can also be seen among believers who are being denied receiving Eucharist in the sacramental manner and forced vaccinations with which they do not agree with and is against their free will. When I prayed, I asked Lord Jesus to intervene. "Lord Jesus Christ, please intervene, save my beloved Slovakia, save my nation, please do something." I kept repeating this over and over again, when suddenly I heard a voice.

Three times he called out the name of a certain Roman Catholic bishop, and in front of my eyes I was shown an even when the Lord really intervened.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: "**Barlička, on this bishop I have showed you, that I will intervene at the right moment.**"

14.7.2021

A member from Czechia wrote to us. She asked Valentín to ask Jesus how their priest shall defend from his family and priests, who are forcing him into vaccinations that he refuses. Jesus bequeathed him to tell them this: **"I place my trust in the hands of our Lord and not in vaccines that are not warranted and not guaranteed by the manufacturer who is not responsible for any consequences and potential side effects. For their production and development biological material from aborted babies is also used, which is not acceptable to me. The end does not justify the means."**

15.7.2021

There are videos all over YouTube showing the devastating floods in Germany, Belgium and the Netherlands. I wanted to know if that's what was once shown in a vision that these countries would be punished. Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Yes, Barlička, and this is just the beginning."**

16.7.2021

I asked Jesus if I could still get to Medjugorje, which I had missed so much. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you are no longer with Valentín the masters of your time. You no longer decide where you go, but you will go where I send you."**

18.7.2021

There are floods already in Austria, France and other countries. Everywhere they only talk about climate change. People haven't understood at all yet, that this is an act of God.

19.7.2021

As I was praying, God's eye appeared to me and in it our whole earth. I saw huge floods and thunderstorms. One lightning bolt in particular was strong. The land was disappearing under the water, and I saw that on many places whole villages and towns were flooded. I also saw various explosions. I don't know what they were because they

were colored, but I understood that I was looking at natural disasters. In many places I saw that I was shown countries that were affected by these floods and disasters several times. God stood above the earth and stretched out His hand, from which a kind of sparks came forth, and I was shown that above it a great black bird and some green spots are flying over it.

Lord Jesus explained my vision as follows: **"Barlička, you saw what I have spoken about. Mankind must convert, for where it is going, I don't like anymore. Therefore, I must show the mankind that I am still Lord over this world and over the elements of nature. The black raven represents death. There will be victims."**

20.7.2021

I was looking at the picture of Jesus' face and prayed. After a little while God's Light appeared in front of me, out of which emerged a wooden cylinder on which a long letter was rolled up, and I heard a voice: *"Every man has received such a charter, on which is written his destiny and God's plan."* Then a bell rang near my ear and for a moment I was shown some image which suddenly disappeared.

Jesus said: **"Barlička, this deed is every man's life as it is in God's plan, but man, by his free will, can intervene in it. This means that reality can be quite different. That's the picture you saw. A person can end up very badly."**

23.7.2021

Last night I heard someone knock seven times in our bedroom. In the morning after Holy Mass, Jesus said to us: **"You are reminded of one of your patrons, saint John Paul II. It has to do with the mail that your friend Marta sent you."**

Marta often organizes pilgrimages for the faithful, so she wanted to know if she could organize a pilgrimage to meet Pope Francis, who is coming to Slovakia in September. It was announced that only the fully vaccinated could come to the meeting. Lord said to her: **"Under the normal circumstances it would be the obvious thing to do, but unfortunately these circumstances are not normal. They divide people into the first category and the waste category and force them against their will to do something they don't identify with at all. This visit is an abuse and pressure on**

Christians to submit to the powerful of this world. For these reasons it is not wise to engage, for by doing so, you are agreeing to their game."

While praying, a beautiful young woman appeared to me. Judging by her clothes I recognized her as a saint from the Old Testament. Jesus said that she was St. Anne and that she greeted us that way.

24.7.2021

Today we gave a speech in a village at an indulgence festival in St. Anne's Church. We were there at the invitation of Mrs. Monika, who is very concerned that the reverence for the Eucharist should be spread in their parish. Lord Jesus was very happy because, as he told us, the mission was successful. Brought lot of good and many graces for all the members of the society.

25.7.2021

Today the face of the damned was shown to me. It was a man with frightening eyes and frightening teeth, and his expression was so repulsive that I screamed from that horror. The Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: "**Barlička, I showed him to you so that you may see that this is as well what the soul of the damned looks like. He lived only for this world, and nothing was sacred to him.**"

30.7.2021

I had a dream in which I was at some meeting where the priests were selling various things to the faithful. It was deep underground, and I knew that all those priests loved God and that they were suffering a lot for love of Him. Among was a young chaplain, Mr. P... When he saw me, he ran up to me, hugged me and we were both happy to see each other. He immediately wanted to sell me something. I bought some, but the moment I went to ask him for another he leaned over and whispered to me that I should pay him another 50 euros, that I must have forgotten about it. When he finished telling me, I quickly ran for my wallet, but when I opened it, I found out that I had only 25 euros, because I had already given some money to the priests and people who had asked me for money. I took the 25 that I would take to him, but by the time I got to him, I had 15 left, because 10 had gotten lost somewhere.

Lord Jesus explained my dream like this: **"Barlička, fact that you saw those priests in the underground means that these are faithful priests who are for their faith marginalized in the Church. The numbers are symbolic. Number 50 euros means that Father P... needs a lot of prayers. He needs your help."**

31.7.2021

I have noticed that on the Cross of Merciful Love, from where the hemisphere is the foot of the cross, that from that very spot comes a glow that is constantly shrinking, getting bigger and changing its shape. Jesus has spoken: **"I came into the world to save it. I came to save it by my cross, therefore accept your cross as I have accepted it and carried it."**

One of our members called me. She is unhappy about everything that is going on right now, especially about those priests who refuse to give the Eucharist in the mouth and urge people to be vaccinated. She also doesn't know what to say to the clergy who call us sectarians and discourage the faithful from joining the society. She needs help, encouragement and wants to know, what she has to do to get to the flower country.

Jesus bequeathed her: **"What you see is the wretched state in which the Church is now. Even if you are disgusted, don't be afraid, trust me, I know what I am doing. After all, I have come to protect and save my Church. The fact that some curse my apostles and declared them to be sectarians, they did that to all my apostles. The way to the land of flowers is no walk in a rose garden. You need to suffer and endure something. The reward will come just in heaven. If you too endure, you are on your way to my most beautiful land in the kingdom of heaven. Don't convince those who do not want to be persuaded, for it is useless. Pray for their conversion."**

1.8.2021

Over the morning the little soul of a little girl of about four years old came to me. She had long curly hair and was so cute that I kissed her on the cheek. There was a little boy standing next to her.

Jesus said: **"Barlička, these were little souls from your family, from spontaneous abortions."**

4.8.2021

In a dream I was on a trip called Pilgrimage to the Eucharist. Among the people I saw familiar faces and also an elderly gentleman, whom I know very well. I was very happy because everyone there spoke beautifully about God and about reverence for Him. On this pilgrimage we visited some of the churches and temples where there was continual worship and where each of the believers could meet Lord Jesus, talk with him and thank him for everything or ask for His help. In front of the monstrance knelt the priest who was with us on this pilgrimage and prayed silently. Then he stood up and spoke to the pilgrims: "Anyone who wishes may come for a moment closer to Jesus and make a personal petition to him." The people gradually came, bowed, and were so happy that many had tears come out of their eyes with joy, but there were also some that I was surprised to see. When the elderly man knelt there, a sort of grey ring formed around the Eucharist. I saw the same thing when the priest prayed. I also heard a woman loudly reciting some prayer that she said she got from Poland and said that it was Holy Rosary. This prayer did not resemble the rosary at all and did not give any sense at all. She invited people to join her, but many did not agree with her. But there were as well those who joined in. Then some women spoke up and commented that we didn't put gloves on and warned us to put them on when we went to receive the Eucharist on our hands. I was left horrified and wanted to cry. I didn't understand what these people were doing. After all, they all claimed to have respect for Jesus and when they should have shown it, they acted quite differently. There was also slight dissension, for among the pilgrims there were also devout believers, both men and women, who, along with me, refused to receive the Eucharist in the hand and also because some who were receiving it in the mouth, on this pilgrimage, had decided to receive the Lord only in the hands, which they did, because they wanted to please the priest and the people. We visited many more churches and temples. I remembered one in which there was a particularly large monstrance, where the priest who accompanied us recited a beautiful prayer. I asked him if we could go back to this church, that it was a beautiful experience for me and I long for it very much. The clergyman explained me that he didn't remember which one it was, and I in turn explained to him that the one in which he had prayed so beautifully and in detail I described it. He kept saying that he

didn't remember it anymore and was joined by some women who shouted me down and told me that it was just a useless waste of time, and we should go home. I understood that everything was just theatre, that many outwardly present themselves as strong believers, but in their hearts they think differently. Lord Jesus has spoken: **"Barlička, you have been shown the true reality. It is so today. They care more about people's opinion than what I think. All is not well in prayers either. A lot of all kinds of prayers floating around on the internet and it's distracting the faithful from all the basic prayers and from the holy rosaries, which are most important. They do not come from heaven, nor from the Holy Spirit, but are man-made. There are many of them from Poland, but also from other countries."**

6.8.2021

I had such a dream. I saw many bishops. They all had in their hands some kind of document. They were holding it in front of them as if they were going to read something from it. Some had it white, some had it grey, and some had it red. They stood on a wide staircase of three steps. On the highest stair were those who had the white paper, those with the grey paper on the middle one, and on the bottom one those holding the red paper.

Lord Jesus explained my dream as follows: **"Barlička, your dream was about the present situation in the Church. You saw their main leaders, the successors my apostles. Each had in front of him a document where there were written their deeds. Those who are and have been faithful to me are those with the white document on the top of the staircase. Those who have not been faithful to me in all things represent the grey list, where, besides their good deeds, their bad deeds are recorded. On the last, lowest step are those who have embezzled from me, have not been faithful to me, and have dragged many souls down with them. These are those with the red document. These I will judge the strictest. Their fate in eternity is very uncertain."**

7.8.2021

There is a video on YouTube that was made by Orfilm. It is called Eucharistic Adoration. In it, a Czech priest, Father K..., talks about the pain he is now

experiencing when he sees how the reverence for the Eucharist has disappeared, about how mankind betrays Lord Jesus, how easily it adapts to the world and how it is necessary to return to God. In my dream I was shown how the devout priests send this video to each other, how they watch it and how happy they are. I saw how one of them was telling the others about it, while he was doing that, I saw many hearts coming out of his mouth. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you have been shown that this video is a balm for the oppressed priests' souls. You have been shown, how it has strengthened them and how they rejoice in it."**

My friend M. called me. She was surprised and didn't understand how easily she got to a certain bishop and how boldly she told him her opinion about receiving the Eucharist in the hand. She was also shocked about the behavior of some of the nuns who scolded her in a proud, disobedient way, even one of them shouted at her that she was heartsick and that was only because she had received the Lord Jesus into her mouth.

The Lord bequeathed to her: **"My daughter what do you not understand, for I have arranged it, that the bishop should hear the opinion not only of the hierarchy above, but that he should hear the opinion of his faithful from below. The nuns are watching, but they don't see. They are blinded. If the Eucharist is dropped on the floor and the priest told them to step on it, would they do it because they are bound by obedience? And now they do so. They don't see how they dishonor me."**

9.8.2021

I had such a dream. I was moving at high speed on skates through our city, from the street where we had our first apartment, downtown to the theater. I was driven by some force. Then I found myself on a large sheet of ice where Valentín and I were doing some strange dance. Our movements were soft, graceful and everyone loved it. I saw that we were young, and I knew I was looking at our souls because I already knew mine. What struck me most about our faces were our beautiful eyes. She wanted to know what the dream represented.

Jesus told me: **"Barlička, your life together began in that first apartment. It went by quickly. You saw your souls and how they are perceived by those around you, that you are in tune with each other and that you radiate goodness and love. You are a model for many married couples, because even after many years together**

you love each other are a great support to each other. God's grace is upon you because you always and everywhere do God's will. You do not live only for yourselves, but what I have given you, you sow throughout your surroundings and throughout the world. Whoever abides with me will abide in God's love, and my blessings and graces will accompany him throughout his life."

Today my daughter Majka also told me her dream. She told me: "Mom, with Daddy and you, I found myself in a beautiful country on a breathtakingly beautiful place. We were admiring huge flocks of birds as big as our flamingos. They were deep pink and white, but also colorful in a combination of pink, yellow and turquoise. All of them had extraordinary long tails similar to peacocks. Some flew over us, others stood still, or strolled on tall steel-blue legs in the clear, shimmering stream. They had pretty, elegant beaks, and the colorful ones had little crests on their heads. The whole scenery was wonderfully harmonious. The hills were dark green, some had a hint of pink, the grass was apple green, the creek was azure blue and the whole scene was enhanced by flocks of those colorful birds. Peace and love reigned everywhere."

Jesus remarked: **"Your daughter Majka saw a piece of the heavenly kingdom, in the flower country. If you do everything as you should, you will get there."**

10.8.2021

We had a meeting with a family who came to see us from central Slovakia. We are rejoicing because we have saved further souls for the Lord.

Jesus spoke to us: **"Valentín, Barlička, I am glad that you have brought other souls to me. They needed to meet you because they want to change their lives."**

11.8.2021

I woke up last night to being approached by approximately a 55-year-old woman. She told me: "I have bathed my baby, fed it and put it in clean clothes. I will never find it again, I will never see it again, I don't know where it is." When she had finished saying this, she wept heartily, and I was shown that in her youth, when she was very young, she had put her baby in nest of salvation and went away. Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, you have been shown a situation where a mother, out of imprudence, gets rid of her child and the psychological impact it has on her afterwards."**

14.8.2021

The arrival of Pope Francis to Slovakia is approaching and as only the fully vaccinated can come to meet him, vaccinations have been recommended in some parishes. In a dream I heard a conversation between two indignant priests. One of them was saying to the other: "How is it possible that they have allowed the faithful to be vaccinated even in the house of God? Do they not see what they are doing?" The other one replied: "But they do see. They know very well that God does not like it." Jesus sadly remarked: **"Desecration has entered even into God's temple and has not spared even many of the priests and believers."**

As I was praying, I was shown a certain married couple about whom I know are already in heaven. I saw their marriage, their wedding pictures and the life they led. They loved each other, but I also saw that while they lived on earth, the woman was gentler, but the man was proud. That is why even though they are now in the kingdom of heaven in the same country, they are not near each other. They can only visit each other. It has been shown to me that the man is in a worse place and that they both greatly desire to be together. Lord Jesus said: **"Yes, Barlička, they want to be together. Pray for them to this intention, they ask for your help."**

16.8.2021

A member called me and said that some people think that all those who receive the Eucharist in their hands will be damned. She pleaded us, to ask Jesus what He has to say to these believers.

Lord bequeathed her: **"Tell them that it is not so, that I decide it and the life they led on earth. Most of them do it in good faith and out of obedience. The responsibility for this rests with those who guided them to do so. But those who already know that they dishonor me, they will already be judged otherwise, they are unfaithful."**

17.8.2021

In a dream, I was walking with Valentín through the housing estate where a woman we both know lives. As we approached the church, a strange man approached us and

spoke to us: "Don't worry, I will wait for her and deal with her." I saw her come out of the church and suddenly in front of her a large book about half a meter high opened, and God's hand with a finger pointed to inscription: *"If you do not convert, you will..."* and I could see no further.

Then I was shown how she changes nothing about her life and how in front of her a pile of papers is growing on which all her sins were recorded. That pile of papers was almost as tall as she was, and it just kept growing. She stood in front of it, she was looking at it and not at all bothered to do something about it. The knowledge was given to me that she was laughing at us too, that she could have saved many souls, but she didn't, but on the contrary, she dissuaded many people from the society, and she had slandered and denigrated us. I was also shown that she is proud and that she commits all these sins with full knowledge.

Jesus spoke: **"The man who addressed you was an angel. Barlička, it is as you saw it. I have nothing to add to that."**

18.8.2021

I heard that the faithful in churches are watching those who receive Eucharist on the tongue and are offended at them for being even unvaccinated. There are voices that it would be right if only those who are vaccinated could receive into the mouth. I've heard that some priests are also offended, that they are urging people to be vaccinated and are refusing to serve the Eucharist to the faithful in a sacramental way. I learned all this from one of our members who is very unhappy about all that is going on right now and she doesn't know what to do about it. Lord Jesus has spoken: **"In front of me are all the people equal. Whether they are old, whether they are young, whether they are rich, whether they are poor, whether they are white, whether they are black, whether they are vaccinated, whether they are unvaccinated. I don't make any distinctions between them. So do you, too, and don't exalt yourselves above me. Priests, I don't make distinctions and you have been given the power to represent me. Act as I would act, for one day you will be held accountable for it."**

21.8.2021

Today I was reminded of a vision that I had long forgotten, and I had not mentioned it in the book either. I understood that I had to write it down. In that dream, I was sitting with Valentín in a half-empty church. Behind us two women were sitting there, and both were crying. One was very old and the other was in her middle years. When I wanted to know why they were shown to me, Lord Jesus bequeathed to me through my husband: **"That old woman will weep in purgatory because she has done a lot of evil in her life. The one in her middle years will weep because with full knowledge she has raised her children wrongfully."**

24.8.2021

I had such a dream. I was looking in front of me and suddenly the membership book of the Society of the Friends of the Eucharist opened in front of me. It flipped through by itself although I didn't say anything, I heard my own voice: "I have 68 pages." Then the voice of an angel said: ***"When you will have 68 pages, that's when it's going to happen."*** Lord remarked: **"At that time, the enrollment letters from all over the world will be coming in."**

As I prayed the Rosary to the Holy Wounds for all my enemies, I saw that from the image of Jesus' face emerged a radiant spherical light that moved lightly towards the bedroom door and slowly came out. Then two glass jars were shown to me. I saw that one was filled with clear water, and in the other one was some indefinable thick slurry. It was so thick that it couldn't be mixed. There were soup spoons in both of them. Suddenly I was shown, how an invisible hand scooped up the pure water with a spoon and poured it into the thick slurry, and I saw that it was stirred in it. At that moment a woman appeared in front of me who is wrongdoing me, and had once hurt me very much, and that just because I receive the Eucharist in my mouth. She disappeared for a moment and appeared again, and I saw her crying very hard.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, very dear to me are the prayers that you offer for those who have hurt you and who hurt you. You have been shown in those two jars how they work. That clear water, those are the prayers. That thick slurry represents their souls and hardened hearts, imbued with anger and hatred. Just as the addition of the clear water diluted the slurry, the prayers change their hearts. Negative emotions are being suppressed and they are receiving the**

knowledge of all the evil they have done, so that they can make amends or convert."

25.8.2021

In my dream I found myself in Aupark shopping mall. In the elevator was with me a young woman of about 20 years old in a very good mood. She was incredibly happy. When we got off, she immediately ran towards the grocery store and I towards the escalator. Suddenly, in front of me two cute little girls appeared. One about two years old and the other about five years old. They were holding hands and happily walking towards the escalators. They both were wearing beautiful dresses, as if sprinkled with tiny flowers. This the bigger girl had the dress halfway down to her calves, the smaller one down to her ankles. On their heads were garlands of live roses, and all the time I watched them they were talking to each other and were very happy. I understood that they were little souls from the flower country. They were really very beautiful. Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, that young woman was the angel who brought you little girls to show them to you. Yes, they were little girls from the flower country, your adoptive daughters."**

Today I heard from Mrs. M... about a pious priest who is experiencing large attacks. He is distressed when he sees what is happening and begs for help. Lord Jesus bequeathed him: **"The devil attacks those who are dearest to me. My beloved son, you will only gain peace of your soul if you learn to accept all things, good and bad, with the same love. Pray for this grace and you will receive it from me. The world is what it is, so you must learn to live in it. Be faithful to me, I am with you. I will never leave you."**

28.8.2021

We received a call from one of our members, Mr. Anton. He was telling Valentín what had happened to him. He said that during the colon examination, he fell unconscious and found himself in a beautiful place. He saw a lot of beautiful women dressed in gorgeous wide dresses, in colors that he had never seen before. He said that all this he saw was so wonderfully color-coordinated that he felt he was somewhere in heaven.

Jesus bequeathed to him: **"You have seen a piece of heaven. You have seen the flower country where you are heading. Don't worry about what's happening now but look forward to the eternal life."**

30.8.2021

I had such a vision. I was looking at a large wooden chariot with a huge coffin on top of it. It reminded me of Noah's Ark in size. The chariot was pulled by two horses. On one of them sat Lord Jesus and on the other sat a man in a tunic with a blurred face. Jesus was dressed like a King in a red robe with a crown on his head and was very serious.

Lord Jesus explained my vision as follows: **"Barlička, you saw how together with my representatives on this earth, represented by the man with the blurred face, are pulling a chariot with a large coffin of innocent victims of Christians who blindly trusted their foolish decrees. Many of my representatives, instead of listening to my voice, they follow the voice of the rulers of this world."**

We don't receive the Eucharist in the mouth in every church and I am very sad about this. When we cannot receive our Lord sacramentally, we receive Him spiritually. I had such a dream. I was standing outside of the church and when communion began to be distributed, suddenly a small group of people appeared, walking majestically inside. At the front walked about 12-year-old girls in beautiful, flowered dresses and behind them solemnly dressed boys. The adults were also dressed nicely. They all walked slowly, and their movement was so stately that I knew at that moment that they were the souls from heaven.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Yes, Barlička, souls from the kingdom of heaven have come to show you what to do, so that you will not be sad because of not accepting me physically. Whenever you attend the Holy Mass where you cannot receive me sacramentally, you can go to Holy Mass on the same day, where you know that the Eucharist will be given in your mouth and you don't have to take it to partake of the whole, but to enter in at the moment when it is administered."**

1.9.2021

I had a vision like this. I was praying and suddenly a strange vessel appeared in front of my eyes. It was empty and I was shown how God's hand had filled it with something. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you that even though you receive me spiritually, the heavenly food you are receiving."**

Our daughter Majka had such a dream. She was shown a soul, for which we all prayed. It was a soul from our neighborhood who lives in heaven in the leaf country. She appeared to her and called her into her room, which was furnished with beautiful cherry-colored wooden furniture. One piece of furniture was sort of L-shaped, but a little bent in an arch. On it were massive gold frames, about 20 cm wide and over 1 meter long. In those big frames there were smaller frames and in them were photographs of people. My daughter understood that they were souls from her close family. As she was showing them, she said: "I still miss my grandmother here." That whole room was very luxurious and everything in it was lavish and beautiful. Lord Jesus commented: **"I wanted to show you what constant prayer does. Those people in the frames, they were souls from her family that she already has in heaven. Pray also for her grandmother who is still in purgatory."**

2.9.2021

I remembered one soul that was shown to me that also lives in leaf country. She was sad and had a very simple room. It was a soul that all Christians think is right next to God. When I wanted to know how it was possible that a soul who had shown herself to my daughter is doing so well, surrounded by such splendor, and another soul who also lives in leaf country, has only a poor room, Lord bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, that's what prayers do. For that soul who has shown herself to your daughter, you pray constantly. For the one that people think is by my side, for that one no one prays. She does not receive any graces. People don't beg grace for her, but they cry out to her to intercede for us. That is why you pray also for those who have departed from this world in the name of holiness, because every soul need prayers. You may ask for their intercession, but it is necessary to bring sacrifices for them, for you do not know where they are, what happened with them, or whether they need help."**

One of our members, Mr. Antonín, wrote to us who had this dream. It seemed I dreamt that I was travelling on a bus, and I was going somewhere, but I didn't know where. Suddenly I found myself in a church. Mass had begun and there were five priests and me. We were all standing in a semicircle. On my left about five meters away from me were two priests. One of them was celebrating Holy Mass and behind me on my right was a priest who looked like a saint. He was rather like an observer. The last two were completely to the right, there were no other people. They were celebrating Mass, but I couldn't see the altar. When the main celebrant preached the liturgy of the word, the two on the far right were interrupting and were making fun of it. Suddenly I heard someone shout loudly: "Don't make a fun of it, it's almost like a theatre." and at that moment one of the two priests on the right exclaimed: "This is theatre too." Then the two priests who were joking were giving communion. Suddenly their people appeared. They were handing out the Eucharist into hands. In front of me stood a young woman and I heard her say that she wanted to receive Lord Jesus into her mouth, but they wouldn't give it to her. When it was my turn, I blessed myself and opened my mouth. When the priest saw this, he came up to me, took many hosts and stuffed them into my mouth as many as he could. I did not know what to do, for there were maybe 20, maybe 30 of them, and they started to fall out, but I saw that some invisible hand had put some sort of a bowl under my chin, and they were falling into it. The bowl was filled, and I started eating them. I noticed that the hosts were golden.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to him: **"Anton, through this vision you have been shown the state of The Catholic Church as it is now at the present time. You have been shown two kinds of clergy who are divided by their relationship to the Eucharist. On the left were the priests who believe in my presence in the Eucharist and approach it and treat it as such. On the right were the priests who no longer believe in my presence in the Eucharist and treat it and the other sacraments accordingly. You were shown also with what dislike they treat Christians who have reverence for the Eucharist and wish to receive it sacramentally. Either they refuse to give it to them, or if they do give it to them, it is with about as much love as that here you have, eat your fill. That bowl was held for you by an angel. You were shown that there is no dishonor in receiving into the mouth, even in these difficult times. For these priests, my offering at Holy Mass is just like some kind**

of theater that they perform in front of the people. They take their priesthood as job and not as a vocation. That holy priest who stood behind you, represents the holy priests who are already in heaven and who are begging you, to pray for those good priests who believe in my presence in the Eucharist and to support them in every possible way. For the Church to reborn and to be holy."

Today I had such a vision. I was standing in front of a church where there was a lot of people outside. They were crying and calling out: "Our priest Marek is in oncology. We will never see him again. Our priest is dying." Lord bequeathed me: "**Barlička, pray for him, you can save him. He is gravely ill; he needs your prayers very much. Those people in front of the church, they were people from his parish."**

3.9.2021

As I prayed for the souls in Heaven that no one remembers, I saw how out of the Heart of Jesus on the Cross of Merciful Love beat flame and moved to the image of Jesus' face.

Jesus said: "**Barlička, I hear your prayers and I will help them.**" Today we had a beautiful day. We were at the invitation of a certain priest in a village in the east of Slovakia, where Valentín gave a lecture in the church. Many new members joined the society and Lord Jesus is very happy about this.

8.9.2021

Since the pandemic, many people are having trouble getting to the sacraments. Slovaks living in Germany have written to us. They would like to make a general confession, but as they write, they can't even get to the usual holy Confession. Lord Jesus bequeathed them: "**This is the state of the Church in the west. I do see it all, so if you don't have the opportunity for a proper confession, confess your sins spiritually in front of the tabernacle, or in front of the Sacrament of Altar or at home in front of the cross, whichever means possible for you to do. Repent of all your sins and ask for mercy and forgiveness. I accept such confession as a temporary solution however, as soon as you have the opportunity for a proper**

confession, you must confess those sins in front of a priest. General confession is best to make when visiting Slovakia or some place of pilgrimage."

12.9.2021

Today is a great day because it is the feast of the Virgin Mary, the anniversary of the founding of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist, but it is also the Eucharistic Congress in Budapest and the arrival of Pope Francis to Slovakia. The meeting could only fully vaccinated people were allowed to participate personally on his visit.

Last night I woke up to such a dream. There were two heaters standing next to each other. The first one I could see sharply, but the second one was foggy. Suddenly in the first one snapped and a red light popped up on both of them at the same time. Jesus explained: **"Those heaters represent the secular and ecclesiastical power. It's a warning. Stop already with this pressure you are doing to humanity, because just as the fuse went off on those heaters, so the wrath of mankind against you."**

17.9.2021

In my dream I found myself in some empty space. There was nothing there, just an ordinary concrete staircase, about two meters wide, leading to the sky. Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen what stairs lead to heaven. They are quite ordinary, just like any ordinary day you dedicate to God."**

18.9.2021

As I was praying, a pregnant indigenous woman appeared to me tied against a strange structure similar to some gallows. She was tied in a way, that her hands were tied with a rope that hung from a prism to such a length that she could barely touch the ground with her feet. She was in great pain, and I understood that this was probably how indigenous women gave birth. There were four other indigenous women standing around her, who watched the whole birth, ready to catch the baby. But as soon as they found out the baby is dead, they picked up stones and stoned the mother. They killed her by beating her head and face with the stones continually until she was dead. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, what you have seen are the persisting pagan habits of some**

Indian tribes. Missionary work is still needed to bring even these wildly living people to Me."

I received a call from our member Majka. She told me about her dream. She was in some church and with her a priest who was very pious. They were both praying when suddenly a terrible creature with a long neck appeared in front of them and wanted to eat them. In the moment it was about to do so, the whole altar was dragged away, and she saw tiny pebbles and water where it stood. The priest slowly entered there, and when he was all immersed, he disappeared, and the altar returned again to its original place.

Jesus explained: "Majka saw a picture of what will follow in the Church. The good priests will be attacked and will have to, as they once did, to form a new underground Church and operate that way. The dreadful creature was the beast. The pebbles represent the suffering of my faithful priests that they will bear. That water, which is the living water, that I will feed them with."

19.9.2021

She called me again. She said that while she was adoring, she had noticed that the whole monstrance had turned red. Her friend Marta had also a strange vision. She was looking at a clear vase from which red jewels were coming out and shone beautifully, but the moment the priest began to pray for unity in the Church, knowing that he was referring to the faithful, who only wanted to receive the Eucharist in their mouths, the vase turned black. She also saw the silhouette of a woman with a white veil down to the floor in front of the Eucharist. She felt that it was probably Virgin Mary.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to her: **"Majka, during adoration you saw how my Heart bleeds when I see what is happening in Slovakia and in my Church. Those gems that came out of the vase, these are the prayers and graces that flow from them. These are the prayers of my faithful who have not been led astray and are firm in their foundations. The prayers of the priest who was at adoration are not answered because he prays for the false unity of the Church and for all people to conform to this world and forsake me. It is satan's work, which is why the vase has been changed to black."**

21.9.2021

As I was praying, suddenly St. John Paul II appeared in front of me, and I was shown how he ascended sick and exhausted to Golgotha. I was also shown how many people speak ill of him and think badly of him.

Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have been shown his way of the cross, similar to mine. It was a way full of suffering. Those who criticize him, are doing wrong."**

22.9.2021

When I woke up in the night, I saw an angel in front of me. He was all in white and holding his hands over me. He had white, long, wavy shoulder-length hair and large wings. I felt that he was protecting me and caring for me. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, I have shown you your guardian angel. I wanted to make you happy. I wanted to comfort you."**

23.9.2021

Our daughter Majka heard in a dream the song Tribute to Majakovskij. People in the audience she saw were excited about the singer, celebrating his talent, but the lyrics escaped them. Then she saw many people praying and also singing beautifully, but when they had finished, all was silent as a murmur of the wind. She began to pray and ask God: "God, forgive us sinners, have mercy on us," and at that moment the Eucharistic procession appeared to her, and she heard a voice: **"There is my mercy."** As she told me, she understood, that prayers and chants are not enough when reverence for the Eucharist is lacking.

Lord Jesus explained her dream this way: **"In this vision two things were shown that Christians commit. They ask me for forgiveness for sinner, but at the same time they glorify him. I came into the world for the sake of sinners, to save them through the Eucharist. Such a cry, God forgive the sinner, is only like a faint gust of wind if that sinner does not turn, repent of his sins, and receive me with reverence. Every sinner has received from me the means of cleansing and to be forgiven. I am merciful. I can forgive every sin, even the most grievous, because I want to save everyone. It is only up to the person to decide whether they want to be saved or not. Everyone has free will."**

24.9.2021

Valentine and I are very sad because we are no longer able to get to our church in Furča. There is a notice hanging on the door of the church which reads unsuitable conditions for us. Fortunately, we can get to other churches where there are even Holy Masses for the unvaccinated and we have no problems with receiving the Eucharist in our mouths. This is a grace for us because no one checks on us, and we feel comfortable there.

I have been praying for a long time for the conversion of a man from our close neighborhood. He doesn't go to church, he doesn't believe in God, he doesn't believe in eternity, he mocks us and lives only for this world. I begged God to save him, but as Lord Jesus said, his life is so bad that only enrollment in the book will help him, which is very difficult because he is an unbeliever and there is still his free will.

I had this dream last night. I was in the town where he was born, and it was already very dark. I was coming back from somewhere and he was supposed to wait for me, but he wasn't waiting. I heard that he was lost somewhere, so I went to look for him. He was shown to me as a boy of about 9 years of age who does not obey and who had wandered off somewhere. He was supposed to be waiting for me, but I didn't see him anywhere. I ran around the streets, calling his name, but he didn't answer. It was already midnight, and he was nowhere to be found. So, I begged God to help me to find him. I cried that he was just a little boy and that I was afraid he would be lost forever. I begged for help.

Lord Jesus bequeathed me: **"Barlička, in that dream I wanted to show you how that man strays and in what darkness he lives. He acts like a small, irresponsible boy. I know you want to save him, I know you want him to be enrolled in the book, in my Heart, so from now on, Barlička, pray that he finds the light."**

25.9.2021

I am still wondering if we have said everything correctly in the lectures and if we have forgotten anything. Today I saw how out of my husband's body, a beautiful shining light came out and floated lightly upwards.

Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you that Valentín will be always at all lectures and events guided by the Holy Spirit. Don't worry, everything you say will be from the Holy Spirit."**

I had this dream last night. I was standing in Dominican square, in front of the Church of the Assumption of Virgin Mary. Outside stood a tall stone cross on which Jesus had not been crucified, and I heard a voice: *"This cross is erected in memory of the covid."* I saw that the cross had sharp edges, and one of them glittered.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, that cross you saw is a symbol of the suffering all the believers had to undergo during this time of covid madness, when the churches were closed, when there was no access to the sacraments, when segregation was done and when the Church instead of turning to me, turned to the golden calf. I was not on the cross because it was not my cross, but the cross of my faithful Christians. You saw it in front of the Church of the Assumption of Virgin Mary, for there it was and is most prominent. May it be a memento for future generations."**

26.9.2021

While praying, the wonderful Light of God appeared in front of me, and after a while it changed into the Eye of God, and in it appeared to me several high glass jars. They were all narrow and I saw my hand turn them upside down and place them side by side on a long black table. As I gradually turned them over, some of them remained empty, some spilled out, and out of the last glass came a pile of strange shapes of various sizes.

Lord Jesus explained it: **"Barlička, these jars represent the souls that you purify with your prayers. You have already purified some of them completely, but some still need your prayers and sacrifices."**

Today we were at the invitation of the priest Father O..., where Valentín also gave a lecture. We found him sad and unhappy because in his parish there is very weak faith. He was also sad that only few of the faithful listened to us and that only a very few joined the community.

Lord Jesus said to us: **"Valentín, Barlička, do not be sad about this, do not be troubled. You did what you had to do and said what you had to say. Everything was right."**

27.9.2021

In a dream I found myself in an unfamiliar place, in a quite ordinary road, where I spotted a crashed car. I ran to it and when I saw that there was a wounded priest in it, Father O..., I cried out to Valentín to quickly call an ambulance. But no one came and no one cared. The car suddenly caught fire and we were horrified, and we watched in horror. I told my husband that we had to save him, because if we didn't, he would die. We wanted to open the door, but we couldn't, because it was warped and jammed so that we couldn't even move it. We began to beg God and cry out for help. Then the door came loose, and we managed to pull the wounded man out. As soon as we did it, the car exploded and I cried out: "Look Valentín, the priest is alive, and he doesn't even have a scratch on his body. We saved him."

Jesus explained it this way: **"Father O... is in a difficult situation. He needs your help. Valentín, communicate with him to get him out of this difficult mental state and send him this message from me: Don't worry my beloved son, I will give you the strength to cope with everything. I am with you."**

Lately I have been having big headaches, so much that I can't fall asleep, or I wake up to them. I feel it's caused by bad thoughts of people. Jesus told me: **"Barlička, whenever you have such headaches, say this: Thank you God for the suffering I have. Forgive everyone who thinks badly of me and be merciful to them. Sacrifice these pains for the conversion of a particular sinner."**

28.9.2021

I had such a vision. I was standing in the great darkness and heard a voice: ***"Little Sebastian is lost, help to find him."*** Then I heard another voice, that cried out: ***"I'm going to look for him."*** And at that moment I saw a man in tunic stepped out into the deep night.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"Sebastian represents the generation of today's children. The children of today, who are addicted to technology, are wandering in the darkness,**

because they do not know God. It is up to the clergy to begin intensely take care of these children, to bring them to me and to stop dealing with the coronavirus. Let them concentrate on saving the souls of these children and on saving the future generations."

30.9.2021

It's raining all day today. On the way to church we saw a poor man sitting, the man we see so often. Always when we meet him, we give him a meal and speak a few words with him. As he had no umbrella with him, he was already wet. I quickly ran to the store and bought him one.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"Valentín, Barlička, today you have made me a great joy for what you have done to one of my little ones, you have done to me. This is how treasures are gathered in heaven."**

2.10.2021

In a dream I was in a temple where the priest in a sermon said this: "Dear Believers. I have come to you to substitute your priest and I see that you are signing up for the Holy Mass. But I say to you, do not do this people, for by signing up, you are confirming that you agree with this."

Lord bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, what you have seen, you have seen. Through the priest in church, I have spoken."**

Valentine prayed and offered sacrifices for a boy who was dying in the Martin hospital. Today my husband received an email from Mrs. Alena, who wrote to him: Mr. Valentín, the boy for whom I asked you to pray is alive.

4.10.2021

I had such a dream. I was standing in a large Roman Catholic church and waiting for confession. When it was my turn, suddenly a strange woman approached me from behind and asked me a question. I calmly answered her and when I finished speaking, instead of letting me go, she walked around me and entered into the confessional. While she was confessing her sins, another lady came up to me and asked me a question as well. I again calmly replied, and when she saw that another person might go in, she also recklessly went around me and went in. And so, it went on all the time.

All the women who stood behind me came up to me with various questions, I answered each one politely, until at last the whole line was confessed, except me and Valentín, for the priest had suddenly left. I was very sad about it, because even though I had no grave sins, I wanted to keep my soul pure. I cried because I understood that those women were insincere and that they were only coming to me to take advantage of me. I told my husband that I would not have peace of mind until I confessed, and I suggested that we receive the Sacrament of Reconciliation the next day at the Greek Catholic Church. When we entered the church, we found that it was empty. I comforted Valentín that the priest would surely come, but no one came. When it was already 12 o'clock, suddenly a clergyman entered the church and started laughing at us. I asked him to confess us, but he refused and continued laughing. In front of him he was holding two big ones about 90 cm tall cut crystal vases, pushed together, and he was amused with us. He was having a lot of fun of us. Then he turned around and walked away with saying, "I knew I wasn't going to confess, but I deliberately did not say that." Something similar happened on a pilgrimage in Italy, where the faithful had the opportunity to confess in the cave of the Archangel Michael. I heard that the priest who was with them was discouraging people from confessing in this place of grace, telling them that it was enough if they confessed the day before, even though he knew that they had to make the sacrament of reconciliation in this God-chosen cave in order to receive the promised graces.

Lord Jesus seriously remarked: **"Barlička, you have seen with what seriousness people approach the Sacrament of Reconciliation. The women had no problem to commit sin right at the beginning. Of course, they didn't confess it. For most people, it's just some kind of obligation or folklore, but they don't really take it seriously. And the saddest part, even some priests, like the one you saw in your dream, don't take it seriously. He is one of them. He lives a secular life. Satan is trying to destroy the Sacrament of Reconciliation and the Sacrament of the Eucharist and as you can see, he's succeeding. That is why you keep speaking as you do in lectures about the importance of these sacraments so that people will not just approach them formally, but responsibly. That is why General Confession has become part of my work. It has already helped many believers."**

5.10.2021

I am very troubled. I keep thinking about whether I am really telling everything rightly, if I am doing everything right and if I have failed God. Devil is telling me that God is sad about me, and then I can't even sleep because of the torment. As I was thinking about all this today, suddenly a shining dove emerged from the window. It flapped its wings for a few minutes and then disappeared.

Lord Jesus bequeathed me: **"Barlička, in the form of a dove Holy Spirit has appeared to you. He came to tell you not to worry anymore, that He will always enlighten and guide you in every encounter you have with people. Be calm, you are doing everything right. Remember well, Barlička, that all evil thoughts, doubts and restlessness are from the evil one."**

My daughter Majka told me her dream. "Mommy, I saw daddy driving a big old bus full of people and wrestling it through a huge dense forest. He was looking for paths to get through it safely. I was in that forest too, but I was walking. Suddenly I saw that crystal clear water spilled through the forest on one side, through which one could go through safely while water was ankle-deep. I saw that two people were walking through this water, and on my left, I saw a daddy with that bus full of people going as well through this water.

Jesus explained: **"What Majka saw is all about society. You Valentín, you were guiding the people you recruited into community through the pitfalls of this life. That's the big dense forest. That old bus represents conservatism and that living water, that's the water that that comes out of the heart of everyone who enters this society. Those two who enthusiastically stepped into that clear water and walked in it are the representatives of those who pour out this living water in their surroundings and on their neighbors. This is how they spread my work further."**

6.10.2021

As I was praying in the evening, suddenly hands appeared in front of me. They were holding the rosary. I felt that they were the hands of Padre Pio. Then I saw the priest serving the Eucharist in the hands of the faithful in the church. After a while, a layman distributor came up and was also handing the Body of Christ to the people. I noticed

that the whole palm of the hand he was touching the Eucharist was covered with grey spots. I understood that God wanted to show that what this man was doing was wrong. Lord Jesus told me: **"Yes, Barlička, it was the hands of Padre Pio. He wanted to tell the world how important it is to pray the rosary. You have been shown, what has been said several times, that the laity defile their hands in this way, and it is not good for them."**

I also had such a vision. I was shown the Empress Maria Theresa entering the elevator, because of her excessive weight, she could no longer walk the stairs. I saw that she was very fat, and I heard a voice, which said: **"Gluttony."**

The Lord Jesus said: **"For this sin, she suffered greatly in purgatory. You have been shown this, Barlička, so that people would understand how important it is to avoid the seven cardinal sins."** The seven cardinal sins: **Pride, greed, envy, anger, lust, gluttony, sloth.**

7.10.2021

When I woke up in the morning, I got a suggestion that I should look at the picture of Virgin Mary of Turzovka that hangs in our bedroom, above our bed. It was still dark and as soon as I looked at it, Mother of God began to shine in it. The glow was so special. It was colorful, in different shades of pink and blue and it was like she was floating in the painting. Today in the seminary church, Virgin Mary appeared to Valentín and said: **"Valentín, I wanted with my painting to draw Barlička's attention, that I will appear to you today as Virgin Mary of the Rosary. I thank you both for bringing so many souls to my Son and also for spreading reverence for me and for the prayer of the Holy Rosary. To all the members of the community I implore the graces at my Son. I love you all very much and I will protect you all with my motherly mantle."** Valentine told me that Mother of God was all in white, holding a rosary of white pearls in her hands and on her chest, there were three colored roses. What colors they were, he did not know exactly, for we were sitting at the end of the church, and he has a lot of trouble with his eyes. He can't see very well, that's why he couldn't even describe the flowers in detail.

8.10.2021

Today a certain pious priest called Valentín and told him that his bishop told him that the faithful had complained to him that he would not serve them Eucharist into hand, but only exclusively into mouth. He warned him that if he went along with this and not stop, he would withdraw him from the pastorate and have a sabbatical year. The priest begged the husband to ask Lord Jesus what he should do.

Jesus told him: **"My beloved son. I know that you are in a very difficult and troubled situation and that it is against your conscience and consciousness to administer the Eucharist to hand. If you did not obey the bishop's order, you would be withdrawn from the pastorate, and that sabbatical year would have a very bad effect on your mental and physical health. It is not your fault if you serve some supplicants Eucharist to hand because it is against your will. The responsibility is on those who ordered it and those who request it. Your withdrawal would harm many of the faithful who have great respect for Eucharist and who only want to receive it in their mouths, for it would force them to change it. It would do great harm. Make a sermon about the Eucharist, about how important it is to receive it reverently, and leave the decision up to the people. It is up to their free will how they decide."**

10.10.2021

In my dream I found myself in a large temple that stood on a high hill. People were already sitting there waiting for the priest. A woman entered the church and she brought with her two large paintings in beautiful gold frames. One was tall and the other was very long. She put both of them in the last pew and went to sit down. I was curious to see what was depicted in them, so I got up and went to look at them. There was probably one-meter-high painting, there was Virgin Mary and on the other one, the last supper. The paintings were so beautiful that I said to myself that I had to carry them forward so that everyone would see how wonderful they were and long for them like I did. First, I carried the tall one, then the long one, and leaned so that everyone had a good view. The lady who brought them over watched me, and when our eyes met, she smiled at me, and nodded with her head that it was all right and that she agreed. The believers were seated, looking in front of them, and neither of them paid any attention to them. They were totally not interested in the pictures, but I liked them

so much that I couldn't tear myself away from them. I thought to myself, if only I had one of those at home. Like I was looking at them, suddenly a man approached me from behind. He asked me: *"Do you like them?"* I replied: "Yes." I turned around and saw a gentleman about 50 years old in a red coat. He smiled at me and continued: *"I'm the one who painted those beautiful pictures. When you want, I'll paint them for you."* I was delighted and asked him: "And please, can you paint pictures of saints too? I would very much like Catherine of Siena. She is my friend and I like her very much." Man added: *"I know, and I'd be happy to do it for you."* When he finished, he disappeared. The Holy Mass ended, and people ran outside. I was one of the last to go, and as I approached the gate, I saw he was waiting for me. Everyone was shocked why me, and I admit I was surprised, too. He smiled at me again and told me he wanted to talk to me. Of course, I agreed, and I was happy about it. He told me that he wanted to escort me to town, but that we wouldn't be walking on the flat land like the others, but on a much shorter which is steep, but very fast. When he led me to it, I was left in shock. It was not only very steep, but also very narrow, all made of stones and mud, with a step only here and there and a slope somewhere. I looked at him and asked, "Can I make it?" He looked at me and spoke kindly to me: *"Of course you can handle it. Don't worry, after all, you're here with me. This journey looks difficult and arduous, but look, it's steep, but you'll get to town quickly. Much, much faster than those who walk on the plain."* I looked and saw that the road was so steep that I could only do it that way, by sitting down and slide, because it's impossible on my feet. I lowered myself and during the flight I got all scratched, bruised, and in some places rolling, but I was happy that I made it and that I didn't hurt my head. I looked up and saw that the man in red coat, lightly stepping down on his feet, and without any harm. I understood that he must be some great saint. I was shown that there were other people rolling around with me too, but there were very, very few of them.

Lord Jesus explained my dream like this: **"Barlička, your vision was a picture of the present situation in the Church. Those images represent two pillars. The first is the Virgin Mary and the second is the Eucharist. Those faithful who were sitting in that temple represent those who only receive those pillars formally and not with their hearts. They claim them, but they do not live with them. You were excited about those images because your heart is connected to them. This city**

represents the kingdom of heaven. If one identifies oneself and surrenders with all one's heart to me present in the Eucharist and to my Mommy, the road to the kingdom of heaven will be full of pitfalls and suffering, but it will be the shortest. Those who do not do so, those awaits a long journey. That woman and that man represent my saints who fully surrendered to my Mommy and spread reverence for the Eucharist and for to all my saints represented by Catherine of Siena. With this vision I wanted to show people two ways to get to me, to my kingdom. It is up to the free will of man, which path he chooses, whether the steep and straight one or the more comfortable and long one."

14.10.2021

When I woke up last night and looked at the dresser, I found that I couldn't see the statue of Virgin Mary and the Cross of Merciful Love. I didn't see the relics of the saints as well, as if there was nothing on it but a kind of mist. I saw that from where the relic of St. Therese stood, there came a shining spherical light and gradually those lights came out from the others. After a while they all began to emerge, the fog disappeared, and above the Heart of the Mother of God appeared an oval pearl set in gold. It reminded me of a reliquary. I also noticed that, right next to my face, there was a shining sparkle that after a while disappeared, and it reappeared, and this was repeated several times. It was always different, sometimes smaller, sometimes bigger and sometimes like a ball of light. At last, some unknown nun in black habit appeared in front of me and said to me: " ... and out of obedience ... " I did not hear the whole sentence, so I didn't understand what she was trying to tell me.

Lord Jesus explained my vision as follows: **"Barlička, you have been shown that those saints, even if you don't see them, are here with you, as if hidden in some kind of fog. They are invisible to human eyes. My Mommy is among them like a pearl set in gold. She is the greatest treasure among them. Lights that you saw by your face, these are the graces that through those saints you receive, and which influence your thinking. The unknown nun represents all those nuns who, out of obedience receive the Eucharist in the hand. They don't do it because they really want to, but because they are ordered to. Therefore, do not judge them, nor condemn them."**

15.10.2021

In Italy, they want to open an exhibition of the sculptor A.R. and install a hell gate. It's a satanic ritual that will take place in front of the presidential palace. Jesus sadly said: **"Satan knows no jest and takes everything seriously. Placing this gate of hell in front of the presidential palace, he takes it to mean that the highest officials have dedicated this place to him. It is a battle for souls that Satan is fighting with me. Valentín, Barlička, now you see how important this work of mine is, that I have entrusted to you. It is part of this fight."**

17.10.2021

A certain priest has read in the book Touches of Heaven that in the kingdom of heaven there is day and night. He wanted to know why the breviary includes the phrase ...there shall be no sun and no night... Lord explained it to him: **"It is said figuratively that life in heaven will be different than life on earth. It's about the flower country."**

18.10.2021

As I was falling asleep, the Light of God appeared in front of me. I was so happy to see it again. I was talking to God, saying I told God how much I loved him, and I watched him. Suddenly, from my left black waves appeared, trying to destroy the Light of God. They kept coming at it until they flooded it, and all I could see was a great darkness. It took for a few minutes, and it was quite disturbing because I didn't know what it meant. I was only comforted after a while when I saw that from the darkness, God's Light was emerging again and shining beautifully.

19.10.2021

Lord as spoken: **"Barlička, you have seen how satan is trying to put out God's Light for this world. Even though it seems that he has already won, in the end he will be defeated, and God's Light will once again illuminate mankind and this earth."**

21.10.2021

I have been thinking about how many souls I have helped and how many more I will help with my sacrifices. I am very happy about this and sincerely rejoice for each one who asks me for help. Suddenly, as I was thinking about this, the big mouth of the devil with the turquoise tongue studded with repulsive warts. It looked as if he was taunting me. Then people of different nations, different tribes, different ages, and different skin colors began to appear to me. Some were cheerful, some thoughtful, adults and children, many at various activities, but also sick and dying. I could see by their dress that many of these souls were also from different centuries. I looked at the children as they were playing, but also at the bloodied man lying on the ground. I saw that he was already dead and that the wounds he had on him were from torture. I was also shown a dying man lying on a hospital bed. His body was the body of a man, but instead of a head he had only a skull. It was a horrifying sight. I felt that the man was dying unreconciled with God and that all graces that had been offered to him, he had refused. I felt he was going to be damned. I was also shown people after severe accidents with permanent consequences, but also children born with genetic disorders, without arms, no legs, or otherwise handicapped. I have also seen good godly priests who need help and whom I have already helped. Finally, I looked at some souls who are already in heaven and how happy they are, but also those who are still begging for help. I felt great love for them and the joy of knowing that one day in eternity we will all meet and be together praise and glorify our good God. For the souls in purgatory and in heaven and for the dying, I will pray until the end of my life.

Lord Jesus has bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, you have seen how worthwhile it is to pray for souls and make sacrifices for them. Do it all the time. You have also seen the soul of a man who can no longer be reconciled with God. That kind of person can't be helped anymore. He is already a living corpse."**

22.10.2021

When I was praying, I had this vision. I was looking at Carl Acutis' mother walking with her two children behind his reliquary. Then I was shown him standing in the temple in Assisi, where his relic was displayed and I perceived her thought, "My dear beloved son saved me." Finally, he also showed himself to me and smiled kindly at

me. Jesus explained that for me: **"Barlička, Carlo Acutis has brought to you his mom and asks for your prayers for her and for his siblings."**

24.10.2021

I woke up to a vision like this. I was standing in the orphanage and looking at a married couple who had come to get a child. A lady brought to them a beautiful little boy of about three years of age, but she was also holding the hand of his twin brother who was crying so heartbreakingly that it was impossible to describe. When the couple was leaving, the little children called to each other, and they couldn't keep their hands off each other. The little boy who was leaving looked on his sibling with fright and didn't understand why he wasn't going with him and the one who stayed behind put his little hands out after him and shouted: "Don't take my brother away from me." It was so painful for me that I cried out: "Don't separate these children, I'll take them both." Even now, as I write this, I am still very upset by what I saw, because I know that what I was shown is true.

Lord Jesus has spoken: **"Barlička, you have seen that even innocent children suffer like this. They are your little children."**

25.10.2021

We have heard that an old woman is dying in a certain village who during her whole life was doing black magic, and what's worse, she wants to pass it on to her granddaughter.

Jesus said: **"If this woman does not confess and renounce of the evil spirit and his gifts, she will be damned. The granddaughter must say: "I don't want it; I don't accept it."**

29.10.2021

When I prayed the Rosary to the Holy Wounds for my relatives, who are in Purgatory, I found myself in a dark place where there were various large and various deep puddles. I was praying while skipping over them, when suddenly there was such a big puddle in front of me, that, as much as I wanted to, I couldn't get over it. Then the soul I know appeared to me. Lord bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, with your prayers you**

have removed many obstacles that have prevented souls from your kinship to move from purgatory to the kingdom of heaven, but you cannot help one, only your descendants will be able to do that."

30.10.2021

In my dream I was contemplating the need to confess. I said to myself that I already have a good confessor, it's just important that I confess all my sins and forget nothing. I took a pen and paper and wrote them down. The confession took place in a long street, at the end of which sat a well-dressed priest. He had such splendid robe, ornamented with gold, that I felt like I was confessing to a king. I could not see his face, for I had not the courage to lift my eyes because of my sins, but I saw that beside him stood, also solemnly dressed man. Over his left arm was thrown a white gown, as if prepared for me. He stood on his right side, looking lovingly at me. When I confessed my sins, I felt it was a great solemnity. I was shown that whole heaven knows about it and that everyone is happy about it. I felt a great majesty from the priest I was with. I knelt down in front of him and felt that it was God himself.

Lord Jesus explained my vision like this: **"The penitent confesses his sins directly to me, through the priest. Holy confession is an encounter with the me, so one must prepare for it properly. The man next to the priest, this was the angel who, symbolically, after absolution, handed the white robe to as a sign of forgiveness of sins and as a sign that the soul is already clean."**

2.11.2021

A member wanted to know if her son should stay with his girlfriend or should break up with her.

Lord Jesus told her: **"Let your son ask himself the question: Do I love her? Is she a believer? Do we understand each other? If in all the answers is yes, then it's not good to break up. If there is even one no as answer, I recommend breaking up, but everything is up to his free will."**

6.11.2021

We have received the following email. It was sent to us by Mrs. Magdaléna from Prague, who wrote us what her friend told her. She told her: "It was the Saturday before Halloween. There were skeleton masks roaming the streets, people with glowing horns, and toothy pumpkins lit up in front of shops. After the way of the west, death was celebrated. Why? No one knows, but it's modern. Another grey day when I grumble about everything against God. I take the tram home from work, and I don't even know how it happened, it is taking me to Charles Square. I must have mixed up the number. Grumbling with this mistake is gaining momentum. Then I get a literally an overwhelming message from the Lord: **"You are supposedly suffering and see how I suffer."** It is almost 3 PM, I get off the tram and my eyes are drawn to something on the pavement. I must be dreaming, it's not possible. Around the garbage can in a tangle of spit and cigarette butts are whitened, crumbled, broken and battered hosts. About 50 hosts scattered around the dirty bin, probably stolen chalice by a thief in some Prague church during the night, who emptied its unnecessary contents. I watch in shock the people who are stepping on the hosts, I lift one, two, they are dirty and obviously chewed by mice or rats. What to do? That crumbled Body wouldn't be collected even with a broom. In a fit of terror, I still lift up some for the third time, I snap a few shots and hop on the public transport that is taking me away with the wildly beating heart from this Golgotha, towards safety. At home I open Holy Scripture on a random page and my eyes fall on the captivity part of the Lord's Jesus and the words: they have taken him captive. Only on the next day that I call the priest and advise with him how to proceed. He advises to put the hosts in the water. My friend and I begin a search to find out which church has been robbed, to find out from the priest if the hosts were transubstantiated...

Jesus has spoken: **"What I experienced on my way to Golgotha, I am experiencing today throughout the whole world. By extending the administration of the Eucharist in the hand, it is increasing day by day and I am suffering more and more. What she saw is not an isolated image, it has already happened many times. I thank all those who were not afraid and are not afraid to stand up for me and to protect me from this devastation. Great will be their reward in heaven."**

Lord Jesus added: **"Valentín, Barlička, find a voluntary mortification and do it this way every day. Say: Lord, this day I give up my cell phone this day. Another**

day say: Lord this day I give up sweets. Every day you can give up something different and believe me, you will make me very happy."

7.11.2021

Often when I fall asleep, the Light of God comes to me and floods me all over. It is such a beautiful feeling. I feel nothing but love and peace. Every time it happens, I talk to God, I tell him how much I love him, and I surrender myself to him. When I ask him to protect my heart, I was shown something like a lighted heart, where the smaller and larger shining drops were falling into it, while the heart grew deeper and more radiant after each drop. Lord Jesus told me: **"Barlička, you have seen how mercy, that you show to others, works on your heart."**

8.11.2021

Praying the Holy Rosary to the wounds of Jesus, for those who have died in the reputation of holiness, I had this vision. I was shown the clerics, who were committing sins of impurity and forcing nuns to have abortions. I also saw a priest who, together with a nun, left the convent and had a civil marriage. I was also shown a Greek Catholic priest who, through acquaintances was building careers for his children, but also a Roman Catholic priest who goes against us and against God's work. I was shown the toilet bowl and I heard a voice call out the name of this priest... Jesus sighed and said: **"Abortion. It is sad how the devil destroys the souls of my servants and leads them into such grievous sins. That is why it is important to pray for priests and for consecrated persons. Barlička, you have also been shown the importance of celibacy. A priest who has his family, he has to take care of it, and it is only a question of how he has it divided. Whether he remains faithful to me with the whole family or is dragged away by the world. On the priest whose name you have heard was shown you in what is drowning his soul."**

9.11.2021

I saw this today: I was standing in the courtyard, and I saw an old man sitting by the fence with a pipe in his hand. He was smoking and was very happy. It was pointed out

to me that he had been doing this all his life and had not confessed it at all. I saw that he had turned away from God and where he ended up.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you have been shown how dangerous is smoking for a soul. A person who smokes takes it for granted. He doesn't see it as a sin and, of course, he doesn't confess it. He falls into the grip of the evil one, and that is how he ends up, because even though he goes to Holy Confession, he receives sacrilegiously."**

I wanted to know why exorcist priests go against the Eucharist, against Jesus' work and against us. I don't understand how it is possible that they don't see that they are doing wrong. Jesus said: **"Therefore they go against the Eucharist and against you, for they are vaccinated. In obedience they have been vaccinated because they were afraid that if they disobeyed, they would lose their power, and so they opened the way for evil."**

10.11.2021

We hear that the priest who was shown to me in what he was drowning his soul, and whose name I have heard, continues to drive the faithful away from the society, is questioning us, and speaking evil of us. Some people are also beginning to speak evil of us because they believe him and are under his influence. First, he spoke of us as false messengers, and now he claims that God would not give such a work to one family. That the Society of Friends of the Eucharist is not God's work, but man's. One of our members wanted to know what Lord thinks of this priest and how she can convince the people that this work is genuine. Another priest, a friend of his, is already against us as well.

Jesus has spoken: **"Man would like to determine to God what he should do, how and whom he should choose. This was also in my days. The Pharisees and scribes knew from the prophets' predictions that the Messiah was to come and when I actually came, they didn't accept me because I didn't meet their requirements. They had a different idea of the Messiah, of what he has to do, what kind of family he was to come from, and who he was supposed to choose as his disciples."**

This cannot be the Messiah, for he is the son of Joseph the carpenter and Mary. God would not have chosen such a simple family for His son. 2000 years have passed, and they are still waiting for my coming. After my Ascension and the sending of the Holy Spirit, my Church, through the Apostles, spread to the whole world. But even in it there were found people from among the clergy who, although they recognized me, were no longer my Family. They denied my Mommy's place that belongs to her, in spite of the numerous apparitions all over the world. Now that I have come with this work of mine for the salvation of the Church and of souls, modern scribes appeared again who do not care why I do it and what my aim is, but the main emphasis is on how I do it and with whom I do it. Their biggest problem is that I have chosen married couple and their granddaughter as my messengers. I couldn't possibly have done that. They have a different idea of who should be doing it. They don't care what is being done, but who is doing it. Again, they would like to set the rules as to what I am allowed to do, or not to do. And so, they have no problem standing up against my work, not realizing that they are opposing me, just as it was 2000 years ago."

As I prayed, a new, beautifully shaped potato appeared in front of my eyes, and God's hand lightly peeled the skin off it.

Lord Jesus explained: **"My activities will bring forth a new harvest. There will come new souls that I will purify like the potato, and they will be beautiful both for this world and for eternity."**

11.11.2021

In a dream I saw a man on a bed, but I don't know if it was a man or woman. His head was like a skinned head, he had no hair and neither face. I saw only a bare skull and something like a muscle on his face, but it wasn't muscle, it was a red mass. I felt that the man was dying and that his soul would be damned. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen the soul of a dying man, who all his life had not thought of eternity but only for this world, as if he should never die."**

12.11.2021

In the night after waking up, a woman appeared to me, also lying on the bed. I saw that after a while she barely got up and wanted to go somewhere but was unable to do so. Her movements were uncoordinated and her whole body was shaky. She was sliding her leg once forward, once backwards, she was unable to move normally. She wanted to move to another room, but her body did not listen to her. Then I was shown a man of an old age as he walked into his own apartment and asked his wife, "Am I at home?" He was not sure, therefore he ran to the balcony and looked out over the surroundings, which he no longer knew. He was so scared of everything that he had a mental breakdown. I also saw various people's faces looking at me with the eyes of the mentally ill, and their facial expressions showed it. They were either sneering at me, gritting at me their teeth, laughing for no reason, or making all sorts of strange noises. Finally, I heard a voice: *"Those who survive will envy those who die."*

Jesus explained: **"Barlička, you have seen what the consequences of the reckless deployment of experimental vaccines for the world's population will be."**

14.11.2021

When I was telling Jesus that I was working on myself to have as few sins as possible and to keep my soul pure, I was shown an ordinary heart, from which a great radiance suddenly burst forth. Then I looked through God's eye at the young woman sitting on a small wooden boat. She had a beautiful gentle face, wearing a light brown dress and a short dark brown coat. I could not see her hair, for it was hidden under a strange but neatly tied up scarf. I also looked at the other boat. It was bigger. Seven young people sat in it. Three on the right, three on the left and a young girl in the middle opposite to them. They were talking, laughing and being very happy. The landscape where I saw them in was quite dark, but they didn't mind it at all. I understood that they were rejoicing in the fact that they were saved and that they were already in heaven. I was also shown the people I was talking away from their various sins, and I could see that many were listening to me, but I was also looking at a priest who was wandering. I know him and I know he needs my prayers. Finally, the face of a woman from our close neighborhood who is against us and who I know does not like me also appeared in front of me.

Lord Jesus said to me: "**Barlička, you have seen your heart and how it radiates. That gentle woman in the boat, which was a soul from the kingdom of heaven who came to thank you because she got there through the society and your sacrifices. She was dressed the way they the souls dress in that country, because it's colder there. She lives in stem country. The seven people you saw are also souls that you helped, to get to heaven. They also live in this country. Barlička, you have helped many to get rid of their sins, and you will help many more. That woman from your close neighborhood and that priest, they need your prayers.**"

15.11.2021

I was wondering where the soul of a living person is found. Lord Jesus has spoken: "**The soul of a person is in all of the body. It is as if copy of human, because it reflects the life and therefore looks according to the state in which the person is.**"

16.11.2021

A woman I know appeared to me in a dream and told me that she had commanded her friend to have an abortion because the doctor had told her that she was going to have a defective baby. I ran to her friend and begged her to not to do it, that the baby would definitely be healthy, that she just should trust God and put her problem in His hands. The woman who was urging her to have the abortion screamed at her not to listen to me, but to listen to her because she knew best what was good for her. I didn't give up and continued to beg her not to do it, that it was murder and that she would regret it very much one day. I saw into the bosom of this young woman and was shown that under heart she was carrying a healthy son, but how she made up her mind I could not see, I don't know it, all I know is that the woman who induced her to have an abortion lives in sins she won't even confess and everyone who knows her thinks she's a good Christian. She is old now, and I was shown her sin when she was young. Lord Jesus said: "**Barlička, pray for her conversion.**"

19.11.2021

As always, on the way to church today, we gave packages to the homeless in downtown. I write parcels because to bread and sausage we are adding chocolate

candy. Today was different than the others. As we walked down the sidewalk, I heard a louder conversation of two needy people. It was an elderly man and a desperate young girl who was crying that she didn't know what to do or where to go. The man was giving her some advice, but she was sobbing loudly that she had no money and didn't know what happen with her. From their conversation I understood that she had found herself on the street. I stopped and asked them if they wanted food. The man said no, so we walked on, but suddenly he called out to me: "Lady, lady come back. She is hungry. She was ashamed to ask for food." When I handed it to her, she became to cry even more. I felt very sorry for her. Then a young man caught up with us who already knows us, and when he sees us, he is very happy, because he knows that he's going to have a good day and is going to be fed again. Today I also had a little talk with him. I asked him if he was at father Gombita's place or on the street, and he immediately started to explain: "You know, lady, I have a difficult life. I live on the street like other homeless people. We all have a very hard life. During the day we are in the city and at night we sleep in the woods on the bare ground, that's why we are so dirty. On Zvonárska street we can wash our things, even wash ourselves and pick up some clothes at the charity, but our life is still very difficult. I told him: "But you have hot soups every day, and with God's help, you'll get through your life." And he immediately continued: "It is not always so. Today is Friday, and they don't cook on Friday. We beg because we are hungry. What shall we do? We have to beg in order to survive. Believe me, lady, we homeless don't have it easy, we live like Jesus. But you are good people. I see you give to anyone who wants food on the street." By the time I finished talking to him, another man in need and his friend were already heading across the street toward us. When he saw us, he was very pleased. We also met homeless women selling Nota bene magazine. They are already smiling at us from afar, but most of all we are looking for a woman whom everyone avoids because she is very dirty and unkempt and also the homeless are afraid of her, afraid of catching a disease or infection from her. Sometimes she is lying on a bench, sometimes on the stairs or even on the ground. I have greatest joy seeing her, I immediately run to her. Lord Jesus said that she is the poorest of the poor and that whenever I give her something to eat, He is very happy about it. He also said: **"What you have given, you have given to me, for I am in every poor person."**

St. Elizabeth of Hungary also spoke to us. She said: *"Valentín, Barlička, thank you for caring so much for my little ones. Today, on my feast day, you have made me very happy. It was a beautiful day for me."*

20.11.2021

In God's eye I saw a shining cross, but also a black cross. The black one was more robust. Lord Jesus said: **"The suffering that's coming now, if you accept it with love and trust in God's grace, it will bring you many graces and good things, which I will shower upon you for your faithfulness, and so the black cross will turn into a shining one. And you, too, Valentín, Barlička, shall become a light to those who lose hope and fall into despair. Turning to God is the solution for this age."**

21.11.2021

I had such a dream. I saw the heavens opening up and Lord Jesus appeared to me. He leaned over me with His arms outstretched and with love He spoke to me: **"Barlička, watch carefully at what I am about to show you. I will show you something in the eye of God. Look well."** I looked and I saw this: I was standing with Valentín somewhere outside, when suddenly a white horse appeared there in front of us with a man sitting on it with a misty face. I looked at his legs and saw that he was wearing an elegant shoe on his right foot, but the left leg was very fat, and it looked like the right foot had been ripped off. It looked to me like a foot with a big wound. Behind that white horse, there were other riders galloping. I asked my husband: "Whose is that leg?" And he answered me: "Those men look like princes." I remarked: "I cannot see their faces, but I feel that they are priests." Then my husband and I looked out over the beautiful clear lake and waited to see what was going to happen. Suddenly a reclining figure began to emerge from the depths and when it came completely above the surface, I was surprised, because it was me. Valentín exclaimed: "It's you, and how young and beautiful you are. I came out at about 16 years old, and I was wearing exactly the sweater I loved to wear in high school. We ended up looking at some pretty ordinary meadow. There were no flowers and no grass, just a blade of grass here and there."

Lord Jesus said to me: "**Barlička look what you see now.**" I looked and saw that an old woman was coming out of the ground also reclining. When she was out completely, I found out that it was Valentín's mom. I burst into tears with happiness to see her and exclaimed: "Mom." I stroked her cheek and at that moment she disappeared. I was so happy to see her, I just didn't understand why she was so serious and sad when I knew she was already in the kingdom of heaven. I was also surprised to see all this in God's eye in a dream, for through God's eye I still look only in the daytime and in full consciousness.

The Lord Jesus explained my vision as follows: "**Barlička, I have shown you My servants for the Church. My Church is wounded, just as you as you saw it on the foot of my servant. The healthy foot, it represents healthy core holding on to the Gospel, and the sick leg, it represents sick core that is trying to change some of its parts and is not holding on Gospel. The leg was fat because it represents the clergy that were tempted by wealth, by convenience, and they didn't hesitate to betray me just so they wouldn't lose that. That ripped off foot means they no longer walk in my ways. That pure beautiful lake represents the sacrament of reconciliation. Just as your soul emerged beautiful from this lake, so after the Sacrament of Reconciliation, other souls emerge beautiful, cleansed from the sins they have committed. On Valentín's mom was shown you what happens after death when souls come up to me from other world for judgment. That is why they are so serious and full of fear, because they do not know how that judgment will end up. Barlička, you've seen it all now through God's eye. in a dream, to make it clear to you that it was my Father's will to reveal it to you through me.**"

22.11.2021

Our daughter Anička had a dream like this. She was walking down the street with me and on the way, we saw a girl who had a big black dog and a little black cat. The dog was growling at the cat and wanted to attack her. My daughter called out to the girl to tear them apart or it would end badly, but she didn't listen. She acted completely the opposite way. She grabbed the cat and threw it to the dog. The dog attacked the cat and caused her three bloody wounds.

Lord said: **"It's about the way how it goes in life. The big dog represents the big evil and the cat, representing the good, which in order to conform to the big evil, accepted the lesser evil, so it became black. If you submit to evil, you end up like that cat. If you don't do any action, the great evil will eventually destroy you. That measure is to give up evil. The three wounds represent the marks that remain."**

24.11.2021

It often happens to me that I wake up in the night and can't fall asleep for a long time. Lord Jesus instructed me long time ago that I should not intentionally pray during the night, but to rest, because my heart is weak. But this time, I figured out that it was wasted time and that the Lord, or my guardian angel, had certainly not woken me up just to lie in bed. So, I said to myself that I am going to pray for the priests, for it pleases God, and He likes it. I pray those rosaries for the clergy as Lord Jesus once explained. Always one rosary, for only one particular priest. I have made a commitment to myself to add other rosaries to them, for my three favorite priests. When I began to pray, I felt, that God was already coming to me. The light that came over me was very beautiful, the most beautiful I had ever seen so far. It was changing in front of me like always, but also in a completely new way, always forming itself into a God's eye, which that night was much more beautiful than ever. It was absolute beauty. Since I have more of those rosaries for priests, that Divine eye was with me for almost an hour and a half. That has never happened to me before to be with me for so long. I was very happy about it. His iris got bigger and bigger until I was inside it. At that moment I could no longer sense anything but the peace, love and joy of God from the sacrifice I was making for His servants. For a moment the human eye also appeared in God's eye, and as I began to pray for the first priest, I saw a black being that wanted to attack him, but couldn't, had to withdraw. While praying for the second priest, I saw the womb of a woman of an unclean spirit who wanted to attack this priest again, and then the beautiful face of a saint with downcast eyes, that suddenly opened. When I prayed for the third, I felt great fear and great worries, and in God's eye I saw two triangles, one was yellow, one red and one green flash. Finally, I was shown a beautiful landscape in heaven. Many palaces, beautiful squares and streets

and in that moment, I understood that the Lord wanted to indicate to me that my prayers would help them to get where they wanted to go, to the most beautiful streets in the flower country.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, you have seen with God's eyes what must these three priests are fighting with, and how pleasing it is to God when you pray for the priests. For the first priest, your sacrifices will help protect him from the evil one who is about to attack him. For the second, your sacrifices will help protect him from the temptations and snares of the evil one, and for the third, your sacrifices will help him overcome his fear of the future and of being removed from the pastorate. Further, you have been shown the kingdom of heaven where these three servants will go if they are faithful to me in all things. Therefore, prayers are needed for the priests to protect them from falling and unfaithfulness, and to help them get to where I want them to go. Barlička, whenever you can't sleep, you can pray that you don't waste time."**

26.11.2021

As I prayed the rosary at dawn on behalf of the dying, I repented of all their sins and transgressions and asked God for forgiveness, mercy and salvation of their souls, a young woman of about 40 years of age appeared to me with a white scarf on her head covered with bloodstains. I felt that I had saved her. Jesus said: **"Yes, Barlička, you felt right. You saved her."**

I also saw a house where Holy Mass was being celebrated. There were about 25 people. I didn't see the face of the priest and I didn't recognize the faithful. There were adults and children. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, what you saw is how the Holy Mass will be celebrated. This is how My underground Church will operate."**

27.11.2021

In a dream I saw a young woman in a boat. She was in it with a very small baby, who she put on the deck and went to sunbathe. As she lay like that, suddenly a big wave came and swept the child into the sea. I saw the mother was crying desperately, but it was too late.

Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have been shown how some women recklessly approach their children and seek only their own comfort. What you were looking at really happened, it is not fiction. Let it be a warning to all mothers to be responsible to their children and not to expose them to dangers recklessly."**

In the evening, a brilliant orb of light came from the face of Jesus and lightly moved itself to the rosary on my hand. Then three more times it came out of the keyhole on the bedroom door and also transferred to my rosary, on which I had just prayed for the souls in purgatory that no one remembers. Jesus remarked: **"It is right, Barlička, that you pray for those souls. Tell others too, how important it is to pray for them."**

28.11.2021

Today, Lord Jesus gave this message to all members of the society:

"It's a gracious time to stop and reflect. What used to be, no longer exists. What was easy became difficult. What someone has managed, they can't do now. What do I want from you, what do you have to do to manage it? The answer is simple. Come back to me, be faithful to me in everything, don't succumb to fear of the future. The fear they sow in you is not from me. One who believes in me cannot be afraid. All this is a test of faith, of real true faith in the Son of man. I am the way, the truth and the life. One who believes in me will have eternal life. Therefore, do not fear for that earthly life, but take more care of that life eternal. If you're with me, you can't lose anything but gain. I will protect my faithful and bring them to me. When it is worst, you will see who the real Lord of heaven and earth is."

29.11.2021

I had a big fight last night. I was shown all the bad things and sins that some people have committed. First, I was looking at the ship Titanic and saw how it had written, even God will not sink me, and then I watched it disappearing into the sea. I was also shown a young woman who had run away from her mother-in-law to see her husband who was working in America and told him bad things about his mother. This caused that they never came back to Slovakia. I also saw another young man who married a foreigner and although she was a Christian, his family did not accept her, which

caused great pain in her heart and other sins. I also watched a mother who drove her daughter out of the house with her little child and didn't want to help her. I also looked at the children who were taken into foster care by a married couple, but not because they loved those children, but because they longed for people to admire them. Those kids were living without love, without understanding, and in constant humiliation. I also watched a woman who hated her husband and although he was very good, she constantly insulted him, mocked him and even sometimes physically assaulted. I was also shown a woman who hated her sister and, after the death of her parents, did not do as she should have. I was shown many other sins and many who committed them, I also knew. Some have died and some are still living. From what I have seen, it was very hard for me. I got a big headache and also pains in my stomach. My perception was that it was probably because there were souls suffering in severe purgatory, but also the damned.

Jesus explained it to me: **"Barlička, you have seen many sins for which people fall into severe purgatory or damnation. You have seen how people exalt themselves above God, but God has shown them who is Lord of heaven and earth. You have been shown this as a warning to others, that they might avoid such sins."**

30.11.2021

I prayed and after a while the eye of God appeared in front of me. In it I was shown Adam and Eve, how they had sinned, and also how was their life after they had been expelled from paradise. Their sin was disobedience.

Then I saw a long train, which I also got on. I got on a carriage with only compartments. I was left standing in the corridor and some three people with me. All the compartments were full, when suddenly an old lady ran out of one, grabbed me by the arm and ran with me to the boarding part of the train. All nervous and very excited, she said to me: "I must show you something quickly. Look, there's a sign hanging here, and it says something written on it that you need to know. Read it properly." I wanted to, but I couldn't see anything, because the whole board was fogged up in front

of my eyes. Then I was also shown at great speed various beautiful faces of people, among which I saw the face of my daddy.

I wanted to know whether the soul of a priest is different from the soul of a layman, and whether a priest has more guardian angels than an ordinary person.

Jesus told me: "**Barlička, you have been shown the sin of Adam and Eve and how it is transferred to our present life. The train that carried you, it was the train of life. All those who sat in the compartments, these are the ones who were tempted into sin. You were out because you didn't succumb to it. The old lady wanted to admonish you for not doing it and for not listening to what the authorities were telling you. That's like being admonished for not wearing a face mask on your nose... Barlička, you wanted to know how the soul of a priest looks like. It's the same as every man's soul. Those priests who are faithful to me have more guardian angels and those who are unfaithful to me have only one.**"

Lord Jesus added: "**Some chosen people have the ability to discern in the soul of a man a priest, because they see it in the priest's garments, as Anička Tomanová saw it. This is a great gift that they have received from God. The faces of the people that were shown to you at great speed, these were faces of souls from the kingdom of heaven who are concerned about their loved ones. Your father was among them. He is worried, too.**"

4.12.2021

Last night I had a vision like this. I was standing outside of the St. Elizabeth Cathedral. I slowly walked into the church... it was empty. There were only five people. The priest was celebrating Holy Mass as he pronounced the words of the Transfiguration, I was suddenly above him and I could see the sacrificial table and what he had on it. It was not the Eucharist, but a large coin, about 10 cm in size, on which, when he picked it up, he looked at it with such love as if he was looking at Christ himself. Then I heard a voice say: "*That coin has two sides.*"

Lord Jesus said: "**Barlička, for a better understanding you have been shown, what is happening now in the Church, what I have been exchanged for, and why**

churches have been emptied. You have heard that there are two sides to that coin. That means that what they present as good is actually evil." As of November 25, the lockdown is again declared, and Holy Masses are again banned. We can only watch via the internet, and we can only come to church on the designated time when we can confess and receive the Eucharist.

5.12.2021

Our daughter Majka was visited by a soul for whom she had been praying for a long time. She came to thank her in a way that she showed her where she lives now. The daughter told me that she had seen her large room with a beautiful carved wooden furniture, like those in some mansions, and on the wooden floor a beautiful carpet, made of curiously shaped leaves. She said they were so real that they looked as if they were living leaves, but she could see that they were made of a fine sort of silk.

She went on to tell me that it had been laid so that it was flush with the floor, and that the leaves were in different shades of green, in different shades of cream colors." After explaining all this to me, she said: "Mom it was definitely a flower country." I replied." But the carpet was made of leaves, it was definitely leaf country." She immediately responded: "If it was a leaf country, how wonderful rooms must be in a flower one.

Lord Jesus remarked: **"Yes, it was the soul of the leaf country."**

6.12.2021

In a dream I heard a priest begging my husband to ask Lord Jesus what the priests in Austria should do when their churches were closed. I saw how Valentín called him and said: "Jesus tells them to do a silent Mass." The priest answered him: "Those clergymen also told me that they had enrolled among the saints supposed Lord Jesus and supposed Virgin Mary." Then I saw the great cathedral and in it a few priests celebrating Holy Mass, and as I watched them, suddenly a large document opened in front of me, on which were their names written, three of them underlined in red pen. As I read them, a voice said: *"Only these three remained faithful."*

Jesus spoke sadly: **"Barlička, your dream was about a difficult situation of the Church in Austria. The priests are confused and don't know what to do and**

many are losing faith in me and in my Mommy. Only a small part will remain faithful to me. The others will adapt to this world. The silent Mass is a secret worship."

7.12.2021

I had such a dream. I was at a meeting where there were many people. It was a place that looked like a factory built far away from the dwellings, where the bus only came here and there at long intervals. I was there to meet some believers and explain certain things to them. There were eight of them. Four men and four women who did not know each other, but they knew me, and they all suggested this meeting in this factory. I called Valentín to say that everything was fine, even that two of them had fallen in love with each other, that a great love had developed between them and that he should not worry about me. That I would come home right away and tell him everything. I also told him that there were more groups of people and that I saw a Greek Catholic priest, Father M... Husband immediately warned me that he had been shown that I should not rely on that priest, that if I had any serious problems, he wouldn't help me. When I explained everything to the people, we parted and all of them ran to the bus stop. They took no notice of me and didn't even talk to me anymore. I felt very lonely, and their behavior made me want to cry. I saw one lady who was also alone. She came up to me and asked me something. Absorbed in the conversation, I didn't even notice that the bus arrived. People quickly boarded and the bus got moving. Doors of the bus were not closed yet, so I ran and threw my bag with my documents, money and my cell phone so the driver would understand that I wanted to get in, but instead of stopping, he closed the door and drove off. Only me and the lady were left at the bus stop. I cried because I lost everything that was in that bag, even my apartment keys. I couldn't call anyone, or buy a ticket for the next bus, and the woman who stayed with me didn't want to help me either. I thought to myself, maybe they'll come back for me, after all, those people saw that I didn't get on and the priest saw it too. But they didn't come back. Finally, I was in that place all alone, and in that misery and helplessness, I woke up.

Lord Jesus said: "**Barlička, in this dream you have found yourself among people, who have not accepted what you write and what you preach. You have seen how**

recklessly and heartlessly they treat you. This is some sort of a warning to you not to go where they don't want you, because it's useless and you'll only be disappointed. Only go where they want you. You were in a factory that represents the world today. That priest, Father M... is trying to bring people to God, but he won't come to you, Barlička, and he will not support you. He wants to go his own way."

8.12.2021

When I prayed for the gravely ill priest Marek, I was shown Veronica's scarf with the face of Jesus in two different forms.

Lord Jesus bequeathed me: "**Barlička, your prayers help his body and soul similar as when Veronica gave me the scarf.**" Today is a great day. From today until the Feast of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary our church in Furča is spiritually connected and attached to the house of Holy Family in Loreto. As I watched the Holy Mass from our church, the moment it was announced to the faithful, our whole room began to smell like I was standing somewhere in a rose garden. I immediately understood that Virgin Mary was with us. Jesus remarked: "**Valentín, Barlička, for I told you this would be a temple full of grace. In Loreto there is a little house where I used to live and here in this church, I began my work. Yes, Barlička, my Mommy was with you, that's why you smelled the beautiful scent of roses.**"

9.12.2021

I remember once Lord Jesus told me that during the corona virus pandemic not only my mother would die, but one more family member. Today our son-in-law Martin's grandfather died.

10.12.2021

Father P... sent a message to my husband asking for our help, for the recovery of Mrs. M..., who has a severe case of covid. He is already asking God for a miracle, because her condition is really serious. Valentín is praying for her, but that young woman is still in a bad state, they say she is dying. The priest is unhappy, and he is very worried,

because some people accuse him that it is his fault, because she didn't get vaccinated. Valentín asked Lord Jesus about this woman and begged him for a miracle. Lord said: **"Valentín, I know what to do."** Husband asked: **"What else do you want me to do, Lord? Jesus replied: "Prayers are not enough. Tomorrow, you and Barlička will fast all day. You will eat nothing, only drink clean water. You can only have coffee. You, Valentín, sacrifice for her also Holy Mass, Holy Communion and all the prayers of the day."**

12.12.2021

Valentine tells me that yesterday he made for Mrs. M..., who is also a member of the society, very many rosaries. He prayed from early in the morning until late in the evening. In the evening after 10 PM he received a text message from her. Mr. Valentín, I am writing to tell you that I am suddenly very much better. Thanks to the Lord God, I don't have fever anymore. Thank you very much for your prayers.

13.12.2021

From 10.12. services are allowed only for vaccinated and those who have overcome the covid disease. Those who are not vaccinated and have not overcome this disease can come to church, but only for Holy Communion and only at the designated time, which is posted on the gate of the seminary church. I heard a voice in the night: ***"This is a lynching of the unvaccinated."*** Jesus said: **"Barlička, it is as you have heard."**

14.12.2021

Today, my daughter Anička was telling me: "Mommy, I had this dream. I was standing in a place where there was a big wooden cross lying on the ground with many small crosses nailed on it. I knew it was yours cross. Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, your cross will consist of many little crosses."**

16.12.2021

As I was praying for the souls in purgatory, a burning figure of a woman in flames appeared to me. I felt the pain as if it were me. I was very frightened. Jesus said:

"Barlička, you have misunderstood it. It wasn't you, you just felt how the souls in purgatory suffer."

17.12.2021

Valentín received the following email from Mrs. Mo.... Mr. Valentín, the night before last night, I was awake, but I couldn't move. I felt in the corner presence of someone, and I heard a man's voice, confident and proud, as he spoke: "People have Pfizer now, and it's already working in them." Then he started laughing. Jesus spoke: **"Yes, she felt and heard the devil, how he rejoices that people are injecting themselves with vaccines."**

While praying, I was shown two souls I knew. I didn't understand how it was possible that a woman who didn't go to church ended up better than one who still went to church. They both loved God and they both showed me where they were now in heaven. The one who didn't go to church but loved God lives in leaf country and the one who went to church every day, ended up in nectar country, which is for the unfaithful. I asked Lord Jesus: "Lord, how is it possible that the woman who loved you so much and also loved your Mommy ended up in a worse place?"

Jesus explained: **"Barlička, it's all about love. Man can sit in church all day, but if he doesn't have love, it won't do him any good."**

I've heard that some priests and people are recently questioning this work because saying that I can't know where which souls after death in eternity are, or where in the kingdom of heaven they live. They say that God can't show it to me.

Lord Jesus has spoken: **"Man would like to determine for God what he may and may not do. He forgets that I am God Almighty and all-powerful. To whom I want, I will give, to whom I want, I will reveal. It is up to me. Man will not set rules and boundaries to me!"**

18.12.2021

Two young priests appeared to me in a dream and told me that they would like to join the society, but they don't know how because they can't meet us. I explain to them that they can do it through our website and that they can meet with us, but that Lord tells them that only once a year. Lord Jesus said: **"Other priests will still come forward to**

you, but they will not meet with you as often. It will be Barlička as it was in your vision."

A certain priest received a letter from a theologian in which he sternly admonished him for his homily about the antichrist. Jesus spoke: **"There is only one truth, and it is mine. He who knows it, knows what to do and how to arrange himself. Do you think that if you force someone to be vaccinated and he refuses, it is because you care about their health? Why then the sanctions, the bans from church, from shops, the threat of heavy fines and even jail? Do you really think this is coming from me? I healed anyone who asked me to, and I didn't put any conditions on it. Satan, through the mighty ones of this world, wants to carry out his diabolical plan and he's using powerful authorities to do it. Do you think he's so stupid that he doesn't know that if he influences the head of a large organization, it will have a domino effect? So, by one man's misconduct, he can affect the fate of millions of people. Sooner or later, the truth will come out. Those who follow my advice will not make mistakes. I will protect my faithful. The mighty of this world think they have everything in their hands. They knead their hands thinking everything is in their hands, but they forget that I am still here. In the end, they will end up differently than they imagine."**

20.12.2021

While praying for father Marek, who is gravely ill, I was shown a vessel into which clear water was flowing. Then I had this dream. I was sitting somewhere high up by an open window and in the air, close to it, I saw a scroll of paper, tied with colored ribbon. As I watched it, it suddenly stretched out in front of me, and I pointed my finger at it. Something was written there, but I don't know what, because the letters were so strange. My hand was also interesting. It was young and beautifully shaped. I think it was the hand of my soul.

Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, your prayers are like living water for father Marek, which gives him hope and strength, which nourishes him and keeps him alive. That**

scroll of paper means, Barlička, that what you write and will write is given to you from above." My daughter Anička had such a dream. She told me: "Mommy, I was somewhere outside when suddenly an elderly woman came towards me and told me that her daughter had died. Then she brought a pram to me for four children. It was four deep strollers in one. They were all empty and where the children should have been lying there were only dirty sheets covered with blood.

Lord Jesus added: **"The young will die, even the little children."**

21.12.2021

I had such a vision. I was in some big shopping mall where there were event spaces in the lower parts of the building, but also accommodation. Kind of like a hotel. I met the Pope Emeritus Benedict XVI there. He had with him a small child of about six months old who was crying all the time and could not be comforted. I wanted to calm the baby down, but I couldn't, and it was even angry at me. I wanted to confess, so I went with the Pope Emeritus to the room reserved for this purpose, but every time I began to confess my sins, someone interrupted us. Either some people opened the door and peeked in out of curiosity, or some person walked through the room needing to get to another part of the building. I could see that Benedict was very disturbed by that and that he could also hear the voice of a crying child that belonged to him. I told him that it didn't disturb me, but he told me that it did disturb him.

Lord Jesus explained my vision as follows: **"Benedict XVI is confused about of what is happening in the Church and in the world. His soul is restless. He is afraid that what he has created and brought for the Church will be destroyed. This is the little child who is helpless and in need of support and care and is not receiving it. His end of life is filled with fear and turmoil, and he is afraid of what will happen to the Church. The fact that this child was angry with you means that you are bringing something new, something different, something it is afraid of."**

We received a thank you note from Mrs. M..., for whom we were bringing sacrifices that Lord instructed us to do for her healing on 11th December. She wrote: Mr. Valentín, I wanted to comfort you with very good news. Today I was at the examinations. My lungs are miraculously regenerated and fine, as if I never had covid. I thank to Lord Jesus very much for protecting me and thanks to Your sacrifices to

help me through this ordeal. I am also very grateful for the Society of Friends of the Eucharist through which I perceived God's great help. Father P. also wrote us: Blessed be Lord. Thanks for the miraculous healing. Lord Jesus remarked: **"Valentín, Barlička, did I not tell you that I would work miracles? I will do them where they are needed."**

23.12.2021

In the night I was shown the soul of a woman who looked like a person with a difficult genetic damage. Her head was deformed, without hair, her eyes large, round, protruding from her eye sockets. Her whole face looked like the faces of children who have the disease of premature aging syndrome. When I looked at her, I felt with what love she was asking me for help. Her face was old and very ugly. I knew this woman and I knew her life well. She gave people the impression of a pious woman, but in reality, she loved only herself and her two children, hated others, slandered, gossiped and spread strife and unrest among her relatives. In my dream I sat down next to her and hugged her. This is a woman who was every day in the church, tended one side altar and was also a fervent member of the Rosary Fraternity. She was hurting me, too. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you have seen what the soul of such a person looks like, who outwardly presents herself as pious, but inwardly and in real life, is. Even though he looks good before the public, before God he looks like what he really is completely different. That is the double face. Outwardly handsome, but in really old and ugly. This woman will be in purgatory, until she cleanses herself of everything she's done while she's been on this earth. You hugged her because despite all she did to you, you loved. Barlička, put her on your waiting list and pray for her."**

Also, the souls came to me I knew were praying prayers in which there were promises that if they performed them, they would go straight to the kingdom of heaven and yet they found themselves in a severe purgatory and they come begging me for help. I know people who are still alive who think the same thing. Lord Jesus added: **"If they have no love, prayer will not help them."** I had such a vision. I was looking at a being dressed in a white robe. Body had the body of an angel and the head of Jesus Christ. Lord Jesus remarked: **"This was my messenger, therefore he had my head,**

so that you, Barlička, would understand that I sent him. I wanted to show you that you have been given another angel to accompany and protect you on this earthly pilgrimage."

A strange thing happened to us today. Our daughter Majka accidentally discovered among the photos of Viktorka a photo of her when she was 3 and a half and she's in different positions. Either she is lying with her eyes closed as if in a coffin, or standing sadly, and in one she's kneeling and crying. Our daughter told us that at that age, Viktorka kept telling her that she wanted to die and go to heaven forever. Every day she would lie down into the kitchen counter as if to little coffin, closed her eyes and waited to go to heaven. Majka sent us some of her drawings, which made me think that she must have had the apparitions before she started telling us about it.

24.12.2021

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Yes, she had apparitions at the age of 3 and a half, but she didn't talk about them, she thought everyone sees it that way. She took it as just a matter of course."**

Today we received an email from a member, Mrs. A... She wrote to us: You welcomed me into the society on the feast of Padre Pio, on 23rd September. Message of my admission I received in the waiting room of the carotid sonography. In the outpatient room, when the doctor did the examination, he did not want to believe his own eyes, nor the sonograph. I had the flow rates of a 20-year-old. I'm 72. That's what the piece of the heart of Lord Jesus did, that I'm still thankful for.

I had a dream in which I was shown some vacation that we that we and some of our friends took part. At the end of the stay, we were told that we could only take personal belongings into the buses that would come to pick us up, that food and drink was forbidden. We were all told also that we were to prepare ourselves mentally for when we got home, we would be starving because we wouldn't have anything to eat. When the man who told us this finished talking, I warned the people that it might be true and that it was wise for everyone to buy food and keep it in their luggage. That we would do it secretly so the bus drivers wouldn't spot it. Some people listened to me, many laughed at me. I saw how those who listened, cooked meat, rice and pasta, bought

drinks and packed everything in suitcases. Those who laughed at me continued to laugh, but I felt that they were not doing well and that they would pay for it.

Lord Jesus explained my dream like this: **"Vacation, this is the life that you are living now here on earth. You must prepare yourself mentally and physically for what is to come. Detach yourself from all material goods, fix your eyes only on me and trust in me. It is very wise, prudent and important to have a certain supply of durable food, for the bad times to come."** As I was praying, my father appeared to me. He was holding a rosary he had received from St. John Paul II: Jesus said: **"Barlička, your father came to show you how precious this rosary is. Let Valentín pray on it always on the days of fasting when he brings the sacrifices for those who ask for them. St. John Paul II will pray with him."** As I prayed, the eye of God appeared in front of me, and in it I saw many, many people. I could not even count them. They were all in white robes and slowly approaching me. In front of them walked a cardinal with red cap, and when he was quite near me, he marked me on the forehead with a sort of round sticker. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, this were all the souls of the dead who are already in heaven. The cardinal with his sheep marked you so that these souls would know for whom to pray and what they should pray for. That they should beg graces for you, that the books which you write will be promoted and spread throughout the world. Barlička, you received such an imprimatur from heaven."**

26.12.2021

Today the Lord Jesus spoke these words. It is a message for all members of the Community:

"My faithful, I turn to you these days, when my coming in this world is celebrated all over the world. Many of you are suffering because you were driven out of my Father's temples because you wanted to be faithful to me in everything. I am suffering with you; I am closer to you than ever. You've become waste for society, but for me you're a treasure that I will protect and bless. The first become the last and the last the first. One who suffers for me will have a great

reward in heaven. Therefore, don't be afraid of anything, my little herd, I'm with you, and with whom I am doesn't have to be afraid of anything, because he is on the right track. Love for love, loyalty for loyalty, trust for trust, keep that in your heart. My blessing will accompany you until you come to me."

27.12.2021

As I was praying for a certain priest, out of the image of the face of Jesus came three shining spherical lights, which lightly moved up to my hand, in which I was holding the rosary. When they fell on it, I understood at that moment that I must have begged three graces for him. I woke up in the night and I heard the Lord's voice: **"You must never go away from duty out of fear..."** And I heard no more, I only heard three times never....

28.12.2021

Jesus told me: **"Barlička, my voice said this:**

- 1. You must never walk away from the duty of a priest out of fear.**
- 2. You must never walk away from the priesthood.**
- 3. You must never betray me for any advantage.**

Pray for this servant of mine, that you would beg for him these three graces to make it through. This message applies to all priests."

30.12.2021

Last night I awoke to the Light of God, which after a while changed to God's eye. In it I was shown the feet of a man wearing red shoes with the toe up. I saw those feet walking and suddenly they stepped into a large puddle so that a pile of mud was left on the tops of the shoes.

Lord Jesus explained: **"Barlička, those feet in the red shoes with the toe up, represent those who follow me and who are proudly claim to do so. This world will condemn and stain them, what that mud represents. Just as red will remain**

red, shoes will remain shoes, so will my faithful continue to follow me, despite the obstacles and conditions that this world will seek to take them away from me."

31.12.2021

As I prayed for the priests, the Light of God poured out of the image of Jesus' face and bathed me all over. I felt that God is with me. While praying the rosary for father P..., next to the Cross of Merciful Love appeared a beautiful cream heart bordered in two rows with orange-red roses.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: "**Barlička, I wanted to show you how dear the prayers for the priests are to me and how happy I am about it. That heart meant that the priest is my beloved son, and those roses meant that if he persists, he is headed for the most beautiful flower country.**"

Year 2022

1.1.2022

Last night I had a vision like this. I was standing under a tall rocky mountain that reached to a great height. As I stood by it, a large boulder fell out of it and ended up right next to me. I looked up and at that moment various large pieces of rock started to come loose from it, but fortunately none of them hit me.

Jesus explained my vision like this: **"Barlička, that huge rocky mountain represents this world and those who oppose you and their senseless measures which they order only to draw you to them. As you have seen, nothing will happen to you, for I will protect you."**

2.1.2022

As I prayed today for the souls who ask for my help, I was shown the soul of an athlete who is in a coma. I saw him standing in church. He was very young, about 20 years old, wearing a white tunic and the whole time he was standing there he was looking at the tabernacle. He was happy, he was smiling. and he radiated peace. Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you have seen how his soul is ready to come to me."**

3.1.2022

I am worried for some things, and it makes me sad. Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Don't be sad Barlička, don't worry. Be cheerful and be happy and laugh. Don't worry about what is going on. I am always with you."** I prayed and suddenly found myself in a strange place. I saw myself somewhere in some void, ascending the high stone steps, reaching high into the sky. On the left of the staircase was a stone wall, which I clung to as I ascended, because I felt heavy, and I couldn't stand it. On the right side there was nothing at all. I saw that I was somewhere on the tenth step, and that I still had a long way to go. Lord Jesus explained: **"Barlička, the way you have chosen is the way of the cross and suffering, but it leads straight to heaven."** I saw that from the relic of St. Paul hanging on our wall, a great light came out. Lord Jesus added: **"St.**

Paul spoke to you and reminded you that he is still with you, that he is still with Valentín, and that he will accompany both of you, therefore do not be afraid of anything you say."

4.1.2022

In my dream I found myself in a small church where a priest had just celebrated Holy Mass. When he had finished, the churchwarden came up to him and persuaded him to be vaccinated. The priest refused, but when the man told him what he would benefit from it and that he didn't even have to go anywhere because they had come to him with the vaccine and were waiting for him in the sacristy. The priest relented and decided that he would get it. As he moved away from the altar towards those who had come to him, from behind he heard the voice of Lord saying: **"If you do this, you will betray me."**

Jesus spoke: **"Believers, and especially priests, should not betray me for the fleeting benefits of this world. The priests should be firm in faith and an example to all their faithful. Who will not betray me, I will protect him."**

5.1.2022

I had such a vision. I was shown a married couple that I know. First the man and then his wife. And I heard a voice: **"He will die first, and then she will die."** I said: "But these are our acquaintances, and they have children in the age as we do. So soon they will be left without parents? Why?" The voice answered: **"They are vaccinated."**

I prayed for Father O... and at that moment a breathtaking Divine Light in the form of a brilliant rain appeared in front of me. As I prayed for the saved souls who died in the reputation of holiness, I was flooded with God's Light, and I felt as if I had been embraced. Finally, St. Longinus was shown to me how he pierced Jesus' side and how he wept while doing so.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, you have heard the voice that told you your acquaintances have died. What you heard, you heard. For you know that you have the gift of prophecy. For father O... you have begged many graces, which was the shining rain. I wanted to show by the example of the centurion that it is worth to be merciful and whoever follows me and does not look at what**

awaits him in this world will have a great reward in heaven. The Light of God embraced you, because I wanted to show you that such a sacrifice to God is very pleasing."

7.1.2022

I was praying and suddenly found myself in Lourdes and heard a sad voice of Virgin Mary saying: **"The priests have let me down."** Jesus said: **"My Mommy is saddened by the way my priests have behaved during the pandemic of covid. Barlička, that is why she was shown to you in Lourdes, because it concerns the whole world."**

8.1.2022

In a dream I was shown a sea into which a plane crashed, in a way that when it hit the surface of the water, it broke into two parts, while the front one was falling into the depths of the sea. The people who were in it, from despair and fear screamed terribly and one man cried out: "People, pray, for we are dying." Then I was shown the bare feet of a young man and saw that they belonged to the young chaplain, that they were the feet of Father P... and I was also shown Father O... I heard a voice: ***"These two priests will be saint."***

Jesus said to me: **"What you have seen, you have seen. Father P... is my faithful follower. He follows me no matter what happens and no matter even if he loses everything. Father O... too. Yes, they will be saint."** Many people send us emails about the fact that a certain Polish priest, but also other Polish priests, claim that the victory of the Immaculate Heart of Mary will come out of their country. I asked the Lord Jesus to explain this to them. Lord said: **"When Poles join My work of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist, when they accept it, only then will come the victory of the Immaculate Heart of Virgin Mary. May the Polish priests and faithful remember the words of St. John Paul II when he said that God has a great plan with Slovakia. This plan, it is this work of mine, which my messengers are spreading throughout the world. Let them not wait for something else, like the Jews who are still waiting for the coming of the Messiah."** Our Lady added: **"My Immaculate Heart will triumph only when the hearts of the faithful**

throughout the world are changed and that will only happen when they have a piece of My Son's Heart."

9.1.2022

As I was praying in the evening, I suddenly found myself in a chapel where 5 nuns were sitting in the pews. They were wearing a black habit and a light grey covering on their heads. They were all praying with me. Then I saw that in three places in our room the spherical lights were lit up, and at last I was flooded with the Light of God, out of which emerged a small newborn baby.

10.1.2022

Jesus explained: **"Barlička, those nuns wanted to help you with prayers. You helped them and now they are helping you. Those three lights you saw is to let you know that Valentín's sacrifice for Mr. Milan was accepted by God. And that child you saw, that's one of those children that your husband is praying for. Baby is on its way. Which one, you will be surprised."** Valentín yesterday brought a great sacrifice for the seriously ill Mr. Milan of the group of faithful who are centered around Father P.... For Mrs. M... had written to him that he had been ill for weeks, that his condition was very serious, and that in the last two days his condition had deteriorated so much that he they feared for his life. Valentín had eaten nothing all day, drank only water and all the prayers he offered for his recovery.

11.1.2022

Today I had a beautiful dream about how God's will can be accepted with love, even though it is not always easy at the beginning. I was shown two very happy families where there was love, understanding and joy in life, but suddenly they were hit by pain, which they were able to accept with peace and faith, as God's will. In the first family, an Asian family, a young, loving man was dying, and in the second, probably European, a young woman was dying. In the first, a loving dad and in the second, a loving mom. First, I was shown the life they led in the man's family. They were happy and everyone loved each other. They had three children who were still young, and their father devoted to them, every spare moment. The husband and wife took good

care of them and were always telling them about God. They told them about how good God is and told them about everything that in raising such young children needed to be told. They told them about the kingdom of heaven, how beautiful it is, and when they were out for a walk or a trip, they explained to them that everything they saw and everything they have at home in their rooms is only thanks to God. I saw that the man was a businessman and that they had everything they could think of, but suddenly he felt very weak, and the diagnosis confirmed that he had cancer. His wife was crying a lot, but he comforted her that there was no reason to, after all if he went to Jesus, he would help them even more and be with them always. He was hugging her and lovingly told her how much he loved her and their children, that he would always love them and wait for them in heaven. I saw that it took several days, for the young woman to calm down. She kissed him and whispered to him that she would never marry again, that she belongs only to him, and that she would take the best care of his sons. It was necessary to prepare their three quite young children for their father's departure, so they agreed to tell them that dad would go to heavenly kingdom, to find them a nice place to live there, so that when they come to him, they will be all well. And so, they did. Then I was shown how they all are standing around the bed, and a little boy, about two and a half years old asked his mommy: "Why is daddy still lying down?" She answered him: "He's gaining a lot of strength; he will need for the departure to heaven." When the man died, they did not cry, but they all rejoiced. They rejoiced that their father had gone to find a beautiful place in heaven. Then I was shown the family of a young woman who married a widower with two daughters and how happy they all were. How she took care of the girls with love and how they loved her too. I was also shown how to this married couple a beautiful baby girl was born and everything seemed that they cannot be happier, but the young woman began to feel bad, and it turned out that she had a malignant tumor. I saw how lovingly she accepted it and looked forward to meeting God and how her husband took such good care of her and was such a support to her. He took her on outings, danced with her in their room, laughed and enjoyed being still together. The older girls, actually already ladies, helped her in everything and even though she was losing her beauty, they loved her very much. They promised her that that they would take good care of her sister and that they would be a great support to their father in his old age. When she was dying,

she was surrounded by love in her husband's arms, caressed her face, kissed her cheek and smiled at her. She rejoiced that she was going to Jesus. Her daughters said to her: "You can go now Mommy. Don't worry, we will pray for you." I saw into her husband's heart too. I heard how he spoke to God: "God, you're taking another beloved wife away from me with whom I was so happy. But if You will, let Your will be done." When she died, everyone rejoiced that she was already with God in heaven. In the end, I was shown both families how happy they were and how much God loved them. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have been shown examples and models of how Christian families should proceed and how they should accept the cross and God's will. Such families are very very dear in God's sight. They are loved, pardoned and blessed by God."**

12.1.2022

Tonight, I completed a rosary novena for a man who is already in kingdom of heaven, but his wife was sad that he was not by her side, but that even though he is in the same country as her, he is in a different place. At dawn I had a dream like this. I was shown a beautiful house. I was standing in it and through a large window looking at a beautiful golden yellow tree. As I was looking at the tree, I suddenly saw young men's feet in the window. At that moment I felt that I had been shown that the man had already been moved to her, that they are living in leaf country and that the house belongs to them. In the room in which I stood was a nice wooden furniture of a creamy color, subtly decorated with gold. I also saw a beautiful wooden chest of drawers. On the chest of drawers was a large light blue vase with colorful flowers. I walked over to it, opened the drawer and pulled out a pair of earrings made of a living flower. I unwrapped my long, thick hair and put them on. I realized that I was looking at my soul.

Lord had spoken: **"Barlička, the husbands were there to thank you for everything you do for them. They are already together; they live in leaf country, and they are very happy. Those earrings they prepared for you represent graces, that they're going to beg for you. You help them and they help you. Yes, you have seen your soul too."**

13.1.2022

While praying for Father Marek, a radiant spherical light flowed out of the relic of St. Catherine of Siena, which lightly moved to the cross of the Merciful Love, and the moment it struck it, a dark spot came out of it, which turned into a black bird that flew away.

Jesus announced to me: **"Barlička, Catherine has shown you that she is pleading with you for Father Marek, that I may cleanse him."**

14.1.2022

In the evening, St. John Paul II appeared to me in a cream-colored papal outfit, leaning on his crutch and looking very serious. Then I saw in a dream a young Asian woman, a very pretty woman, standing in a train station, but when the train came, she didn't get on. I was sitting in the train and through the window I saw her looking sadly after me and how unhappy she was that she will not see me anymore. I was looking at a little black girl of about four years old. She was smiling sweetly and full of joy. Finally, an oval porcelain vase, about a meter high and 75 centimeters wide appeared to me. It was full of roses, but not with stems as flowers are put in vases, but it was filled to the brim with colorful rose heads.

15.1.2022

Jesus explained it this way: **"Barlička, St. John Paul II appeared to you in a solemn papal dress, so that you and Valentín may know that he stands behind you as Pope, that he approves everything you do and blesses everything you do. You were shown in that Asiatic woman, how it is with receiving of graces, what often happens to people. They are offered great grace, that I offer to the whole world through you, but many refuse it, or reject it, or do not recognize it and do not take it, and then they regret it. This four-year-old girl, she was one of your adoptive children. She wanted to make you happy. On the vase, I wanted to show you how your prayers and sacrifices look like. They're like beautiful roses without thorns that delight the heart, encourage and help to overcome life's difficulties, shorten purgatorial punishments, deliver from purgatory, and in no small measure help souls in the kingdom of heaven."**

19.1.2022

I had a special day today. When I prayed for those suffering in body and soul, an elderly woman appeared in front of me and put a lollipop into my mouth. While praying the rosary for the priest, according to the choice of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, a priest in green vestments appeared in front of me and put the host into my mouth. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, that woman was to thank you and to show how your prayers are working. They are like a salve and a balm for their soul. The priest came to thank you too. He converted and began to administer the Holy Communion into mouth."**

22.1.2022

In the eye of God, I was shown a soul whose whole head and face was covered with wild pieces of flesh. Those pieces looked like some kind of pods, about six centimeters long and one centimeter wide. The face was so disfigured that I didn't know to whom to assign it to. I couldn't distinguish if it was a man's or a woman's head. All I could see was that it belonged to a human who was telling some bad things to someone else. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you have seen a soul of a man who has been gossiping and slandering all his life. As he has been destroying the image of others, so he has it now destroyed."**

23.1.2022

While praying for a priest, a large pot filled to the brim with thick vegetable soup appeared in front of me. Then someone scooped into it with a ladle and handed it into my mouth. In my vision I also found myself in a great hall, where I was cleaning and scrubbing the stains on the carpets that were made by people present at a community meeting, but I was not shown what kind of community. Everyone had moved to the next room, and I could see that the believers knew each other, but among the many was dislike and very bad relations. And just because of that, this meeting was called. So, as I was removing those stains, a young woman came running up to me and with tears in her eyes, begging me for help. She said: "I was selfish and unmerciful to my dear, but now I regret it, and I long very much that he come back to me. I have realized

everything, and I want to start a new life with him. Please help me." When she finished telling me, I smiled and knocked on the door of the room where everyone was already sitting. The door opened and I told her: "You can come in. Don't cry, they're waiting for you."

Lord Jesus bequeathed me: **"Barlička, prayers for the priests are of a great value in my eyes. Therefore, the rewards for them are also great, for those who pray for them. That community, these were those who read your book and want to change their sinful lives. These are all those to whom the book appealed to. That dirty carpet, those are the sins they left behind and that you've cleansed through your book."**

24.1.2022

Mrs. V. was supposed to come to visit us tomorrow... Late in the evening she wrote us that she would not come, that she had changed her mind. I told Valentín that I feel that there is a great evil behind it. When I told him this, he confessed to me, that he had found out that on Mr. C's channel there was no longer a video of our lecture in Plaveč, that it had been removed. I understood that it had been removed at the impulse of someone else which saddened and hurt me very much. I started crying and could not fall asleep. My husband comforted me and advised me not to think about it, but to imagine my life in heaven and be happy about it. The moment I began to imagine it in God's eye I saw a great palace and Saint Bakita in it. Then for a moment a priest in white vestments appeared to me celebrating Holy Mass, and I saw that it was Father Gobbi. Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, I have shown you how I reward my faithful, therefore don't be sad about what is happening. I will not abandon my faithful ones."**

25.1.2022

I am troubled and sad that I have not begged a certain priest the three graces that were shown to me.

Lord Jesus remarked: **"Barlička, do not be sad. It is not your fault. In order to receive graces, one must be in a state of grace, and everyone has free will."**

Everyone is free to decide which way he chooses. He chose the easier and more comfortable one."

Yesterday Valentín received a message from one of our members who, among other things wrote that she had fallen and how unhappy she was about it. That she was in a church where the Eucharist is received only in the hand, which she did. She is very distressed, She regrets it, and today she went to confess it. Valentín wrote to her: Don't worry, Lord Jesus tells you that he loves you. He is pleased with you even when you fall down, because you get up and show him your love. Lord has accepted your repentance with love. Just now, as I write this letter, on my monitor appeared a painting by Titian: Magdalene repenting, a most beautiful painting for Lord Jesus, for He loves repentant sinners immeasurably. It is such a small miracle, because I don't know how that picture could have appeared on my computer when I wasn't even looking for it and didn't even have it in my memory.

27.1.2022

Tonight, I prayed for a man who I know is already in heavenly kingdom. I know him, so I silently wondered where he is. Then the eye of God appeared in front of me and in it I saw four beautiful colorful trees with crowns of leaves shaped like spheres. They had different heights and stood side by side so that the crowns stood out beautifully. Three were of a peculiar raspberry-orange color, and between them the fourth, which was yellow and the smallest. I could see by the movement of the leaves that there was a slight breeze and that it was a country with a very pleasant climate. I felt that I was looking at a flower country, and that the man wanted to show me where he lives now. Jesus said: **"Yes, Barlička, you have been shown where he lives."**

28.1.2022

As I was praying for a priest, suddenly the devil on horseback appeared in front of me, covered with snakeskin. On his head was a helmet with two horns, about 15 centimeters high and two centimeters wide. I noticed that the helmet was covered with snakeskin and that his eyes were also like a snake. I felt, I was looking at satan himself. His face was repulsive, and his eyes were white, full of terror. Then someone knocked 3 times and I had such vision. A white dove flew across our room and

suddenly fell into a grey paper bag. I saw somebody had tied handles of the bag so that it couldn't fly out of the bag. Who it was I don't know, because I was only shown the person's hands. Today we have a strict fast of water only. Valentín for Mrs. Simone, who longs for another baby, and me for the priest, according to the choice of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. We also offered Holy Mass and Holy Communion and Valentín and all the day's prayers. This rigorous fast which Lord Jesus has appointed for us is very arduous, for we don't take food all day, which gives us a headache, a stomach ache, we feel general fatigue and weakness, but always after such a fast, when we go to bed at the end of the day, we are happy that we made it and that we have made God happy. In the evening, when I had already turned out the light, I saw that the whole chest of drawers with the cross, the statue of Virgin Mary and the painting above was covered with a white curtain from which shining sparks were coming out. I understood that the Lord wanted to show me that our sacrifices were accepted.

29.1.2022

Jesus bequeathed to me: "**Barlička, you have seen well. It was satan himself, who decided to break your relationship with that priest which was built by Holy Spirit. Satan attacked him and is taking advantage of his weaknesses. He himself must stand up against it. You can only beg for him the grace and strength to handle it, but it is up to his free will whether to fight evil or be controlled by it. That dove is also related to this priest. Holy Spirit, who guided him was driven away from him by satan and led him to his sins. Yes, you have made me very happy. Many believers say that they fast but what kind of fasting is it if they don't suffer. Fasting is a sacrifice. One has to sacrifice own sufferings in order for the sacrifice to be accepted. Valentín, Barlička, your sacrifices are accepted because you suffer in them.**"

1.2.2022

Valentín receives many e-mails from people, and he responds to all of them with love. In some they ask for advice, in some for encouragement, for prayers, but there are also those in which they describe their extraordinary experiences. Our member A... also

wrote to him and among other things she wrote the following. Mr. Valentín, I would like to ask you to explain my dream, if Jesus wants to explain the dream to me. I found myself in a big building with my sister and my mom. The building had big windows and curtains. I wanted to look out of the window, and I saw a lot of people living ordinary lives, rushing somewhere and not noticing anything around them. Suddenly, everywhere black clouds appeared in the sky, descending to the ground, and on them there were black angels. One such angel was near our window, watching right at me. I immediately told my mom not to look at him and covered those big windows with curtains, that we couldn't leave that building anymore, and that we had to lock ourselves in and pray. Those angels outside were enticing people that they had come to save them so they should come with them. I was telling them not to go, that the angels from heaven look differently, that they are white, full of light and have beautiful eyes. These angels, when they looked at the people, had bad eyes, so black. Suddenly those angels were ordinary people, still with evil eyes, and they were luring people to themselves. At that moment, my mother, my sister and I ran out of the building, but those people were very strong, and they were catching us. Firstly, I lost my mother, we couldn't find her, then they caught my sister with other people and put her in some room where I was with her, but I got out of the hands of those bad people and ran away. Outside there was a great chaos and I was all alone. People were chasing each other, shouting and running into that building all the time, or outside to those evil people who promised them a false rescue. Outside I saw a car with a gentleman in it with his mom and he wanted to go into that building, that there was a hospital there too, that he wanted to save her, because she's already old and sick. I told them that they couldn't go there, that there were evil angels who were lying, that they would catch them and make them slaves. I saw a lot of cars going up and down. Suddenly as I was looking, there appeared a high hill in front of me that I was walking up. A lady was walking in front of me. I asked her why those people weren't going up with us to save themselves, and suddenly I stopped. I turned around and looked down and saw that it was all panic, chaos and nervous people. I asked the lady why we are not going down and she said there was a flood down there, that we couldn't go there. So, then we walked up that hill and that's when I woke up. Lord Jesus explained her dream like this: **"In the dream you were shown the situation that is now happening in the**

world. Under the guise of goodness and salvation, people are being forced to accept what the evil ones offer them as good. You have understood well that from the evil there can be no good. They strike fear into the people which many willingly or even forcibly succumb. Climbing the mountain is the only salvation. It means following me and being faithful to me in all things. I will protect my faithful."

I awoke in the night to the horrified screams of a soul. I perceived like the scream of a woman who had just died.

2.2.2022

Jesus spoke: **"Yes, Barlička, you perceived correctly. It was a cry of a soul who was horrified to discover that she had done wrong in refusing to enroll into the Society of Friends of the Eucharist."**

4.2.2022

Today is Friday. Valentín is sacrificing a strict fast for our friend Ľudka and I for a priest who needs help, according to the choice of the Sacred Hearts of the Lord Jesus and Our Lady.

5.2.2022

While contemplating the Rosary, a little girl of about 5 years old appeared in front of me with a cute little face, only her hair was kind of weird. It was long, but very frizzy, as if it hadn't been combed at all. Jesus said to me: **"Barlička, you were shown on her how an innocent soul is changed by sin. First the hair, which is the most beautiful adornment of human, is destroyed, then the appearance of the face changes, and finally the whole body."**

6.2.2022

In the night I heard a voice crying out: **"Apocalypse."**

7.2.2022

Lord Jesus remarked: **"Slowly the prophecies of the Revelations of St. John are being fulfilled. Only those who do not want to see it do not see it."**

The eye of God appeared in front of me, and in it I was shown countless number of people. I saw that many were holding banners in their hands and also shouting something. I sensed that these were great protests, not only in the world, but also in our country. Jesus bequeathed to me: **"You felt rightly Barlička. Humanity will rise up against the senseless measures that governments have put in place. This also applies to Slovakia."**

8.2.2022

When I woke up in the night, I was shown a black moss that fell from Jesus' face, landed on my watch and disappeared at that moment.

Jesus said: **"The time has come to stand against evil."**

9.2.2022

It was only today that Valentín learned from Mrs. Monika that Mr. M... for whom he had made a great sacrifice, is now well. He is disconnected from the medical devices and now is eating on his own. We are happy about that.

12.2.2022

I saw a huge snake. He swallowed something big, and I heard a voice: ***"What he swallowed, he will digest for a very long time."*** Lord Jesus spoke: **"He swallowed those who subscribed to him. They will suffer for it for a very long time."**

13.2.2022

Valentín was approached by a young pregnant woman, Mrs. L... She got sick with covid, but for the sake of the baby she is not taking any medication and begs for help. Valentín will pray for her until the baby is born. While praying, a crucified, young Filipino man appeared to me, and I heard a voice say: ***"He can last like this for 5 minutes."***

Jesus remarked: **"Even in this way some of my faithful ones demonstrate their love and devotion to me, that they are partakers of my sufferings, for they know that the cross is the way to the kingdom of heaven. May everyone accept his cross lovingly and willingly as this young man did. Then heaven would be full."**

Today Lord granted Valentín a special blessing. He said: **"Valentín, My blessing will accompany you throughout your life. Already you will be forever linked to me, and I give you other graces that you will need for your further activity, for my work."**

15.2.2022

I saw a brilliant light come from the pen with which I write. Lord bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you the power of the book that you are writing, what you are writing, and that you are guided by the Holy Spirit in writing it."**

16.2.2022

I feel very ill today. I have been crying with fatigue. I cried for not being able to stand, but also for falling into despair. When I began to pray the rosary, I had this vision. I found myself in front of a high temple. To my left I saw a man in a suit coming towards me. In his hands he was carrying a large round jar about 50 cm in diameter and about 30 cm high. It was all made of gold, decorated with some ornaments, and around the whole jar was a wreath of vivid, colorful roses. It also had a lid of gold and a large flower on the top of it. Inside of it I could not see, but I felt that it was from heaven. Then I heard the voice of Jesus saying to the man: **"Set this in front of her; it will be enough for her."**

Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, when you have no strength, you can no longer manage, and you beg I will always send my messenger to you and give you the grace to make it through. Therefore, do not despair anymore, but trust in Me."**

In my dream I was looking at two Indian teenage children. The boy was about 12 years old and a girl 11. They were holding hands and running away from someone. I asked them, "Who are you running away from?" The boy answered me: "From our own families. They want to prevent our love; they don't want to let us to love each other." I could see that they loved each other very much. Jesus said: **"Even this still exists in**

the world. Young people do not enter into marriage out of love, but as their family determines." Today I feel even worse. I have great pain in my head, legs and all over my body. My head hurts differently than a migraine. My eyes hurt, my cheekbones hurt, my jawbone hurts, I cough all the time, and my heart hurts as well. I have offered my suffering for a priest of the choice of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Valentín, Barlička is very sick, she must take ivermectin."**

18.2.2022

I asked about the spouses for whom Valentín and I brought great sacrifice, strict fasting as the Lord Jesus commanded us, therefore I do not understand, why nothing is happening. Lord Jesus said: **"They have turned away from you, therefore nothing happened."**

Today Valentín brings a sacrifice for me also. Since I am sick, I do not fast, but I offer my suffering for a priest who needs my help.

19.2.2022

A priest in white robe appeared to me over the morning. He was sitting on a chair and looking in front of him. I looked at him in profile. He could have been about 50 years old, his hair had fallen out considerably, so he already had more baldness on his head. He sat in a kind of emptiness, and I had the feeling that he was ill. He had unhealthy skin color and he looked very tired to me. I was shown that he was a good priest and that he was probably father Mark, for whom I was praying. Lord spoke: **"Yes, it was him."**

I still feel very sick. I am completely weakened from my illness. I am also in pain of my teeth and my head is going to burst from the pain. In spite of these health problems, I try to pray as much as I can. Suddenly the beautiful eye of God appeared in front of me and in it a beautiful orange flower.

Lord bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, I wanted to comfort you in your affliction. Do not be afraid, I am with you."**

Valentín received an email from Mr. Peter in which he wrote, among other things, the following.

Dear Mr. Valentín, it is a miracle for me that the Society of Friends of the Eucharist exists and that it has come into being in Slovakia. When I was still a little boy, my mother once took me to Turzovka. On that occasion, I heard the words of the visionary in a document that a great conversion for the whole world will come from Turzovka. Later, the words of the holy father John Paul II remained in my mind, who told us Slovaks that Slovakia will play an important role in the decisive times of the fight against satan. Dear Mr. Valentín, I may be mistaken, but I feel that both of them were talking about this noble work that Lord Jesus has created through you. That is something marvelous. One also wonders why the Catholic Church is being fought against so much in Slovakia, now during the pandemic. Why, in terms of the freedom to live our faith, are we so drastically restricted...Well, after all, it is because this is where the devil fights the hardest, because this is where the society has been created and is spreading out into the world to restore faith and reverence for God. And also, because we are a nation of Our Lady of Sorrows.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to Mr. Peter that he was one of the few who rightly understood the role to be played by the Society of Friends of the Eucharist in the world, and that the connection of Turzovka and the prophetic words of St. John Paul II. really refer to this work.

21.2.2022

Many people write to us. They ask for prayers, advice, but there are also those who are scared of what is happening in the world. Some think that there will be the end of the world, others are expecting a new heaven and a new earth, but at the same time they don't understand what that means. I asked Lord Jesus to explain it to them:

Lord Jesus explained: **"The new heavens and the new earth will come after my second coming and when that will be, I will not tell you. After my second coming, purgatory will be no more, and heaven and hell will be closed forever. There will be a resurrection, and so with this a new heaven and a new earth will be created. All this will only happen at the end of the world."** I prayed and suddenly my husband appeared to me as a little boy of about 9 years old.

22.2.2022

Jesus said: "**Barlička, I wanted to show you that your husband has already faith like a little child. Valentín, I am happy for you.**"

A message was sent to us by Mrs. M... Mr. Valentín, I want to write to you and to comfort you and your dear Barlička, because a little miracle has happened to us in connection with the books Touches of Heaven. Last week my acquaintance, Mr. P... and I agreed to order the books together, as we had ran out of them all. In prayer, I asked Lord Jesus for help with the finances. While still ordering, I was considering the number and I heard voice: "**Don't worry, I'll take care of it.**" So, I ordered them and half an hour later, my friend Veronica called me to tell me that I had to send her my account number, that her dad had gotten a refund on some job, and she wanted to help someone. I was touched and amazed by so quick response and help from Lord Jesus and I thank Him very much for that. To my acquaintance I said that he doesn't have to send me money for books anymore, that we had received a gift from heaven. Yet even that amount was about the same, there was enough left for a few more next times. Isn't that amazing? Lord himself manages his own work, as you wrote to me before.

24.2.2022

Valentín has heard from Mr. Milan. Valentín, thank you for your sacrifice for my healing. I appreciate your willingness, I try to accept what God gives me, as you have told me, and the burden seems lighter. After speaking with Jesus, the husband replied. One last thing still remains. Every of your suffering sacrifice for a cause, to help others. In this way you will gain treasures in heaven. Mrs. Elizabeth also wrote to us, who could not get pregnant for ten years for whom Valentín made sacrifices. She thanked for everything and told us that she was pregnant and how she was already looking forward to having a baby.

28.2.2022

I received a call from our member Katka, to whom such a strange thing had happened. At home she has a picture of our Heavenly Father, in which he is blessing with his right hand and in his left hand holding a globe. At His feet is a crown. Today she discovered that our Heavenly Father's hand is blackened up to the elbow, and so is our

earth. Only a small light was left on it. As she said before, she didn't have it that way, so she asked Valentín to ask Lord Jesus what it meant.

Jesus bequeathed her: **"You did not have it right. You didn't have the right picture, so I corrected it for you. For I told you once that I would be with you and that you would feel it this year. That's why Heavenly Father has a black hand to the elbow, for it is from the sins that are committed on earth. I wanted to show that his hand not only blesses, but also punishes. He blesses those who are light on earth and punishes those who are darkness. The crown laid at my Father's feet means that mankind wants to dethrone Him."** People are frightened and very afraid that there will be war in Slovakia. Lord said: **"I will allow what I must allow, but I will keep Slovakia from war."** Mrs. Majka called me. She told me what had happened to her friend Katka. She told her that she had seen that the priest's S. hands were changed during transubstantiation, they were shining, chaplain's only one hand was shining, and the Polish priest N. had them both made of gold.

1.3.2022

Lord Jesus explained it: **"To Mrs. Katka was shown what kind of relationship have these three priests to the Eucharist. Father Š... has a very good relationship with the Eucharist, which is why my hands were shining. The chaplain does not have a good relationship with the Eucharist, that's why only one of my hands was shining, because the transubstantiation takes place, but this priest has no reverence for me. Priest N... has a great reverence for the Eucharist, therefore my hands were of gold. He does not go against my work; therefore, I have given him the knowledge that everyone who is enrolled in my Heart, has my protection and receives graces."**

2.3.2022

We have received joyful news from Mr. Roman. The book Touches of Heaven is already translated into English. People all over the world can read it on our website. We also received a call from Father O..., who, among other things told us that every day he blesses all the members of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist.

Today Lord Jesus dictated these words to Valentine:

"This Lent is different from the previous ones, so it will no longer be contemplation stories, but only this statement of mine. Fear has ruled humanity around the world. At first, it was fear of pandemic that was replaced by fear of war. Where does fear come from and why does it spread so fast around the world? Mankind has turned away from God. Faith in God and in His omnipotence has been replaced by faith in man and in his cleverness. This is the breeding ground for an evil spirit that comes on the scene with its fruit – fear. He knows very well that human is able to do anything out of fear, easily forgets God's word, and begins to act instinctively. In fear for own life, human is willing to betray me, to do everything just to be healthy. Once someone is so frightened, it is not a problem for the evil so inconspicuously start sowing step by step another evil fruit in their hearts – hatred. Man doesn't even notice how, but suddenly feels hatred in own heart for those who caused it, for those who limit him, for those who do not share his opinions and behave differently than he is, for those he thinks are threatening him, for those who do bad to him. Human quickly forgets that God is love; that we should love everyone, not only those who do good to us, but also our enemies, he is critical of those who do not act according to his ideas. Do you think this only applies to non-believers, that Christians do not have that way of thinking? That would still be acceptable, but the opposite is true. Hatred and evil had also taken over the hearts of many Christians, and with such a heart they have no problem receiving me in the Eucharist. Therefore, at the beginning of this Lent season, it is time for you to reflect on what you hold in your heart and replace the fruits of the evil spirit with the fruits of the Holy Spirit. You will not change the evil of this world by joining it, but only by changing your attitude and your thinking, and begin to spread peace and love around you. You may be wondering how I, a little human, can change that, because no one will even notice. But they will notice. The small light will light up other small lights in its vicinity, so the light slowly begins to spread throughout the whole world. Do not wait for someone else to start, start with yourself. If you want things to change, to change the world, you have to change yourselves. Live this fasting season with love in your heart, don't be carried away by the pitfalls of evil, only

then you will be faithful to me. I will protect my faithful, do not be afraid. Trust me."

3.3.2022

In a dream I found myself in some big bathroom. Suddenly I recognized, that from behind the toilet bowl came a hideous creature with a flat about 25 centimeters long and 10 centimeters wide transparent body and a tail like a human sperm. All the time it was running on the pavement and watching me with a hateful look. It was a woman and she wanted to attack me. She had unpleasant eyes and such a strangely painted lips. Her upper lip was blue, and her lower lip was painted so that one half was white and the other red. The creature didn't actually have a body, for it was just a woman's face with a long tail to help it move, and the whole thing really looked like human sperm. I had a feeling it was the soul of a damned woman.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, you have been shown the soul of the damned prostitute. Yes, she did not have a body because she gave it away. This is how she looks like in eternity. It was shown to you as a warning to such women that they will end up like this if they do not regret their sins and do not repent. By these colors on her lips, it was revealed to you that she was a prostitute from Slovakia."**

6.3.2022

When I was praying, I had this vision. A young man holding a large cardboard box appeared in front of me. He said to me: "Someone sent me a package, let me show you what I have in it." He took a large scissors and started cutting all the tape that the box was taped over. When he opened it, he exclaimed: "Look, it's empty, and the bottom is damaged, it is all torn up. The box cannot be used at all." I looked, and it was really so. Jesus remarked: **"You have seen what the people in Slovakia are getting today and what they are fed with. Empty, nothing-containing talks and untruths. It's all just a wrapping like that young man was given. Empty and leaky. This is what the current propaganda in Slovakia looks like."**

I had such a dream. I was standing in some church when suddenly from the pew a very old, stooped woman dressed in a dark, grey-black dress was getting out. She was bent over at right angles, and a large black scarf was draped over her head so that it hung

almost to the pavement, covering her entire face. I felt that she was a very sinful woman, who is not changing her life and would not change her life.

Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have seen a woman who does not want to fulfill God's will but only her will. She is burdened with sins, under the weight of which she already cannot walk. She is a loveless woman, full of hatred and evil. Everyone looks like this who acts like this."**

11.3.2022

Today we also have a strict water-only fasting. We do not take any food, nor bread, and we are happy to sacrifice it for those who ask us for help and for intercession with Lord Jesus.

17.3.2022

In a dream I was shown the hands of God, but they were not young, as at other times, but they were like the hands of an old man. God was holding something in His palms, suddenly He let it out and scattered it all over the earth.

Lord Jesus said: **"Heavenly Father has sent down grace upon the earth to calm down the atmosphere that now prevails on the earth. Barlička, you saw the caring hands of the Father who cares for His children; therefore, you saw them as the hands of an old man."**

20.3.2022

I was praying and suddenly I recognized that the Cross of Merciful Love also the statue of Virgin Mary and the image of the face of Jesus were immersed in a great thick fog, and when I finally saw them again, they were in a kind of accelerated motion. Jesus spoke: **"The truth is being obscured, but soon will come to light."**

24.3.2022

I had such a dream. I was standing outside the Aupark shopping mall. I was standing at the side entrance that you go into the grocery store when suddenly a man in black appeared among the people and started to get bigger until suddenly, he was a big black

giant who moved, and it was like through three invisible airborne stairs went up to the roof of the building. All people were horrified by what they saw and were seized with great despair and fear. Some screamed, some cried, many went mad.

Jesus explained: **"Barlička, the giant you saw was a demon of fear and insecurity. Gradually he will begin to strike fear and insecurity into the hearts of the people, the fear that there will be no food and that they will have nothing to eat. This fear will grow to monstrous proportions as the demon grew."**

25.3.2022

During Holy Mass a soul spoke to me. I did not see it but only heard it. She whispered something to me, but I understood nothing.

At the tabernacle Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, a soul. of a woman from your church has spoken to you who believes in you and would very much like to enroll but is afraid that she will be stoned by those who do not believe in you."**

I had such a vision last night. I was looking at some transparent dose that was open and I saw that there were some different white papers in it. Such papers were also on the lid of that dose, which was placed beside it, and I saw that an invisible hand was transferring them from the lid to the dose. There were fewer and fewer of these papers on the lid and more and more in the jar.

Lord Jesus explained: **"Barlička, you have been shown the principle on which propaganda works. From the outside, through the media, all kinds of propaganda half-truths and lies that, over time, if repeated many times, will leak into people's subconscious minds and then people start to accept them as the only truth. This is what is happening today, where censorship has been introduced, where you're not allowed to have a different opinion anymore, like you saw on that dose, from the surface it gets inside."**

26.3.2022

In my dream I was standing by a deep well that had been dug by three men. They looked into it and saw that it was completely empty. There was no water there. They took some boards and began to cover the well. Suddenly another man came running up

to them with a bucket full of water, poured it into the well, and waited for the water to appear. When he did it, I heard a voice say: **"Into the well he poured living water, for it is not there."**

Lord Jesus explained my dream this way: **"These three men represent those, who are looking for living water in the wrong place. The other one has already found living water, so he wanted to help them. He told them where they could find it. to get it, told them about my work, but they still wouldn't accept it. These are those who know about you but have not entered the society."**

27.3.2022

I had a dream today too, but it was full of pain. I found myself on some remote place where there were no buildings, no roads, nothing at all, just mud and a strange building that looked like a lighthouse. I looked at two young women who ran towards it as if they wanted to hide from someone. They went inside and the taller one said to the shorter one: "We are safe here, no one will find us here, and we have a room and a kitchen. We can wait here until this is all over. It was getting dark when suddenly they heard a car coming towards them at high speed. They looked outside and were horrified to see that it was military. The car was speeding straight towards the lighthouse, but at that speed it overturned in a curve, and it looked like no one in it had survived. The shorter one said to the taller one: "There's no danger for us, they are for sure dead, they couldn't have survived." But how surprised they were when two drunk men, about 40 years old, got out of the car and they were heading straight towards them. They were laughing, they were having fun with the crash, their screaming and laughing could be heard all around. The terrified women wanted to hide, but they didn't know where. At last, they found a sort of dark alcove, hid and waited to see what would happen. They knew very well that if they would have been discovered there, they would have ended badly. The drunken soldiers went into the building, and at that point I heard a woman's terrible scream of pain. I was shown how they had seized a young girl who was also hidden there, but they found her. They brutally raped her in such a way as if they weren't even human. They behaved like animals. The cry of this woman was terrifying. Her voice was getting weaker and weaker, like the voice

of a dying man. Helpless and at its last strength, full of pain. The two young women hiding in the alcove watched it all in fear and begged God for help.

Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, what you have seen is another dark side of war that is not spoken of. They only talk about the number of fallen soldiers about who is winning on one side or the other, but they don't talk about the atrocities committed by one side and the other against helpless women. Soldiers think that in war everything is allowed. Accordingly, they act and commit such atrocities that do not belong to a normal civilized world."**

30.3.2022

A member wanted to know when the era of peace would come.

Lord Jesus told her: **"The era of peace will come when the covid bubble and the dream of globalization and control of mankind bursts. Both has already begun."**

I had such a vision. I found myself in some big city, where I got to know a few people. I was telling them about the society, about the miracles, I was giving advice to many of them, I was helping them as much as I could, and before I knew it, it was evening. I also helped a married couple who were about to break up and others. Night was coming on and people were slowly leaving. Some were leaving in large groups on buses, others on cars, and I also realized that I had to get home, I just didn't know how. I knew only that I needed to get to my train somehow. Valentín was no longer with me, I was very old, I didn't have him anymore, I was dependent on the help of others, but everybody was indifferent, nobody wanted to help me. When I approached some people and asked them to give me a ride to the station, they refused. They didn't know me anymore. There was nothing for me to do but to walk. It was a long way from the city, and I knew that if I missed the train, I'd be out all night alone. Crying, I begged God to help me, to give me the strength, not to leave me, because without his help I couldn't make it. My legs were heavy, I felt like I was wading through deep snow. I was in a lot of pain. I was walking with the last of my strength when suddenly I saw strong lights in front of me. I saw that my train was still standing there. From the last of my strength, I ran to it, and when I got on, the door closed, and the train started moving.

Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you that without Valentín it will be difficult for you, but you're going to make it."**

1.4.2022

As I was praying, suddenly a little boy about 5 years old appeared. He was sweetly looking at me, after a while he smiled and suddenly his face became so disfigured as if the devil himself was looking at me. Jesus remarked: **"Even the little children realize that they are doing very bad things. And sometimes their soul is burdened with grievous sins. The soul of such a child then looks like you saw it."** As we do every Friday, today we offer a rigorous fasting for those who have asked us for help.

2.4.2022

I woke up after midnight to a great headache and stomachache from total exhaustion and starvation. I was looking at the image of Jesus face, when suddenly the Light of God burst out of it and struck me all over. I felt that God wanted to show me that the suffering was worth it and that my sacrifice was accepted. Then my hands were shown to me as if laid on something, but I couldn't see what. Jesus said: "Yes, Barlička, your sacrifice has been accepted. I wanted to show you that suffering offered for others is a sacrifice pleasing to God and is always accepted. Your hands, it was a symbol. Just as I lay my hands on the sinner, so also your sacrifice helped the sinner and healed him."

4.4.2022

While praying for women considering abortion, I had this vision. I was standing in a kitchen and watched a woman who had on table a large bowl of thick vegetable soup. Several times she stirred it with a ladle and the vision disappeared. Then I found myself in some beautiful garden full of flowers. In one corner of it stood a large tree, and various flowering shrubs were planted around the perimeter. In the center of it was a thick green lawn, and the whole garden was enclosed by a low shaped fence. Entrance to the garden was of three steps, so that the whole thing looked like a sort of raised terrace. It was perfectly manicured, without a single blemish. I had the feeling of being in the kingdom of heaven, that what I was seeing was heaven.

Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, the woman you were looking at was from of those who are considering abortion. That bowl of soup means that she is doing it out of fear that she is not going to be able to make a living for the baby, but it also represents that thanks to your sacrifice she understood that she will manage. Barlička, you've seen a little piece of heaven. For those who accept God's will with love, paradise is ready."**

Today we heard from Mrs. Ema. She offered to translate the General Confession into Italian. Lord Jesus added: **"Everyone who is involved in spreading of my work, becomes my apostle, will have my protection and will receive special graces."**

5.4.2022

A priest has written to us asking for prayers and asking Lord Jesus for inner healing and for a message.

Lord has bequeathed to him: **"My son, in difficult moments you must always have My Way of the Cross in front of your eyes. You too have yours. You fall on it same, as I fell under the weight of the cross, but I always rose to show my followers how to carry their cross. Shame is not to fall, but the problem is not to get up again. It is good that it troubles you and that you don't want to hurt me. With my help, you will always make it through. All temptations must be eliminated at very beginning in a way, that when you get a bad thought in your head or you start to fall into doubt, despair, depression or fear, call upon name of my Mommy and ask for her help, grace and strength to get through it. At the same time, sacrifice every such temptation for the conversion of some particular sinner in order to drive away the tempter. You are my beloved Son. Put everything into my hands and I will help you. Just trust Me."**

7.4.2022

A member sent us a message and wrote that Mrs. T... for whom Valentín sacrifice, has miscarried today. Mrs. T... is asking Lord Jesus why He allowed this to happen and why it happened on her wedding anniversary.

Lord tells her: **"My daughter, you are like a boat on a stormy sea. Its waves toss and toss her. It is very difficult to steer such a boat. You need to be like a boat in calm waters. Put the rudder in my hands and I will lead you where I need to take you. That water, it is your mind. You need to be calm, put everything in my hands and accept everything as it comes with a calm mind. Don't think of anything, just let yourself be guided on the still waters, like that boat. The psyche has a great influence on the organism and on what happens to it. What has happened has happened because the right time has not come yet. That it happened on your wedding anniversary, it's because it's related to your husband too. Everything I've been saying about the boat is a message to him as well."**

8.4.2022

In the night I heard a voice say: ***"Remember the date 6th August."***

Jesus said: **"Remember it well. You'll see what's going to happen. It's going to be an important day."**

9.4.2022

People in Slovakia are afraid because bad things are happening in our country.

Lord Jesus told them: **"Do not be afraid, everything has its meaning. I will protect you, and when it is the worst, I will intervene."**

As I prayed, events from my past began to flash in front of my eyes of my youth when I worked in the hospital. Gradually I was shown the sins that some of my colleagues and superiors had committed, that were no secret, but on the contrary, they were cheerfully amused with their sins and some even admired. And that's why I never felt comfortable in my work, and I didn't fit in with the team. Then I saw through the window of our bedroom, a radiant dove flying into the room. It stopped in one spot and disappeared. A black bird flew in behind her and also stopped in the same spot and after a moment, it disappeared.

Lord Jesus explained it to me: **"Barlička, you have been shown the trends of today's times, when sin is not a sin, but something normal. This is how deviation away from God is manifested and people give power to evil. Sin breeds more sin, it spreads dislike, hatred and it leads in the end to radical solutions such as wars."**

That is why it is important to pray for the conversion of sinners and to bring them back to God. That is why it is important that I enter into their hearts, so that there is no room for the evil one and for his fruits, which are dislike, hatred and fear of the future. Barlička, you saw how Holy Spirit flew in through your window. He sanctifies you, but the evil spirit also tries to penetrate into your home, so be careful and cast it out early."

11.4.2022

A great week begins and with it my mental suffering. Last night I awoke from a dream in which I was shown the sins of people of different skin color, different nationalities, rich and poor, high-ranking and politicians, and many whom I know. They were thefts, murders, fornication, gossips, slander... and as I have seen the sins of those I know, it caused me great pain. The pain of seeing how much they hurt God by doing this, but also how much they hurt their souls.

Jesus said: "Barlička, Easter is coming and so is your suffering. This is just the beginning."

13.4.2022

Lord Jesus spoke to Valentín with these words: "Valentín, through these days, Maundy Thursday, Good Friday and White Saturday, you shall pray novenas to my wounds in lying position on the cross. From Sunday you shall go on in the usual way. You will offer the sacrifices for Father O..., who is very ill, for Father J... and for Mrs. Magdalene. It will be difficult for you, because those rosaries will be 21 in total in this position, and you have back pain. It will be your little share in my suffering."

15.4.2022

It is Good Friday. My husband is in this position for the second day offering sacrifices. It is very painful for him, but I can see how happy it makes him. Father O... contacted us. He said he'd been in high fever for 12 days, but with God's help, he had made it through. Today is Friday and that's why Valentine and I are holding a strict water-only

fast, as our Lord has commanded us. We both bring it for Father O..., because, as he said, he is still very weak.

16.4.2022

It is White Saturday. The strict fasting has made us very weak. I woke up last night to a great pain in my head, but also in my stomach. I realized how painful it must be to die of starvation, and that even in these days it is commonly practiced. I thanked Jesus for his pain on the cross, but also for mine, because I was able to share in his suffering. Valentín also suffered a lot, often waking up and having difficulty breathing. In the morning, exhausted, we visited Lord at that very time, as at of the first apparition. Jesus blessed us and all the members of the society and especially those for whom we had asked the blessing. I have great pain all over my body, especially my bones. I asked Lord for strength. As I did so I was lying down, the Light of God flooded me, it turned into the Eye of God and from it an angel's hand emerged and handed me a drink.

Jesus bequeathed to me: "**Barlička, you have been given a drink, so that you may pick yourself up.**"

17.4.2022

We also heard from Father J... Again, he thanked us for everything, but also asked for prayers. In the night, after waking up, it thought to myself that it would be pleasing to God if I had made an offering for Father A..., who had been taken away on Holy Thursday in excruciating pain to the hospital. As I prayed for him, I saw a bolt of lightning come out of the left hand of the crucified Jesus, and from His right hand, two shining ball lights. When I asked God that I wanted to sacrifice even the pain for this priest, my heart began to ache. Finally at little moment, right next to me, by my head, the light shone, and I understood that my sacrifice was pleasing to God, that it was meaningful and that it was accepted. Jesus remarked: "**Yes Barlička, your sacrifice has been accepted.**"

19.4.2022

We heard from Mrs. M... She is unhappy because her husband P..., who has been vaccinated and now has health problems. He can't do anything; he is always tired, and he is not even able to drive the car which is so important for his work. She begged Valentine to ask Lord Jesus what he should do. My husband wrote her back. Divine Mercy Sunday is coming up and it is good opportunity for him to take advantage of it, to repent, to confess what he has done, and Lord promised that if he did that, He would heal him. Valentín also wrote to her that he would make sacrifices for her husband.

22.4.2022

Valentine sacrifices a strict fasting for our relative who has a health problems and I for a dying young man, father of three children, who is lying in a coma, Mr. Vojtech, for whom Mrs. Veronika asked for a miracle. Fridays are difficult for us, because we don't eat dinner on Thursdays and we eat only on Saturday morning, after returning from Holy Mass. But we are happy that God gives us strength to manage this and that our sacrifices are bearing fruit.

23.4.2022

In a dream I found myself at a strange table with a plate of soup on it. The plate was very nice. It had a large flower picture painted on it, I think it was a peony, and in it was pure beef broth, something like broth. I took a spoonful, tasted it, and at that moment I woke up. It was exactly three o'clock in the morning. I could feel it as hour of mercy, as if the Lord wanted to show me that my sacrifice was accepted. Jesus said: **"Yes, Barlička, you perceived well."**

We heard from Mrs. Veronika. She said that the wife of Mr. Vojtech told her that her husband had opened his eyes and that she felt that he understood her. They both thanked for prayers. Many people do not understand why when they pray for something or someone, they are not always answered. I also remember of a young man who had a similar problem. He prayed the Pompeian novena, but there was no response. He begged both Lord Jesus and Valentín to explain why. Husband wrote to him. Many people think that when they pray for an intention, it will happen right away. Then they are very disappointed if nothing happens. What is the problem?

Heavenly Father wants good for everyone. Sometimes people ask for something that is good from their point of view, but God, who knows everything and sees into the future, has a different opinion, so for the sake of good, he won't do it. The result is that man thinks that all efforts have been in vain because nothing has happened, and God is silent. Therefore, whenever you ask for something and make sacrifices, you should always at the end of every supplication say: "Lord Jesus, I place it in your hands, let Thy will be done. Whatever You give me, I will accept with love and thank You for it." Jesus bequeaths to you that your novena has not gone to waste. You have asked graces for yourself that you do not yet perceive, but one day you will know them.

24.4.2022

In a dream I found myself in a jewelry store with beautiful products. I saw a girl of about 17 years old walk in and point it straight to the hair ornaments. They had beautiful tiaras decorated with different rhinestones and gems. She was sad because she liked them, but she couldn't afford it. I could see the older man watching her and how he perceived her desire for these things. As she was leaving, he called out to her and offered her the opportunity to choose one of them. She refused it, but her desire was so great that she remained standing and waited to see what the man would do. He walked up to the goldsmith and bought the most beautiful tiara there was. Then he went up to the girl and offered it to her. She hesitated, but finally she couldn't resist and put it on her head. It was really beautiful. It attracted attention not only because of its size, but also the colors and the overall appearance. I understood that he had bought her.

Jesus remarked: **"Young girls desire expensive and beautiful things. They desire to live in affluence, and this is taken advantage of by older rich gentlemen, who buy them as goods and so they both fulfill their desires. The girl gets the wealth, and the older rich man gets the young woman. Do you think this will bring them happiness?"**

Today is Divine Mercy Sunday. Lord Jesus has spoken: **"Today is a day of great significance, when my mercy has no boundaries. To the repentant I forgive sinners not only their sins, but also all the punishments for them. I am saddened to see how few believers stand for my mercy, but on the other hand I rejoice for**

those who come to me in the Sacrament of Reconciliation and so prepare themselves for happy eternal life."

Valentín received the following message from Mrs. M... Dear Valentín, thank you for prayers. It worked out absolutely miraculous with my husband. He regretted vaccination in confession, and I see that he is healthy, radiant and very happy. Thank God for all the graces.

26.4.2022

On Thursday the 28th we leave by invitation, for Orava. On this occasion I remember how Lord once told us that He would open to us in Slovakia a great spring in Slovakia that we never dreamed of. We go there very often, so I asked Valentín to ask Jesus if he meant Orava. Lord Jesus told me that he did. Everyone who wants to meet us, are looking forward to seeing us and we are looking forward to seeing them. In the afternoon we were with Valentín at adoration. I prayed and I had this vision. I was looking at the monstrance and suddenly instead of it, Lord Jesus was already there. I could only see him halfway up to his waist. He was glowing all over and it was so much so that I couldn't see his facial features or what he was wearing. As I was looking at him, suddenly out of his head burst a blue beam that reached to the top of the dome. After a moment, I looked again at the monstrance, from which a blue ray also shot out. For a moment I lowered my eyes, and when I raised them, I saw that the monstrance with Eucharist was no longer on the sacrificial table but left on the pavement. Lord Jesus explained my vision as follows: **"In this temple in which I reveal Myself and spread reverence for the Eucharist to the whole world, there was and there is a dishonoring of it by administering the Eucharist on hand. The temple which was intended to be a shining example for all the temples of the world, has become negative. I have been thrown to the ground, as I have shown you, Barlička. on the monstrance. You saw Me, for I am present in the Eucharist."**

28.4.2022

We have reached Orava. Our friends Helenka and Peter drove us here as always, and immediately in the afternoon was our first appearance at Mrs. Martuška.

29.4.2022

Today we had meetings in two more places. We added many new members, which makes us very happy.

1.5.2022

We had a beautiful day. Our friends Majka, Martuška and Helenka took us to Holy Mass in Zakopane and for a little walk on pedestrian zone. In the afternoon we had a meeting at Mrs. Katka's house. The meeting was wonderful. Father M. came as always, who started our lecture with Eucharistic Adoration. There were more people present than we expected, people asked all kinds of questions and Valentine answered them all with love.

2.5.2022

Our stay in Orava was somehow prolonged. It was also at the suggestion of Mr. Jan, who wanted to take us to Živčáková mountain. It was a beautiful experience for us, because we were able to greet Virgin Mary of Turzovka again, thank her for everything and ask her to grant us more graces.

3.5.2022

We also met Father R... who invited us to his place. We were delighted and gladly accepted the invitation.

4.5.2022

We reached home. Lord Jesus said to us: "**Valentín, Barlička, I am very happy for you. You have fulfilled all that you should have fulfilled.**"

5.5.2022

A soul from Purgatory for whom I prayed said to me: "Some people eat bread just to eat and drink wine just to drink."

Jesus added: "**Yes, it is so. It is about the unworthy reception of the Eucharist especially where there are no confessions and people receive me.**"

8.5.2022

Viktorka had her First Holy Communion. Valentín saw how Lord Jesus looked at all the children with love and smiled at them.

9.5.2022

I had such a dream. We were already living in our housing estate Furča, and I heard I heard from friends that a lot of people wanted to move here, to buy apartments, but because of the high demand, the capacity of this housing estate is no longer enough, so the city has decided to deal with it in such a strange way. That every available space between the blocks of flats, new modern flats shall be built, and everyone will be happy. I've seen construction companies everywhere, how the project is being worked on, and also how already some people are looking around for a place to buy the flat. Great interest has been in places near the church and the biggest interest has been in those apartments that were built between our apartment building and the one next door.

Then I found myself at some meeting of people who were sitting in long wooden benches and were listening intently to somebody. I was not shown whom, and when they announced a break, I stood up and began to hand out presents to some of the people. I had them in a big wicker basket and they were all useful and necessary things. There were mugs, saucers, pens, napkins, different colored enamel lids and other life essentials and all those to whom I handed them out were happy about it. I was happy too, and Valentín was happy too.

Lord Jesus said: "**Barlička, that dream of the housing estate, it is the future and the one with the lecture, that's the present. Valentín is lecturing and you are giving people useful advice.**"

10.5.2022

My daughter Majka called me and started talking: "Mom, I had such a dream. Viktorka came to me and told me that an angel had brought some kind of book. This book was in a leather binding, as big as the one you are writing in. It was floating in the air, and you and Viktorka were reading from it standing up. I felt that I couldn't read from it, that what was written in it was only for you."

Lord Jesus explained: **"Barlička, God through his angel will give you and Viktorka knowledge of the things that have been before hidden from mankind and which will be revealed to the mankind through you."**

11.5.2022

Mrs. Veronika wrote to us. Thank you and Jesus for your prayers and sacrifices. Mr. Vojtech is risen from the dead. Even the doctors see his condition as a miracle. Once again, thank you very much. This is Mr. Vojtech, father of three children, who has been in a coma for several months. Doctors told his wife that he was dying so she should prepare for the worst, but Lord Jesus performed a miracle. Thanks be to God, Valentín's sacrifices were accepted.

13.5.2022

Today Valentín brings a strict fast for the healing of Nikolka, the daughter of Mrs. T..., who is suspected of having cancer. Valentín, every time when he brings for someone such a sacrifice, he also offers all his prayers on that day, for this intention, and prays in a lying position on the cross the seven rosaries to the Holy wounds, suffering greatly.

14.5.2022

I was praying, and suddenly a situation flashed in front of my eyes in which I saw a single mother of several children who was pregnant again, but because she had led an immoral life, she did not even know who the father of the child was. She pointed out the young soldier just to get alimony. The young man begged her in vain not to say such a thing about him, because it wasn't true. He cried that he had a fiancée, but the woman did not give in and did not mind at all that she was ruining his life. Then I was shown a young widow who was having an affair with a married man and was not at all bothered that his wife was waiting for him at home, that she knew about it, that she was suffering and that she cried at night. Nor did she mind that his children and his whole family were suffering all. Daily she was meeting with him, and she was very happy with her life. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, what you have seen are the sins to which I wanted to point out so that people would avoid them. All of these are**

caused by selfishness, which I will always point out so that people will fight it and try to eliminate it from their lives. It is a plague that destroys people's lives and leads people into very serious sins, often ending in damnation."

15.5.2022

A member of the society was with our friend, Mrs. Helena, in Poland, at the Temple of Divine Mercy, where an image of the Divine Mercy was being consecrated to go to Africa. Helenka's friend noticed that on the painting that was to go to Africa was the face of Lord Jesus merciful, full of love, but in the other picture, the original, which is in the Sanctuary, had turned stern.

Lord said: **"Everyone speaks only of my mercy and forgets that I am also the righteous judge. In Africa the living conditions are not good, but people are turning to Me more and more, so I am merciful to them. In Poland the living conditions are very good, but people are turning to me less and less. That's why my face has changed from merciful to just, because my mercy is being abused here."**

17.5.2022

Mrs. T. wrote to my husband... Valentín, I want to tell you that on the basis of the results of the PET CT scan are clear, no tumors... Thank you very much for your prayers and sacrifices.

18.5.2022

My daughter Anka had a frightening dream about us. She saw everyone attacking us, gossip, slander, how some people called the police on us, even how they wanted to kill us. Jesus said: **"Her dream was about how various attacks will be made on you from all sides to silence you and so that the work would not spread to the world. But My grace protects you, so they will not harm you. They will not prevent it from spreading further."**

20.5.2022

Valentín today sacrifices a strict fast for Mr. Z... who is ill with prostate cancer with metastases to the pelvic bones, and I offer a sacrifice for Katka's little daughter. That little girl is sweet, and I want to help her. When I was praying in the afternoon, a short prayer appeared in front of my eyes. It was written in two lines, but as it was only shown to me one moment, all I could read was the name Jesus.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: **"It was a sigh. "Lord Jesus Christ, be merciful to me, a sinner. Barlička, it was a sigh that a Christian should repeat every day as often as possible."**

26.5.2022

I was praying in the evening, suddenly in the eye of God the hand of the Holy Spirit appeared in front of me. I knew it was His hand because it was different from when the hand of Heavenly Father or Lord Jesus appears to me. It was like the hand of a nebula. He opened His palm, and at that moment some strange things had fallen out of it. I understood that God wanted to show me something, and it happened. Suddenly I was above some landscape, and I was looking at it from a bird's eye view. I was looking at some sort of valley of birds. There were so many of them, you couldn't even count them. They were all singing beautifully, some chirping and making delicious sounds. The valley was beautiful. It was surrounded by all sorts of tall trees, and in the middle of it was a large lake, various clearings, and other larger and smaller lakes. The water was so clear in them, and the grass so lush, that it is impossible to describe. Its color was pleasant, everything smelled good, and I could smell the clean air. The birds were of different sizes, from quite tiny to the biggest ones. Some were bathing in the lakes, some were circling over them, and others flew so that they plunged into the water and after a while they flew happily up into the trees, from where they watched the surroundings. The feathers of those birds were soft and beautiful colored. Some were brightly colored, and some were monochrome. There were as well the great white birds, they flew the highest. I thought to myself, this is definitely the heaven. When a soul comes here, it must be overjoyed.

Lord Jesus bequeathed me: **"Yes, Barlička, you have seen the valley of birds in the flower country. Souls are overjoyed here."**

29.5.2022

It is Friday. Valentín brings an offering for Mrs. A..., and I again for the little girl of Mrs. Katka. Today Lord Jesus spoke to us with these words: **"Valentín, Barlička, when you do good to someone, do not expect gratitude. Sometimes you will be repaid with evil, but you still always do good and help people. It is not important whether they repay you with good or bad, but what you do is important."**

6.6.2022

I was praying and suddenly a woman with a black scarf on her head appeared in front of me. Her whole face was covered with green ringworm, and she was mocking me. I recognized her. I felt that she hated me and that she was damned.

Jesus told me: **"Yes, she hates you. Even though when she was alive, she was full of envy, and she had no love. That is why she ended up like that."**

8.6.2022

As I prayed the rosary today for the souls in heaven that no one will remember and who ask me for help, eye of God appeared in front of me and in it began to project to me the beautiful, varied leaves of flowers and of trees of all shapes and all sizes from the monochrome to the variegated. These leaves were innumerable. They showed sequentially and they were always put together in different patterns. Sometimes they were heart-shaped, sometimes butterfly-shaped, others were interlaced with each other in a kind of wreath, and some in a way that I didn't even understand what they were. Many also appeared to me as free-falling or floating as if in the breeze, others as coming towards me. They were all flooded with such strange, wonderful light. Sometimes a soft yellow and sometimes light green. The shapes of these leaves were also very interesting. Some were similar to what we have on earth, others were like nothing we know on earth, and we don't find on earth. I understood that they were leaves like those in heaven. Lord said: **"Barlička, you have been shown the leaves of the heavenly trees, bushes and flowers. Speak to the people of what you see that they may understand that to live for kingdom of heaven is worth living for."**

9.6.2022

I remember a member of the society wondering what that might mean, when a person in some places or territories gets cold feet and they have bad feeling. She wanted to know if it was a gift.

Lord Jesus explained: **"Yes, it is a gift from God. In these places something bad has happened or there is something bad there. Avoid such places immediately and do not stay in them, for they are harmful to body and soul."**

10.6.2022

I was praying for the priests and suddenly a large one of about 30 cm long bug with several legs appeared in front of me.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, it was evil who tempt them to go astray, to depart from my teaching and to conform to the demands of this world."**

11.6.2022

Our younger daughter, Anička, had a dream like this. She said to me: "Mom, in a dream I found myself in a city in front of a great cathedral. At the gate of the cathedral, there appeared a well-groomed woman with her hair pulled up, she was all in white, and her dress of madeira was decorated as they used to wear rich women of the last century. In her hands she held a lace umbrella just like one from another time. She opened the door of this church and I longed to follow her. At that moment I was drawn into it. It was full of people, and they were all beautifully dressed like that woman. I exclaimed: "Where is my Jesus, I just want my Lord." First, I saw a handsome man sitting on the ground who was smiling and then I was at great speed carried in the air to Jesus. All I saw was his hand, which caught me, and a beautiful voice said to me: **"You are my beloved daughter."**

Jesus said: **"Anička was shown with what love in previous times people went to church and how beautifully they were dressed so that they could come in front of me. She was drawn into the temple because she is my beloved daughter."**

12.6.2022

We heard from one of our members, Mrs. M... that a priest was discouraging the believers from attending services in which the name of Pope Francis is mentioned and from receiving the Eucharist at such Holy Masses. She wanted to know what Lord Jesus had to say about it, because, as she said, she knows people who no longer go to church or receive the sacraments, which are so necessary for the salvation of the soul.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"To Discourage people from the Holy Mass and receiving Eucharist, the means of salvation, is from the evil one. The priest is not doing good; he has given himself into the service of the evil one. You need to pray for him to recover. It is not for him or the people to comment on Pope Francis. He will answer to me for his actions, and I will judge. All Holy Masses are valid, and I am also present in the Eucharist. It is a sin not to participate in them. Pope Francis was at the conclave validly elected and therefore any questioning of his pontificate is not justified."**

13.6.2022

A young man wanted to know from Lord what to do about relationships, that he was having trouble with.

Lord Jesus explained to him: **"One has to freely decide to build relationships or to break them up. Building a relationship takes a long time, even years, but it can be broken with one smack of the hand. Breaking up is the easiest solution, but it is also the worst. Relationships need to be built up, developed and removed what is rotten in them that is causing problems. That's why you should give yourself a chance to fix the problems and continue with the relationships. Put it in my hands and trust me."**

18.6.2022

Today we leave on an invitation to Bratislava, where we have a meeting with the faithful but also with our friends and acquaintances with whom we know each other for a longer time. The whole stay was taken care of by Mrs. Magdaléna, Miška and Lucka. We are very much looking forward with Valentín because we will also be with Father P., whom we haven't seen for so long.

19.6.2022

We had a nice day. We met the people that had come to the lecture invited by Mrs. Elena, and we took part in the Eucharistic procession. Mrs. Klara showed great interest in spreading the work of God, which we are very happy about. Miška was with us all the time, for which we are very grateful to her. She was a great support to us. Tomorrow we are going home.

22.6.2022

In our church, at the end of the Holy Mass, the priest, reminded the faithful to beware of false prophets. He said that even nowadays they are here and that they do it either for money or for fame. With Valentín we immediately understood that it was said about us. He had already made a comment once about the book I am writing, but we don't sell books, and we don't make any money from selling them, nor do we reap fame, but only gossip and slander.

Jesus remarked: **"Valentín, Barlička, yes, that were attacks on you, but do not be sad about it. This is what I predicted to you, that this will not be the way of glory, but the way of the cross. But I will help you to carry that cross and I will be always with you. You will follow me in everything."**

23.6.2022

Mrs. M... wrote us, the one for whom Valentín brought the great sacrifice, a strict fast of water only, and all the prayers of that day for a miracle, that she might be healed of covid, for it was looking very badly. Among other things she wrote I realize that Lord Jesus healed me not only from the covid, but also in the whole body and soul. This year I don't have allergies or asthma, I've suffered from since childhood, so it's really incredible. I don't have to take any medication after all these years, and I don't have any difficulties. Recently at the immune-allergist I had a much-improved spirometry that was above average, and I'm coming after two covid sicknesses. The doctor was amazed and wrote it in the report as well. I also feel that I don't feel bad after eating gluten, I was intolerant to it and now I don't mind it. I don't even have such states of anxiety and sadness anymore, on the contrary I feel indescribable joy. These are great

miracles; I still thank Lord for undeserved graces and also for healing my husband. I will try not to disappoint Lord Jesus and to be faithful to Him always.

25.6.2022

I often think about my dad. I miss him very much. When I was praying for him, suddenly the forest appeared in front of me, where there was on the ground in a little bird in a pile of dry dead leaves. Next to it was a small stump on which stood a larger bird, which I perceived belonged to him. He had his head bowed down, looking lovingly at the little bird, who wanted to but couldn't get to it. It fluttered its wings until finally it reached it and when they were near each other, they rolled close to each other, and from happiness chattered happily. Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: "**Barlička, the little bird, it was you, and those dry leaves was your life in this world. That vision was of your desire to get to heaven and to meet your daddy, who's waiting for you in heaven. When you get to heavenly kingdom, you will be very happy.**"

26.6.2022

Many people ask us what happens to the Holy Mass, offered for a soul from kindred who is perhaps damned. Lord Jesus answered: "**No Holy Masses are wasted, but they are redirected to other souls of that lineage.**"

28.6.2022

In the evening while praying, I heard a voice say: "*Wait for what will happen in the night.*" I waited, but nothing happened.

29.6.2022

When Valentine asked Lord Jesus why nothing was happening, He replied: "**Let Barlička wait.**"

30.6.2022

In a dream I found myself with Valentín in a large stadium crowded with people. A gentleman introduced us and after a while, my husband started talking. I saw how excited and happy everyone was and what a great joy they felt in their hearts.

Lord bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, you have seen the distant future. This is how you will speak one day."**

3.7.2022

I had such a vision. I was looking at our planet earth and I saw a great meteorite hurtling towards it at a tremendous speed. Then I was shown a large white cloth, stretched out in some kind of solid frame, with which someone wanted to change the direction of the meteor. Finally, I saw a human hand pierce the cloth and divert the direction of the glowing ball.

Jesus explained: **"That meteorite you saw, that's the evil rushing to the earth. The frame with the linen cloth, these are the prayers of the faithful who are trying to divert the evil. That hand, it was my Mommy's hand, who listens to the prayers and cries of her faithful and tries to keep them from that evil. The one who will take refuge in my Mommy, She will protect from the evil and wickedness of this world."**

4.7.2022

A certain member, Mrs. L. asked Valentín to ask Lord Jesus what idolatry is. Lord Jesus referred to her: **"Everything that exalts itself to and above the level of the Triune God, even every activity leading to that is idolatry. For example, one can make a deity out of a person, or out of an activity, such as sports, or from work, money, fame, various hobbies...etc. Or even if one exalts some saint above God. All this is idolatry."**

5.7.2022

A young woman who has had three caesarean sections has written to us. I am pregnant and also had a covid during my pregnancy. Is it a sin to be sterilized when I'm about to have my fourth C-section and the doctors are telling me that a fifth would already put my life in danger? Please ask Lord Jesus, because one priest told me it was not a sin, another advised me that my husband shall have it done, and a third told me that a fifth C-section is no threat to me. Lord Jesus gave her this message: **"Did I not protect you when you had the covid and through the whole pregnancy? Sin is always just sin,**

and the easiest way is not always the best way. Put your problem in my hands and trust me. Live as you lived up to now and all I want from you is trust."

6.7.2022

I had a dream like this. I found myself in a large shopping mall, in which they sold only high-quality brand-name items. I was going to visit my family, whom I care about very much, so I wanted to bring them nice and valuable gifts to make them happy. First, I went in among the shelves of food, which were neatly arranged on the shelves and their packaging suggested that they were luxury goods. Into the shopping trolley I put a few packets of precious spices, assorted sweets, chocolates and coffee, and as I wondered what else would be good for them, a nicely dressed salesgirl came up to me and spoke to me in a kindly voice: "I see that you are choosing and that you care. If you want, I can also advise you on excellent water. It gives excellent taste to soups and sauces; you definitely will be pleased with it." I smiled, thanked her for her advice, and took from her hands the table water wrapped in a beautiful box. Then I walked over to the shelves where the various drinks were, from high quality wines to fruit juices. They were all beautifully packaged, looking like they were from another world. They were irresistible. I thought how happy they'd be if I bought them some ornaments and pretty clothes, and so I did. When I had everything, all picked out, I moved towards the checkout, and when I got there, I was horrified to find that there was so much that I had no way of taking it, and that I am pregnant, and I mustn't lift heavy things. I called Valentín to come and pick me up with the car, but as there was so much stuff, I couldn't fit inside. I reassured him that nothing was wrong, that he should go without me, that I would come to him. My husband left and I found out that night is coming and that I had a lot of pain in my stomach and that I needed help. I also knew that I had to get to that family as quickly as possible, because they are already waiting for me. I ran into the elevator and out of the mall. It was already dark outside when suddenly an angel spoke to me: ***"Don't worry, I'll come with you. Nothing will happen to you. I'll take the shortest way and you'll be fine."*** He took me by the hand and through all sorts of paths he led me to a cliff. I looked down and saw that there was some asphalt road below, but that the chasm was deep, so I was very scared. My angel asked me: ***"Are you afraid?"*** "Yes", I answered. "I don't understand what we

are doing here." The angel smiled and spoke: *"This is the shortest way. Jump, nothing will happen to you."* Startled, I looked down to 50 meters depth and cried out: "But I can't, I'm pregnant and I'm going to kill myself." *"Don't worry"*, he encouraged me. *"All you have to do is trust God."* Then he hugged me and together we jumped. How surprised I was to find that I was alive, that nothing had happened to me, I just got my feet a little dirty because we'd landed in the mud. Then we ran up some kind of a hill while holding our hands and got into the town where the family I was going to visit lived. In the distance I saw a temple. I went inside, thanked God for everything and I was happy that I had made it, I ran to those I cared about so much. I rang the bell at the door of a big house and when they opened the door, they were immediately full of anger. The old woman scolded me, insulted me and her daughter and her husband and their children did not treat me any better. I did not understand, how they could be so cruel to me, so full of dislike and hatred and so heartless. I could see that even Valentín was sad about it. It bothered him that they hurt me, because he knew that I would do anything for them, that I wanted to save them and that I cared about them. He hugged me and we left together. They were left full of anger and hatred, and I was left full of pain and sadness.

Jesus said: **"Barlička, just as their mother took nothing from you with love and did not love you, so will her descendants not love you and will not accept anything from you with love. The fact that you were pregnant in the dream means that you wanted to save them as your own child. Jump from the cliff means that even if you gave your life for them, they still won't accept you. Their big house means that they have everything here on earth and that they live only for this world. That's why those far more precious gifts that are spiritual, they have not accepted and will not accept from you. Human is always painfully touched when he wants to help someone, and they reject him and yet even hate him. It has happened to many people, and it still happens."**

7.7.2022

I remember a situation when Valentín and I were in a parish, where after the lecture I approached an old lady of about 90 years of age and asked her, if she also wanted to join the Society of Friends of the Eucharist. When I asked her the question, she looked

at me with great anger and replied angrily: "What are you presenting to me. I don't need it; I have three sons, priests. Do you know what that means?" "What?" I asked her: "That I'm going straight to heaven. Go away from me and don't offer me this." I was saddened by her response because I could see, how proud she was. Today Lord bequeathed to me: **"Yes, it was pride. Barlička, write this in your book: Mothers of priests, I warn you, beware of pride, for no one has privilege in front of God."**

9.7.2022

As I was praying in the evening, the soul of a nun appeared in front of me. She was standing, holding in her left hand several large images and one of them she showed me for a moment with a quick movement and threw it aside. I didn't even manage to register who was painted on it; all I remember is that it was someone's face. She looked at me and sadly disappeared. That night I received a message from a member of the society who wrote to me that they were selling paintings of Lord Jesus at a spiritual retreat. The very image in which I had discovered the spirit of fornication. It had already been brought to my attention by another member of the community, but the lady who offers them, does not want to have it explained to her and continues to do so. This is the image on which shows the face of a man with short curly hair and his gaze is unclean.

10.7.2022

Jesus has spoken: **"Barlička, the soul of the consecrated woman has shown you what is happening and what you have already heard. These are the so-called images of me; however, they are not my images, but the images of an unclean spirit, the spirit of fornication. In this way the evil one tries to deceive and intrude into the home of Christians to tempt them and lead them into sins of uncleanness. Person who does this should think to whom he or she serves and about the misfortunes that he or she is bringing into their household."** Daughter Majka was praying in front of the image of Virgin Mary of Turzovka when suddenly she heard a voice: **"Come to me to Turzovka. In Turzovka the work of God has begun, in Turzovka you will receive further graces."** We heard that a certain priest who goes against us no longer has a parish but has become an ordinary chaplain and that another

priest had been transferred to a rectory in which there had been sins of impurity and that he sees an evil spirit there. We have also heard not good things about a priest whom people think is already a saint here on earth.

Lord added: **"Why that priest doesn't have a parish anymore? Who goes against my work, goes against me. I give graces, I take graces. Yes, that another clergyman sees the evil one. It is better to see the enemy than to be blind and not see him. That is the grace he has received. I say to him. you can see him, you can fight him, but when you can't see him, he fights you and you don't even realize you succumb to him. You can fight him off like this, that every time you see him, sacrifice it for the healing of the parish. For the priest about whom you have heard bad things, pray that he may become humble."**

16.7.2022

Today we were visited by a family who has a problem. They had with them a little 4-year-old son who, while playing, suddenly spoke up: "I had a dream about baby Jesus." "What dream?" I asked. "A beautiful one," he replied. "I was sitting in a wooden boat with Virgin Mary and St. Joseph, and they were telling me something. "And what did they look like?" I asked him. The little boy smiled at me and continued: "Baby Jesus had a white dress, Virgin Mary had a yellow and St. Joseph was blue, but I don't remember what they told me. And what do you remember?" I inquired. He was silent for a moment and then added: "I remember that there were some letters scattered in the boat." The young woman wanted to know what the dream meant.

Lord explained it to them: **"Your family is now like a boat on a rough sea. That rough sea is your emotions. Calm down, finally start to think positively. Accept your problems with love, keep your sight on us and your boat will float safely in the calm waters, and you will be like us in this boat, for nothing is as bad as it seems. Those scattered letters that your little son saw, that was the message."**

17.7.2022

Today my daughter Majka was telling me: "Mommy, I had such a dream. I saw the soul of a man I was praying for. He was sitting in a beautiful room, huge like in a castle, resting in a carved wooden chair, like those in palaces. The wood was cognac in

color and beautifully reflected, as it were, the sun's rays. He told me to go to look next door, that his grandmother was there, and that she'd show me something. I obeyed and with a slow step I went into the next room, where a very pretty, black-haired woman of about 30 was waiting for me. She had an interesting hairstyle with loose strands around her face and began to speak nicely to me: "Look, let me show you what we have here." I found myself in a space as big as a royal hall with high arches and walls adorned with strange wallpaper interwoven with golden threads. They were breathtaking. Some depicted landscapes, some a small lake, others beautiful nature, or even indefinable patterns. They were on every wall, and everywhere there was a different theme. As I looked at them, the woman remarked: "These are fabric wallpapers. We brought them from everywhere where we've been." I looked at the walls decorated with these wallpapers and saw that they were not made of strips as we have them on the floor, but that it was one big piece. There was no joint on them, and I noticed that there were also convex, golden reddish ornaments. The room had arches which led into other rooms, and walls of different colors and different imaginations. In the center of it was a water-wall, consisting of several parts, separated from each other by twisted columns reaching upwards, terminating in cornices of flowers, and the whole of it was set in ivory. When I wanted to touch one of the panels, I found it to be a surface of water, while my hand remained dry. I discovered it was solid and from a distance it looked like a mirror. It was monumental, enchanting and incomprehensible for human. It was as if I were looking at the surface of the water from the clearest water that was motionless, all shining and glistening in the sun. I can't describe it any better. The woman was all the time looking at me kindly, and after a while she added: "We have skirts too like the wallpapers we have here," and she showed me one right away. In the front was a landscape with stone walls, overgrown with climbing roses, and a beautiful light blue lake with a floating goose. She turned it round from behind, and suddenly I found that she was dressed in it, and with a bow around her waist. The skirt was wide, ankle length and the blouse she was wearing was white with long sleeves. When she was showing me the clothes, she was very happy, and the man in the next room was smiling and said: "All the women here wear skirts like that, and she immediately added: "I have a great many of them and they are very beautiful...I am very happy with them." In the hall where we were standing, there were arches through

which it was possible to go to the other rooms, but I couldn't go any further. Everywhere there were also beautiful carpets, which, as I walked along, I could feel their softness and how soft and gentle they were. They had different patterns, different colors, but burgundy predominated, as did on the wallpapers and the ceilings, which were also inlaid with something, but I don't know what it was. I can't name it. It was something we don't know on earth. I also saw a beautiful painting in gold frame, and imagine, Mum, the painting was alive. There was a little lake with walls with children sitting on it. They were all dressed in white, and the little girls had bows on the back of their dresses and such strange folds at the waist. Over the pond, in which there were water lilies, flew such little animals, with which the children played with. I cried out: "Wow" I thought they were butterflies, and they were little birds. You stood by me and said with a smile: "They are not butterflies or little birds, they're butterfly bees." They all looked so tender. They had orange wings, the size of a sparrow's body, even a head like that, but they had no beak or tail. They were soft, so velvety, and they were very sweet. They sat on the children's outstretched palms, sometimes they flew, and the children played with them as if they were living toys. The whole dream was beautiful. After waking up, I understood that what I had seen was heaven." When I asked Lord Jesus about what my daughter had seen, but also that how is it possible that a young woman was showing her clothes when there were no wardrobes and no closets, Lord Jesus, through Valentín, bequeathed me: **"Barlička, to your daughter Majka was shown where the man she prayed for is now in eternity and also how is he. He lives in the flower country. That young woman, whom he introduced as his grandmother, is one of his ancestors. The souls of kinship that are in the kingdom of heaven in the same land, live in palaces together. Those cloth wallpapers have souls in the palaces, who had reverence for the relics of the saints and were happy to bring them home. For a reward they also have such clothing, such garments on which depicts the places and lands that they have made pilgrimages to in their lifetime on earth they have visited and from where they have brought the relics. Through the living image Majka saw how it was outside and how the children were playing there. The skirt on which she was looking at was the skirt the young woman had shown her from her catalogue."** When I asked about the wall of water, Lord Jesus smiled and added: **"Nothing is impossible for God."** And when I wanted

to know if soul in the palace also have its own privacy, Jesus said: **"Every soul still has its own apartment, and the spouses who on earth loved each other and are together, have their own apartment."**

18.7.2022

I was praying and suddenly I had this vision. I was looking at approaching, as if a royal carriage, in which sat Pope Paul VI. He stopped for a moment in front of me and blessed me.

Jesus remarked: **"Yes, Barlička, you have seen well. Pope Paul VI. has come to you from the kingdom of heaven and blessed you."**

23.7.2022

I heard the voice of Lord Jesus: **"Barlička, when you come to kingdom of heaven, you will be so happy you can't even imagine. Today you will be with your daughters. Tell them about how wonderful it is to be with God in heaven and how happy it is to be with your loved ones, and how it is worthwhile to accept all sufferings and problems with love and to live for eternal life."** I remember how Virgin Mary once told me that whenever someone hurts me, or when I have some problems, not to think about it, but to fix my gaze on God and on life in eternity, where all souls already love each other very much. I also remember how she also once told me that with suffering the soul grows. I said all of this to my daughters, so that they would understand that suffering and all the hardships in this world are graces and that everything material we have here is just for survival on this earth, but that real life is yet to come and it's up to us what country we come to and what place in the heavenly kingdom we will reach.

24.7.2022

Mrs. J., who had cancer and refused a priest, died today. She was great friend of our member Mrs. Klára, but a non-practicing Christian. She wanted to save her soul, so she asked the Lord Jesus how to do it. Lord told her: **"Take to her the sign-up sheet for society and all pray that she will accept it."** I am writing this story because it is beautiful, beautiful in the way that a friend wants to save her dying friend and is

willing to do anything for her. It happened on July 8, 2022. On that day she visited her and began to tell her about the kingdom of heaven and about how beautiful it was there and how wonderful it would be if they met there. She no longer persuaded her to accept a priest but told her that she had for her a ticket to heaven, she just needed to sign it. "You have a ticket for me to heaven?" She exclaimed joyfully. "Give it to me, I'll do it at once." Klára handed her the enrollment letter, they prayed, and Mrs. J... enrolled. Lord Jesus said: **"J... was a good woman, therefore she was given the grace to become my friend, and so she saved her soul. Klára fought for her salvation like a lioness. For this she will have a great reward in heaven."**

25.7.2022

In a dream I found myself with my husband in a great cathedral. Right there the priest was celebrating Holy Mass and although the cathedral was extremely large, the people there were few. I was looking at him, listening to what he was saying, and suddenly I noticed that the offering table was square and stood on four strange legs about 20 cm high. As I was looking at the table, suddenly I saw that there was a big, shining light on the pavement underneath it. I shouted, "People, look, there's a big light." But no one responded. They all acted as if they hadn't heard me at all, as if they were deaf and blind. I shouted again, but to the priest, but he didn't pay attention either. The Mass was slowly coming to an end, the faithful were coming to the Holy Communion and among them I saw a young woman in black. When she came back to the pews, she sat down behind me and asked me if she could stay until the end. "Of course, you can." I answered her. "You can pray too." Then I looked up at the light again and saw it slowly begin to rise up and under the high vault changed its shape to that of Virgin Mary of Turzovka, with a little baby Jesus in her arms, with crowns on her head, like the one in the painting in the chapel on Živčáková mountain. The light in the form of the Mother of God floated lightly towards us and landed on Valentín's head. I said to him: "Valentín, the light has stopped on your head." Then I saw the light separated from his hair and lightly transferred to my mouth. In that I felt such great joy, love and peace that I immediately understood that we had received some grace. My husband and I prayed and when everyone had left the temple, he also left, saying that he would wait for me outside. I looked back and saw that the lady in black was still behind me

sitting there watching me. I turned to her and asked: "Madam, are you still here?" Everyone has already left. And why did you come to the church when you do not even know what it looks like at Holy Masses?" And she said, "I live in Austria. I came here because I am going to Nitra for a surgery. In Austria, the surgeries are very expensive." She was silent for a moment, and spoke to me again: "And may I sit here while you pray?" "Of course." I answered her. "God's temple is for everyone." I stood up and walked slowly to the side altar where the tabernacle was. I knelt down and suddenly felt someone hug me from behind and whispered how much he loved me. I looked around and it was the priest. I told him not to do that, that priest is not supposed to do this, that I was already married, and I loved Valentín. But he didn't listen, he didn't stop and kept telling me how much he loved me, that he wanted to be with me, that he'd take care of me, that he had 60,000 euros and 40,000 more to come. I was outraged by his behavior. I told him that I didn't want him even for a family friend, that I didn't trust him. I also warned him that he is not behaving with dignity, that God certainly didn't like it, and begged him to leave me alone. The lady in black was watching us and exclaimed to me: "What are you defending yourself, for he is confessing his love for you so beautifully. You should be glad that a priest has fallen in love with you." When I heard this, I was horrified. I thought to myself, after all, the woman is still supporting the priest. That's terrible. I begged God to help me and put me out of this misery. The priest stood up and whispered to me that he would go to the sacristy for a moment and would be back immediately. As soon as he left, I took out my book and began to write in it. I don't believe this priest, I don't trust him, I don't want to meet him because he betrays Lord Jesus. After a while he came back to me, hugged me again and again saying the same things. He noticed that I had a book in my hand and that I had written something in it. He asked, "What are you writing in there?" And I said to him: "I don't believe you; you won't read from it." He was taken aback, he moved away for a moment, and I seized the moment, ran out of the cathedral and ran to my husband, who was waiting for me.

Lord Jesus explained my dream this way: **"Barlička, at Turzovka my Mommy will beg for more graces for you. You will be surprised how great they will be. The light you saw was a revelation only for you, therefore others did not see it. It was meant only for two of you. The woman in black, she represents Christians**

controlled by the evil spirit who want to be modern and are accepting the advice of the evil one, unaware that they are plummeting to their doom. The priest will want to ingratiate himself with you, but in reality, he is only pretending love to you and is only concerned to gain information from the original book. You did the right thing, Barlička, not to trust him and to reject him."

26.7.2022

I got a call from one of our members. She told me that a certain priest has a psalter in which there are psalms which, when prayed, will deliver the faithful from curses and at the same time deliver souls from purgatory up to the fourth generation of the one who is praying them. She wanted to know if this was really so, if it was true.

Lord Jesus said: "Prayer is like all prayer. There is no miraculous prayer. It would be very, very simple. It will help somebody, and it won't help someone else. If it would be like that, why would God be here. People would prefer to exclude him from the decision-making process. Therefore, when you pray for a soul from purgatory, at the end of the prayer say, let Thy will be done. People can only ask, and the rest will be decided God. For the faithful, it is good to visit the cave of Archangel Michael on Mount Gargano and make a good confession there, so that one can be in state of grace. Only in this cave is there certainty that there has been deliverance from the hereditary burden of sins, from curses. This cave is the only place in the world, given by God, for the atonement of man with God, where the curses of the lineage are healed."

30.7.2022

Today we leave for Turzovka. We are leaving with our daughter Majka, our son-in-law Martin, Viktorika and Ignácko. We are very happy to be in this beautiful, gracious place again.

Jesus has spoken to us: "I bless you and your journey. I will be with you all the time. My Mommy is waiting for you and is already looking forward to seeing you."

31.7.2022

Lord spoke to us in these words: **"Valentín, Barlička, I have joy that you and your children and grandchildren have accepted the invitation of my Mommy and come to this sacred place. Here you will receive, what you have been looking for, lot of graces that you will come to know in time."** Virgin Mary added: **"I am very happy that you have brought Viktorka to me."**

3.8.2022

In a dream I found myself in a large house. It had many rooms, and someone lived in every room. When I entered the first one, an old priest was sitting there. He was abandoned and he was not able to do anything. He was sitting and thinking about his life. I recognized him and saw that he was the I wanted to help while he was still young but the messages from Lord and my advice he refused. He had no one to care for him and so he was all alone. Just as he did not want to show love to anyone, no one showed love to him in his old age. I entered the next room and saw three children. They were alone without parents. Suddenly one of them, a little three-year-old boy, started running down the corridor and crying a lot. I asked him: "Why are you crying?" He said, "I'm looking for my mommy and daddy, and my brothers are lost too." "Don't cry." I comforted him. I took him in my arms and walked out with him to the front of the house, where many people were gathering and shouted: "People, to whom does this beautiful child belong?" But no one responded. I felt that his parents were in the crowd, but they didn't claim him, because they don't want him anymore. I pulled him close to me and whispered to him: "Don't be sad, don't worry, I'll take care of you. You're mine from now on." Boy smiled, wiped away his tears and snuggled up to me like his mommy. I went back into the house and entered the room where two young women were sitting. I asked one of them to take care of the flowers for me while I was not at home, but when I came back, the sight of the plants was a huge shock. The ones that liked the drought, they were still alive. The others were wilting, and one of them was completely dead. When I asked her, why she hadn't watered them, she shrugged her shoulder and walked away. I also asked the other one why she left it like that and why she didn't take care of my flowers, when she saw that they were dying, and she told me that it wasn't her concern. In the next room was a young man to whom I was supposed to speak about God and about how to treat his wife and children, but instead

of listening to me, he lay down in bed and fell asleep. I know that one too. In that house there were many rooms, and someone lived in every room, but when I stepped into them, I experienced nothing but disappointment and sadness. There were people living in them whom I had helped, or wanted to help, but they rejected me and went on with their lives in their own way. I went outside and saw that the faithful were gathering for a pilgrimage. I said to myself, I will go with them. We all gradually boarded several buses and when we reached the appointed place, we found ourselves in a large open area where two churches stood. One was big and beautiful, a wonderful church. The other was small and unmaintained, as if no one cared about it. Someone in the crowd shouted: "Let's go to this old one. It's small and I'm sure there will only be a short Mass in it." Everyone started running, but few went into the beautiful, gold-adorned temple. I called out, "Christians, don't be foolish, come into that beautiful cathedral, you have come to pilgrimage." But they did not listen to me and many of them ran to the church, which looked like an old wooden house, where it was all confusion and disorder. The priest was running around, shouting something, and it was dirty, dusty, stuffy, dark and crowded. The people in panic, they didn't know what to do. They wanted to get out of the place, but the door closed, and they couldn't get out. A few still made it, but many remained inside, calling out: "We want to get out of here too. We want to go to that the beautiful cathedral as you preached to us." But I shouted: "You can't anymore, they're closing the gate on the cathedral, and your door is already locked too. "Well as soon as I had finished speaking, I ran away with those who were still fortunate enough to run out towards that magnificent cathedral, and as soon as we got inside, the massive doors closed behind us. At last, a young man appeared to me and thanked me for saving him. Jesus explained my dream it this way: **"Barlička, in that house which you saw were those for whom you made sacrifices, or whom you wanted to help, but for their selfishness, they did not accept these graces and continued to live only for themselves. At the priest you were shown the end of such people. Egoistic person who showed no love to anyone and the problems of others never made him to care for anyone, or never gave a helping hand to anyone, ends up abandoned and alone in old age. The way he lived is the way he will end. People Christians who still go to church don't go there to see me, but out of habit, because their parents taught them to. They were taught that they**

are supposed to go to church, but since they don't come there to me, they seek out where the Holy Mass is the shortest and where the atmosphere is adapted to the world. They jump at everything new; they don't respect tradition and they do not even show reverence for God by their actions. By this, that people lose respect for the Eucharist, there is a danger that instead of my Church, there might be secular church. That is why I have come with my work to prevent this and protect my Church from the chaos and confusion of this world. Those who have taken the wrong path are plummeting to destruction. For them, there is only one way of salvation, through this work of mine."

That night this email came to Valentín. Mrs. G... wrote him. I would like to ask you about something I read in the book Touches of Heaven about heaven as it is described in it. To me, it does not agree with Holy Scripture. You describe heaven as landscapes, but the Scripture says, "What no eye has seen, nor ear heard, ...what God has prepared for those who love him...." That there are many mansions, that is also in the Holy Scriptures, but all see God. But as heaven is described in your book, it's not attractive at all, except for the flower country. For heaven is about seeing God and not about seeing Him, as in the stem, nectar, and leaf countries. This can't be heaven, rather the "pre-heaven". For we go to heaven to have communion with God, so how am I supposed to understand what you describe in your book? Valentín answered her: Lord Jesus is bequeathing you to that example you used, "no eye has seen, nor ear heard,... just that it does not contradict what was shown to Viktorka, but on the contrary it only confirms it, for St. Paul speaks of the third heaven¹ into which he was taken, and speaks of that part which God has prepared for those who love him. The Apostle Paul spoke about flower country. Lord Jesus, through a 5-year-old girl, wanted to show how important is life here on earth for eternal life, so that people don't just focus on this world, but do think about eternity. Life on earth passes like water, but eternity is eternity. That is why Lord decided to reveal the secrets of the kingdom of heaven, so that people would know what awaits them after death and have the motivation to change it while there is still time. Lord Jesus has given you counter-questions:

- What about those who have not loved me?

¹ 2 Corinthians 12:2

- **What about those who did not acknowledge me?**
- **What about those who have not had the opportunity to know me?**
- **What about those who knew me and did not live their faith, but converted at the last moment and were saved?**
- **What about the unbelievers who led good lives, better than many Christians?**
- **And what about the aborted children and the innocents who were not baptized and did not know God?**
- **Are these to be in eternity in front of the face of God they did not know or acknowledge?**

Lord God is a very merciful but also righteous Judge. Therefore, the heavenly kingdom is so diverse that there is room for everyone who has been saved. As far was man from God on earth, so far shall he be from Him in heaven.

I was praying, and suddenly the eye of God appeared in front of me, from which appeared the figure of the man for whom I was offering sacrifices. He was young, very handsome, about thirty years old. He walked up to me and jokingly pinched my cheek as if to say, you are not dreaming, it's really me. Then I was shown his wife walking into a nice clean pantry where they had stored apples, nuts, sausages, bacon and honey and other delicacies, and everything smelled good. Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, the man wanted to show you that he and his wife were already together, sharing together all the good things that have been given to them and that he is happy thanks to your prayers and sacrifices."**

4.8.2022

As I was praying, suddenly padre Filip Antonín Mária Stajner appeared in front of me. Jesus spoke to us: **"Valentín, Barlička, a member of the Society of friends of the Eucharist and a great saint, padre Filip come forward to you as your next patron and also as the patron of the society."**

5.8.2022

My daughter Majka had this dream: "Mom, I saw a man shot. He was lying on the ground with a gun next to him. He had been hit in the head. He was lying in front of

the entrance doors, and it looked as if he had committed suicide. Then I saw a young woman coming that way, so I shouted at her not to come in because I didn't want her to see the horror. I think it was his wife, or maybe just a girlfriend. After a while I was shown a scene where the same woman and two men were and there was a big argument. I understood that one of them took her from the other. Eventually daddy showed up to me and said it was a murder and a country sign Italy. Lord Jesus added: **"Yes, it was a dream of murder as a warning for those who live so disorderly."**

I too had a strange dream today. Lord Jesus stood by me and said to me: **"Barlička, can you put these two pictures of my dear Mommy into beautiful frames."** And at that moment I was shown a picture of Virgin Mary of Turzovka and the image of the Mother of all nations, also the part in the book *Touches of Heaven*, where I write about her eight sorrows. Then He added: **"The whole of Slovakia will go against my Mommy, and all of Slovakia will go against you."** When I wanted to know what the dream actually meant, Lord added: **"What you saw, you saw."**

Again Mrs. G... wrote us. I'm still thinking about your answer, and I also can't explain the parable of the vinedresser in the Gospel of Matthew. He gave to the last what he gave to the first, so how did the Lord mean it? It sounds as if those who are converted at the end of their lives also get the same heaven. I further wonder if it is fair that the souls of aborted babies, or unbaptized innocents, can't see God when it's not their fault and so do people who haven't had a chance to hear about God. For the Lord God is righteous, so how is that possible? And even if it is so, can there be some help for them somehow to get closer to God? You write something about that in the book, could you explain it to me. Excuse me, but I have people around me who are reading the book and asking about it. They're asking me as well what your opinion about covid vaccination is and receiving the Eucharist on hand, and when I tell it to them, they don't understand your disobedience to the Church.

Husband wrote back: Lord Jesus explained the parable of the vinedresser as follows: **"The parable is about the salvation of the soul. This means that everyone no matter if following me from early youth, or is converted in adulthood, or in very last moment will receive the same reward, will be saved. But it does not concern status and position in the kingdom of heaven."**

As for those souls of aborted babies and dead unbaptized innocents, God is both just and merciful. They were not baptized, so they're going to stem country. That's the justice. But the Lord takes into account that they haven't had the opportunity to receive sacramental baptism, so he accepts spiritual baptism, after which the souls of these little children go to the flower country. That is the mercy of God. As far as vaccination is concerned, it is a personal matter of each person, how they decide. It does not belong to the teachings of the Church; therefore, it is not disobedience if one freely refuses it, despite the recommendations of spiritual authorities. Anyone can get information about vaccines, about their effects and as well the negative ones and that they come from grave sin. The end does not sanctify the means. If one has already done so, the Lord Jesus gave such advice on how to avoid side adverse effects. Man has it repent of it, confess it, and Lord has promised to protect him. And it is indeed so. We have already had a case where a man was after confession healed. We did not get vaccinated.

As for communion and obedience, my wife had in May 2019 following vision. This is also the beginning of this second part of our book Touches of Heaven. While praying, she suddenly found herself in some church where Eucharist was being served. She saw with horror that everyone was taking the Eucharist into the hand. She exclaimed: "People, what are you doing, you mustn't do this!" but they just looked at her contemptuously and continued to receive in such way. I asked Lord Jesus about her vision, and He said: **"This is coming to Slovakia. Barlička, you never do that."** We thought it was far in the future, but it came very soon. We have followed Lord's warning strictly, and even when we were sometimes unable to receive the Eucharist in our mouths, we did it spiritually. Lord Jesus said: **"If a Christian receives out of reverence for Me Eucharist spiritually, it is counted to him as if he had received it physically."** It was not very often, because Lord always took care of us and even in the most difficult times we received on the tongue.

Now something about obedience. At the time when the covid craziness was going on, the Prefect for liturgy and sacraments, Cardinal Sarah, issued this statement. It was also freely available on the internet: Bishops, do not extend serving Eucharist on the hand. It is the work of satan. Prefect Sarah is superior to all Catholic bishops worldwide. It needs no comment. The administration of the Eucharist to hand only

began in the 20th century in the Netherlands and quickly spread throughout Western Europe. Pope Paul VI was vehemently opposed to it, but he could no longer prevent it because of the great spread, without causing problems in the Church. Everybody is turning a blind eye to the devastating effects it has had on the Church in the countries where it has taken root. Everyone can see that. That's why came Lord Jesus with his work Friends of the Eucharist to bring back the reverence for Eucharist because the Eucharist is one of the fundamental pillars of the Catholic Church. Now I would like to write something about the kingdom of heaven as described by a little five-year-old girl, our little granddaughter Viktorika. Of the truth of her description, Lord Jesus gave four circumstantial evidences. The first is an unobtrusive picture of the crucified Jesus Christ as He appeared to Viktorika. It is also given in the first part of the book Touches of Heaven. I have never wondered whether it was realistic for Jesus to be crucified like that, as the image is spread around the world. Exegetes have wondered about it and have come to the conclusion that it's not realistic. According to the Gospel of John, Christ was crucified about the ninth hour and did not die until the fifteenth. If He was in the physical state He was in, nailed through hand and foot, lawfully his palms would have been torn open and he would have fallen off the cross. Therefore, some sought other solution, for example, that the nails were driven not through his palms, but through his wrists, but this is refuted by many stigmatized mystics. Then they came up with a theory closer to reality, that he must have had his hands still tied with ropes, but even that may have been sufficient for only an hour. This 2,000-year-old mystery was only revealed by a 5-year-old girl who said and drew Lord as he was. The Romans figured out early on that this is how the body wouldn't last long on the cross, so they chained and fastened his knees against the cross, where the greatest force is exerted. A man crucified in this way could be on the cross for many, many hours. Think about how this could have been solved by a little 5-year-old girl who only saw the standard cross if it had not been revealed to her.

The second circumstantial evidence is the way of the cross of the Lord Jesus Christ. When we did the Stations of the Cross in Medjugorje at Križevac, the priest who accompanied us, said that exegetes and biblical scholars have discussed whether it is real that Lord Jesus fell under the cross three times. Judging by the distance from the Fortress Antonia to Golgotha and the state Jesus was in, they concluded that it was

unrealistic, that He must have certainly fallen several times. It was revealed to Viktorka that he had fallen 13 times.

The third piece of circumstantial evidence is that Viktorka told us how to pray a special rosary every Sunday that Virgin Mary sent us from heaven. Our granddaughter at that time had no knowledge of how to pray the rosary because our daughter hadn't taught her yet because of her age and she explained to us what and how to pray on each grain. How could she have known if it had not been revealed to her?

Fourth circumstantial evidence. We had a priest visiting, and he wanted to see pictures of our garden from where we lived before the move. We didn't have them, so we asked our daughter to send them to us. Among them there were photographs that we had no idea about. They were of a 3.5-year-old Viktorka, and it was clear from those photos that she had been shown the kingdom of heaven at that age, she just didn't talk about it because she thought that's how everyone saw it. She was depicted as lying on the kitchen shelf with a rosary in her hand and on her chest, longing to die and how she cries that she can't do it because she wants to stay forever in the kingdom of heaven and doesn't want to come back to earth. 3.5-year-old child, who had lived her life as in cotton wool, longed to die and stay permanently in heaven. If she hadn't seen this and experienced the beauty Lord has prepared for those who love him, would she have wanted it?

Lord added: **"If all this is irrefutable proof of the genuineness of her revelations, why should not her description of the kingdom of heaven be real, as it really is. It was revealed to a little, innocent child, for you would hardly believe an adult."**

6.8.2022

Mrs. Jaromíra, the one who took care of padre Filip Stajner, wrote to us and asked us for a contribution to the book about this suffering priest. Today it is 6.8., it is the date I should have remembered. Back then, when this date was shown to me, Lord told me that it would be a significant day. To the book about padre, we sent this contribution: We, Valentín and Mária, also had the opportunity to meet padre Filip Stajner. Jesus wished it and so we did. This priest accepted his suffering with love as God's will, which pleased our Lord very much and, as he told us, his sacrifice was very dear to him. He had great reverence for the Eucharist and was all the time that he lived

opposed to its administration to the hand. When we reached him, Mrs. Jaromíra was waiting for us at the door of her house, ushered us into the room where the padre lay and introduced us. When I saw the suffering, at that moment I burst into tears. I could not hold back my tears, for I had never seen anything so painful. Lying on the bed was completely still man. The sound of a lung fan spread across the room, a tabernacle was placed by the window, and on the walls pictures of saints were hanging on the walls. The priest was lying quietly, and Valentín was telling him about us, about the Society of friends of the Eucharist, and gave him a message from Lord Jesus, which was as follows: **"Padre, you have long been written in my Heart with your pain and suffering, but if you write yourself in the book and enter into my society, you will save many souls."** After these words the priest consented, and Mrs. Jaromíra, who was empowered to sign important documents for him, did so. Mrs. Jaromíra is a very devoted woman. Padre Filip was in great pain, he was connected to a lung ventilator and needed constant 24-hour care. He received food 5 times a day through a probe, it was necessary to give him regular to suction mucus to prevent suffocation and to change the position of his body, head and of his limbs so that he didn't develop any pressure sores, and for all this was this woman in charge. Not only did she take him into her home, but as we saw with my husband, this woman literally sacrificed herself for this priest. Jesus once told us: **"Padre is crucified, and Mrs. Jaromíra is crucified with him. I have chosen her for this priest. What she is doing, no one could have done. I love her very much."**

Why am I writing all this? Well, because this kind of thing happened to me. When I was praying on the 4th of August, suddenly padre Filip appeared in front of me. When Valentín asked Lord Jesus what this meant, Lord answered him: **"Valentín, Barlička, a member of the Society of friends of the Eucharist and a great saint, padre Filip Antonín Mária Stajner has come to acknowledge you as your next patron and also as the patron of the community."**

We remember padre Filip with love and for all he did for us, and he does for us, we give thanks. As soon as we sent this email, it occurred to me that probably for this event this day has become significant. Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Yes, Barlička, you got it right. This day is significant because you have publicly proclaimed the sainthood of padre Filip and highlighted the role of Mrs. Jaromíra in his care."**

7.8.2022

Yesterday Majka had a dream like this. She said to me: "Mummy, a man with dark skin appeared to me and drew me pictures of his life on paper. On the first were the murdered bodies of people lying by the church, including his five siblings. They were light-skinned and so I understood that the man was probably of mixed race. On the second one he was all alone. Then I saw him at Holy Mass where the priest was white, but he was dancing and singing as people in Africa do. As I was looking at him like that, suddenly over his head a sign appeared over his head - "migrant." Jesus spoke: **"Do not throw all migrants into one bag, for there are good people among them too. Especially you should be careful to Christians and welcome them as your own."**

13.8.2022

Some believers claim that the temple, which stands on Živčáková Mountain in Turzovka is not right, that it should have been different. Now there is that a mystical column is going to be cut down for the construction of a tribune. A member wanted to know if the people could ask the bishop not to allow it. I wondered about that, how the faithful can think that the temple of Mother of Church is wrong when it is built at Our Lady's request, it is God's house, and it is so beautiful. As I pondered this, I was suddenly shown some strange green fruit in the shape of an egg that cracked and at that moment one half of this fruit fell to the ground. I saw that as soon as it fell, an extremely large black beetle came out of the ground and seized it with its long legs and began to suck out a kind of light green pulp. When I looked at it, I didn't feel good about it, but I felt pain and uneasiness, and I knew it was bad. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, that beetle you saw is the devil trying to destroy and dishonor this sacred place to prevent the people from going there and thus deprive them of the graces that they can receive. You have seen two halves of the fruit. Why? Because in this place is disunity. There are people who go there and accept everything that's there and there are those who deny it. Barlička, write a message for those who do it: If you have any objections to this place and what's going on there, put**

it in my hands and everything what happened and everything that will happen there, accept it as my will. Learn to accept it."

14.8.2022

Our friend Majka called me and told me that on the pilgrimage in Bobrov her friend, Mrs. Katka, saw that the priest had golden hands during the transubstantiation. She wanted to know if it was about that priest and what the faithful gained on that pilgrimage.

Lord referred her: **"It was not about the priest, but about the fact that every priest has anointed hands, which is important in transubstantiation, therefore the people should realize what they are doing when they take Me in their hands. On every pilgrimage I give out graces. If the soul is in a state of grace, it receives them, if it is not, it rejects them."**

16.8.2022

Today we leave for the pilgrimage to Medjugorje. We are leaving with our daughter Majka, our son-in-law Martin and with Viktorka and Ignácko. Lord Jesus blessed us and spoke to us: **"I will accompany and protect you on this pilgrimage, I will be with you all the time. My Mommy is already looking forward to seeing you."**

17.8.2022

The accommodation we received was much further away than we had expected, but we don't mind, at least we have something to sacrifice. When I went to bed in the evening and started to pray in the evening, the Light of God came upon me and at that moment I felt peace and love again, and my heart was filled with indescribable happiness. It lasted long enough, in fact, until I fell asleep.

18.8.2022

Jesus referred to me: **"Barlička, that light, those were graces. I include you in this place with the graces that you will know later."**

Virgin Mary said this to Valentín at Podbrdo: **"It is not important, that what you wish happens, but important is that you accept what happens."**

19.8.2022

Again, in the evening I was flooded with the Light of God, which was abounding in different colors and after a while it changed into the Eye of God. God's hand appeared to me in it and called me to Himself with a gentle movement.

20.8.2022

Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, always think of me. Go always after me and detach yourself from external things. Do not be distracted by them and do not let them discourage you from me."**

At night I asked Lord for what graces I could receive on this beautiful place. For in my thoughts, I worried if I would ever return here again. My whole body ached for the hard mattress on my bed, for the greater distance from the guesthouse to the center, for the general tiredness and exhaustion, and for other things. I can hardly cope with the heat; my heart aches and I can hardly breathe. Even the bus journey was tiring for me, and even Valentín already has health problems. His back hurts all over and his eyes don't serve him as they should. I even heard that near Podbrdo he almost fell down on the way up, he was caught by someone. I was thinking about it and all of a sudden, like a movie, different patterns started to appear, different sizes and shapes and all sorts of colors. I felt that they were probably graces. Then the figure of a man in blue robe appeared to me in God's eye, but I could not see his face. Finally, I was shown a woman with a pig snout grinning and laughing.

21.8.2022

Jesus said: **"Barlička, those colored patterns, they were graces. What you asked for, you received from me. That shining man in the blue robe did not show you his face, for you were shown only what you are allowed to see. The woman with the snout, you were shown that there is not only Virgin Mary in Medjugorie, but also the evil one who tries to draw pilgrims to evil ways and, as you saw, is succeeding."**

22.8.2022

We have returned to Slovakia. Lord Jesus said: **"Valentín, Barlička, you have suffered on this pilgrimage. It was hard for you, but suffering belongs to your life."**

26.8.2022

I had such a dream. I was standing in front of high stone walls with narrow gate, through which you entered somewhere, but I don't know where it was leading. All I could perceive was that it must be a beautiful place, because the walls were decorated with flowers. Then I was shown how I chat via WhatsApp with a young chaplain who has been going against us for a longer time. I saw how I was trying to explain to him with love that the Society of friends of the Eucharist is God's work and that everything I write in the book is true, but he disagreed with me and was angry with me. It made me sad, when all of a sudden, I found myself in front of a house where was entering our former deacon and now new priest. I saw him go in, but as he was tall, he stooped down and slowly walked through the door to a table and was preparing something. I watched him, and at that a very pretty woman of about 30 appeared in front of the house and she started to explain something to me, pointing to this priest. She was so beautiful that I immediately understood that this was definitely a soul from heaven.

Lord Jesus explained: **"Barlička, you have been shown that to the kingdom of heaven is a narrow gate, not a wide one. All these stones from which the wall was built, represent all the weaknesses, which prevent a man from entering heaven. Every man must constantly work to remove those weaknesses so that he can to enter through this gate. Yes, on the priest you know, you have been shown that he goes against you, but on the other one who was in your parish as a deacon, the soul from heaven has shown you that he is not evil, that he is a good priest."**

1.9.2022

Last night I found myself in St. Elizabeth's Cathedral. I stood among the people coming for Holy Communion. When it was my turn, the priest turned and left. He did not give me the Eucharist but moved to the faithful standing in another row. In that great pain that I felt in my heart, I woke up. I cried a lot and for a long time I could not

recover from it. Lord Jesus bequeathed me: "**Barlička, what you have been shown is that there will be priests who will publicly condemn you and go against you.**"

2.9.2022

My daughter Majka also had a dream. She told me: "Mom, I was with Viktorka, and I was taking her for a walk and showing her nature. We came to a road bridge, which stood on high pillars, but was not quite finished. Probably in the middle of it there was a stone wall in front of it in a semicircular shape, but a little lower than the height of the bridge. On it stood about one-meter-high statue of Virgin Mary. We wondered how it got there and who put it there and why. We wanted to have a closer look at it, so we went to the bridge and climbed down the wall where the statue stood, but when we were about to leave it, somehow, I stepped wrong and started to fall down. With me as well Viktorka and the statue were falling, but I wasn't scared at all. I wasn't scared or afraid of breaking or killing myself, but during the fall I was praying and calling out: "Lord, I know you will save me. You can do anything, even give me wings so I can fly." And as we fell, I looked down at the grass and the undergrowth below us and I realized we weren't falling but that we were slowly descending. I smiled and was happy to find out that we had landed lightly on our feet and that no one was hurt. I noticed that the statue was also standing upright, and I exclaimed in happiness: "Viktorka, Viktorka, look, it's a miracle the statue didn't break, and it hasn't toppled, and we're not hurt." After a while we saw some kind of building. We went inside and found that it was a kindergarten. There were little children, about 4 years old, who were either bored, acting out, some of them lying around chairs, or doing other bad things. They had no supervision, and their mothers were sitting next to each other in the next room, propping their heads up and not caring at all what their children were doing. I told Viktorka that we couldn't stay here, and we quickly went outside. We discovered that some people had built a fence around the statue of the Virgin Mary and excitedly amongst themselves saying that they had seen a miracle. Then a girl of about 4 years old came running out of the kindergarten and spat in the face of the Mother of God. I came up to her and sternly admonished her: "Don't ever do that again!" Disgusted, I walked away, where there was a parish building where four priests were debating about what to do with this. They were wondering how to proceed about the

miracle and what was to be done. I also heard the voice of an elderly woman telling the others that she had seen the miracle, how the little longhaired girl with her mother carried the statue of the Virgin Mary down and asked people if they too had seen it. Some shouted that yes, they had seen it too, but they didn't know where we disappeared. I whispered to Viktorka that we were going to go shopping and then we'll go somewhere to eat. We came out of the shop with two bags and went in into a nearby restaurant, where we were approached by two complete strangers who were women. Seemingly nice, but annoying in their behavior. They wanted us to sit down to them, but I didn't feel good about it. There were other women sitting at the table and one of them had bags all around her, her own and other peoples, and immediately she snatched mine out of my hands, saying she'd hold them while I ordered food. I told myself enough was enough. No one is going to force me into anything here. I grabbed Viktorka's hand, and we walked to the next room, where I saw daddy at the round table. I saw an unknown man spoke to him and said: Is that really you? We were together in the Rotondo and showed him a photograph in which there were two women and behind them stood daddy. I wondered, but where are you? And that's when I realized you were everywhere in that restaurant. You were at the same moment with all those people, in every room, at every table, even with daddy. There was even a table where those four priests were sitting. They were talking about that statue about the miracle, they were debating about it, only one was silent, of that dark indefinable skin. I thought to myself, he probably recognized me. I remember they were all wearing priestly light grey shirts. Eventually I was shown how you came home from some meeting. I ran over to you to open the door and help you unpack your bags. When I asked you how you were, you looked at me sadly and you cried. You only said one word - Protestants.

Lord Jesus explained Majka's dream like this: **"Majka was shown that they should always recourse to my Mommy who will protect them in the downfalls of this life. Some people will recognize them that she is the mother and that child to whom Virgin Mary appeared and who informed many people about the apparition and the experience with her. Many people will be drawn to my Mommy and will worship her more, but the new generation that is growing up will disparage her. On the intrusive women have been shown that they have to watch out for people**

who are intrusive and, as in the dream, to keep their distance from them. Also, it was shown to her that they should always stand by you in every situation, whether in this life or after your death, because you are and will always be with them. The four priests represent the clergy. Some will acknowledge all and others will question. It won't be unequivocally accepted. The dark-skinned priest is representing the clergy of other countries. Many will classify you as sectarian, will not accept what you preach to them and will go against you. The people you used to go to pilgrimages will recognize you and be happy about it. Barlička, the fact that Majka saw you in different places at the same time, with different groups. people, it means you'll still be in their thoughts through the book, that you're writing."

3.9.2022

During adoration, my hand was shown to me and suddenly I heard a voice: "**It will be preserved.**" Lord bequeathed to me: "**This means, Barlička, that the work that you write will never perish. It will be preserved.**"

4.9.2022

My daughter Majka had a strange dream again. She said to me: " Mommy, I saw a plane that flew close to the apartment blocks and into every apartment, to their windows it was shooting some blue boxes with antennas. Then I saw a plane flew by again at night and shot into the windows of the apartments decorative tin boxes filled with meat. I knew it was bad and that we shouldn't eat it, but I was shown people eating it.

Jesus said: "**The powerful of this world want to control all people so, that they will watch their every move, then everything they do, until they will control them so that they will only do what they allow them to do. Therefore, be careful what you accept, do not be trusting and indifferent to what they offer you for free in various forms. Whether by signing up with the mobile apps that you download there, or the chips they want to implant in your arm, first voluntarily to those who want it, and then by tricks for those who don't want to. Be careful.**"

7.9.2022

Today a young woman, Mrs. Irena, has entered the society in the last stages of cancer. Valentín offered sacrifices for her recovery and Friday a strict fast and all-day prayers. Lord promised to help her.

8.9.2022

In my dream, Valentín and I met with a small group of people. There were husbands who invited us to join them, but since we didn't know where they lived, they took us in their car and showed us the way to their house. We drove through a few streets of their village and before we realized, we pulled up in front of their gate. The house was nice from the outside and not even that garden was not lacking anything, but not everything was quite right. The hosts were greeted by a large dog and one large pig. When I thought about it, they told me that they were their pets and life without them they couldn't imagine. We said goodbye and promised that we'd visit them the next day. When we reached them, we were left shocked. In the garden was already not only the dog and the pig, but also a big tiger. All three animals were making angry noises, attacking each other and constantly biting each other. We said to ourselves with my husband: "We will come in, but we beg you to shut those animals in, because we are very afraid of them." After these words the man came and chased them away. We went into the house and were horrified to find that the animals were running all over their rooms, on the stairs, upstairs and on the terrace, that they were practically everywhere. The tiger was biting the pig as well the house owners, raging like a wild beast, destroying everything around him, and the dog too wasn't the nicest. He bit the pig, and it bit him in turn. There was barking, squeaking, roaring, quarrels everywhere, and a big mess everywhere. When we asked why they kept those animals in the house, they told us that they were members of their household and that they lived together with them. There was such an unrest in that house that we flee because we couldn't stand it anymore. Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, by this example you have been shown how at the present time many households are functioning. Outwardly they present themselves with a nice house, a garden, but inside there is turmoil and chaos. Those animals represent the emotions that are ruling through those**

houses. Someone is arguing and barking like a dog, somebody is rolling around like a pig, being lazy, doing nothing and not helping out, and somebody is as furious as the tiger that's attacks and beats everybody. Why is this happening? In most cases it is selfishness of the partners and consequently their children and where God has been driven out of the house, or they haven't let him in at all. It also causes problems if one partner is a believer and the other is not. This is because the young do not attach importance to it before marriage, unaware of the problems it that it will cause."

9.9.2022

I woke up early morning to a bad feeling. Suddenly I began to see my sins of the past, of which I had confessed long time ago, and which I had forgotten because I no longer remembered them. It was a great struggle. I wanted to fall asleep and not think about it, but the evil one kept showing them to me and more and more were coming, until it made me cry. I cried about my life, about how I was and how sinful I am.

Lord told me: "**Barlička, the evil one wanted to torment you and take away your peace, but don't you worry, my grace is enough for you.**"

10.9.2022

I was praying and suddenly padre Filip Stajner appeared in front of me.

Jesus said: "**He has appeared to you because an important day is approaching, when the Society of friends of the Eucharist was founded. As its patron, he will protect and help in its spreading.**"

11.9.2022

Last night I had such a dream. I was standing somewhere as if in a desert. In the distance I saw a beautiful stone well. I quickly ran to it, to drink from it, but when I bent over it, I found that it was empty, that there was no water, but only junk. Lord Jesus commented: "**People do not value the water sources which My Heavenly Father gave them. Now that they are drying up, it is shown in full nakedness their irresponsibility and recklessness, and at the bottom of those water sources there is a lot of dirt and waste.**"

12.9.2022

Lord Jesus blessed all the Mary's who are members of the society and spoke to them: **"My blessing will accompany you throughout whole year. Do not be afraid of anything, for you have the greatest patron you could have. My Mommy will protect you and will always be by your side."**

Then Lord Jesus went on to say: **"Seven years have passed since the foundation of the Society of friends of the Eucharist. In its beginning, it only gushed forth small trickle of living water from the hearts of those who were at its birth. Slowly, it grew stronger as more tributaries began to flow into that spring. Today it can be called a river, which is already fed by various countries of Europe and has been joined by tributaries from Asia and America. What are these tributaries that feed the river with living water and making it ever more powerful? It is every one of you who have been actively involved in spreading my work and everyone who is not indifferent to the fate of your loved ones. The human soul is of great value and if you are participating in this work, and you have saved even one soul, you have gained great merit in heaven. Each one of you has a treasure chest in the kingdom of heaven in which you store the treasures gained here on earth. It is that chest that little Viktorka saw and remembered when she was in heaven. After leaving this world, someone has it empty and someone has it full of treasures. And what are you supposed to do not to come in front of me empty-handed and your chest isn't empty? Treasures are gained by giving and not by collecting. If you want it to fill it, you must give. What do you have to give? That's very simple. By every act of mercy, we show to our neighbor we gain a little treasure in the box, and for every soul you save. beautiful diamonds, because it's the greatest deed you can do.**

That is why it is so important that the spring of living water that gushed forth in your heart when you entered into society does not dry up, but that it abundantly feeds the river of life that flows through this world and brings to me all those who choose to follow me. Many of you are concerned about what is happening in the world. I do not promise you that it will be easy, nor that there will not be

problems. What I can promise you is that you will overcome it with me, for I will never leave you."

13.9.2022

Over the morning after waking up, suddenly appeared in front of me incredibly long table, so long that I couldn't even see the end of it. On it was spread a beautiful bright white tablecloth, on which white plates were arranged meticulously. It looked as if it had been prepared for some great feast. Lord said: **"All the members of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist, will one day be present at the heavenly feast I have prepared for them."**

14.9.2022

As I was praying in the evening, suddenly, above the chest of drawers on the bedroom ceiling a large shining circle appeared. It was so radiant, as if the very heaven would open up. Then a brilliant ball of light came out from the image of Jesus' face, from the Cross of Merciful Love, and from the statue of Virgin Mary. It also came out of the relic of the kiss of Lord Jesus and the kiss of the Heavenly Mother, and gradually from all the relics of the saints... that we have in the room on the chest of drawers. And Lord Jesus was smiling sweetly in the painting. Lord said today: **"Valentín, Barlička, I wanted to show you that this corner of yours is an open heaven."**

17.9.2022

I had such a vision. I was looking at a priest who was just coming out of the sacristy, wearing his priestly vestments inside out. I was very surprised that verger had not pointed it out to him and none of the people, so I quickly ran up to him and whispered to him: "Father, you are not wearing your vestments properly." He just looked at me and walked calmly to the altar. The faithful were delighted with him and rejoiced to see him. Lord Jesus explained: **"The clergyman is the representative of the priests who**

have it all mixed up in their heads. They do not preach what I have preached, but they depart from the teaching of the Church. You will point out to such priests in vain that they are not doing the right thing, because their pride and their ego will

not allow them to change and learn a lesson. That the priest is not warned by the people that he is wearing the garments not properly means that they blindly believe and trust in such clerics who thus lead them astray." In a dream Padre Pio appeared to me and called me to him.

18.9.2022

As I was praying, suddenly the feet of a woman appeared in front of me walking towards me. They were old, sick, swollen and could be seen, very sore. At that moment I was praying for the woman about whom I knew was already in heaven, but at that moment the old lady also appeared to me, who is still alive, but has been avoiding us for a long time. Lord Jesus spoke: **"It was the feet of the woman who is avoiding you. She knows she is not doing the right thing, but don't worry about her Barlička, she will come back to you."**

19.9.2022

In a dream I found myself in a room where an elderly woman was dying. She was dying hard. She was full of restlessness and kept falling out of bed. I picked her up, covered her with a blanket, but after a while she slipped down again, and she was in a lot of pain. I thought to myself, I have to help this soul somehow and as I thought about it, I remembered that I had a precious image of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and ran home. I took it out from the frame, carefully put it in my bag and ran back with it to the dying woman. When I ran to her, she was still alive and lying on the floor again. I picked her up and spoke to her kindly: "Lady, I have a miracle cure for you. It will help you." I tore a tiny piece from the picture and put it in her mouth. As soon as she swallowed it, she smiled, and her soul calmly went in front Lord. Some husbands heard about it and immediately called me to their little son, who was mentally ill. They said to me: "We heard that you have a miracle cure. Help our little boy too." I walked into their house, and I saw about 9-year-old child looking off into the unknown. I leaned over to him and whispered: "I have a special treat for you. If you swallow it, you will be healed." The boy swallowed the piece from the image of the Heart of Jesus and immediately began to run joyfully around the garden, laughing and even singing: "This is a miracle." People were saying among themselves: "For that child is perfectly

healthy." A man heard about it and immediately called me to the city to show me something. We arrived downtown in front of a large building with pictures of young girls and women on the door. He sadly remarked: "Go in there and see what's going on there. I have my daughter there." I went in and was horrified to find that they were all there willingly giving themselves to strange men and committing sins that offend and hurt God. I wanted to explain to them that what they were doing was wrong, that they were ruining their lives here on earth, but especially their lives in eternity. Almost all of them shouted at me, but there were also some who listened to me and begged from me the miracle cure they had heard about. For each of them I tore a piece from the picture and put it in their mouths. They swallowed it and, in that moment, they understood everything. As we stood in the street, an older lady came running up to me and begged me to run quickly into the woods with her, because there was a big group of people who had gone into a big beautiful city, but that they were going the wrong way and they didn't want to have it explained from her. That they were in danger, that they would go astray and that she was very worried about them. And I went with her, and I ran and I called them to come back, but they would not listen to me, and slowly they began to go into the deeper and darker woods, but there were some who heard me, and every one of those who believed me, received from me a piece of the image of the Heart of Jesus. I led them out of that dark mountain and showed them a beautiful, illuminated asphalt road that led to this beautiful city. Later I heard that those who believed in me reached their destination, but those who were proud and did not believe in me went astray, many were injured, and many were lost on the way. Then suddenly I saw myself at the end of my life. I was already very old and very tired. I could no longer do anything. I called my daughters and said to them: "Here I give you a picture of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Protect it and do not let it be lost. "Do not let it be lost, and to anyone who asks for help, tear off a small piece of it and give it to the mouth. It is a miraculous medicine. Anyone who receives it will save his soul." Finally, I saw myself dying on the bed. I was so weak already, I couldn't move my arms or my legs, I couldn't even speak. My whole body was paralyzed, I couldn't even turn around, when the devil came to me and with his fist struck me a hard blow in my face. I woke up in that pain.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: "**Barlička, in that vision you were shown how piece of my Heart works on those who have enrolled in my society, that piece I give to them. It will help them to get out of from their various health and psychological problems to the right path through life and thus save their soul for eternal life. On your dying you saw what a good job you did during your life and how the devil hates you for it.**" We signed up for a pilgrimage to San Giovanna Rotondo. We are already looking forward to seeing Padre Pio.

20.9.2022

I was praying and suddenly two beautiful male hands appeared to me holding something. I felt that they were the hands of the saint. Lord Jesus spoke: "**Padre Pio is also looking forward to seeing you and has a gift prepared for you.**"

21.9.2022

Padre Pio is still showing himself to me and already Carlo Acutis.

Lord commented: "**Both of them will accompany you on this pilgrimage and already can't wait to see you.**"

22.9.2022

Mrs. M... wrote us. She is sad because her friend, Mrs. Irenka, is ill with cancer, the doctors no longer give her a chance. They said that she is dying and that they will transfer her to another hospital department where the priest can come to see her, and her husband and her children, to say goodbye to her. They give her only 1-2 days to live.

23.9.2022

Valentín makes a great sacrifice today for this sick woman. He asks for a miracle and for her healing, but at the same time he says let God's will be done. He eats nothing, drinks only water and all the prayers he offers all day for her, while lying on the cross, suffering greatly. I also fast for her. We imploringly beg God to save her.

24.9.2022

At three o'clock in the morning a young woman appeared to me. She had a calm expression and very pretty eyes. I perceived her as Mrs. Irenka, for whom we were making sacrifices. Today I feel ill, I can't do anything, and my heart is in a great pain. I am lying in bed, and I feel as if all my strength is failing, as if I am dying. I feel that I am connected with this woman who is very ill. I am covered in a cold sweat, and I am generally very weak. At this exhaustion, Lord Jesus appeared to me as the Divine Heart and blessed me. When Valentín asked Lord what was wrong with me, Jesus answered: **"Barlička is suffering with that dying woman, but don't worry, nothing will happen to her."**

25.9.2022

I had a strange vision. A human hand appeared to me as it thrusts into the stone, or into some hard granite. The hand was in the shape of a fist and was also made of stone. Then I was shown the open book Touches of Heaven, and something thickly written in it. Lord said: **"Barlička, that open book means that in a little while you're going to have quite a lot of writing to do, and that hand, it's about how some leaders and rulers of this world want to stubbornly enforce their demands, but they come up hard against resistance. They will fail to do so because it is not God's will."** At 6:00 PM, a light shone in our bedroom window. In the evening M.. told us that Irenka had died. We were sad about it.

26.9.2022

Lord Jesus spoke to us: **"Valentín, Barlička, that light and that shining spark, it was from Irenka. She came to thank you. I know why I did so. You don't see into it. It was the best thing I could have done for her. Don't be sad about it, your sacrifices were not in vain. You didn't save her life here on earth, but the more important life in eternity. After she will spend some time in purgatory she will go to a beautiful place in heaven, thanks to the sacrifices you all made for her."**

27.9.2022

As I prayed for the priests, I found myself in a large cathedral. The cathedral was completely empty, I saw only a priest in golden vestments carrying a monstrance, also all of gold, while slowly and nobly he was walking towards the tabernacle. I had the feeling that he was a great saint.

Lord said: **"Barlička, the vision was not about showing you and revealed to you whether there was a saint there or not, but that you should see, how many people come to adoration today and how they come to worship me."**

28.9.2022

My daughter Majka told me that when she was praying in the evening, our earth appeared to her, plunged in deep darkness, and Virgin Mary was walking above it with outstretched hands. She also heard songs in which Mother of God, Mother of all nations was sung, and that people should lift up their eyes to her and to ask her to intercede with her Son.

Lord Jesus remarked: **"Her vision was of the Virgin Mary being trying to protect this earth, which is now in darkness, Therefore, all nations flee to her and ask for the salvation of the world."**

29.9.2022

It often happens that people ask us to ask the Lord Jesus, where the souls of their relatives are, what they need, what is good for them, and whether they should pray for them. For they are afraid that when they will pray for the soul of the damned, that it will harm them. One of our members asked me about that, a woman who likes to pray and likes to help others.

Lord referred her to this: **"Where the souls of your kindred are, you easily find out by your feeling. Pray for whomever you want. If you will have good feeling when praying for the soul you are going to pray for, it is good, this soul is saved. But if you have a bad feeling, or great reluctance to pray, or even to be attacked with evil, it is the soul that is damned. For such a soul stop praying immediately, for you will summon it and it will harm you."** Finally, Lord added: **"Barlička, also this**

my recommendation, write in the book so that people may learn to discern for whom they may pray and offer sacrifices and for whom they may not."

1.10.2022

I'm surprised how much I have in common with Ludka. We both got married on the same day, born in the same month, and we both get along very well. I thank God for sending her my way because I have found in her a great friend. I had such a dream. I was standing with her in a special place and Lord Jesus was with us. He looked at me kindly and said: "**Barlička, you have no idea how much two of you have in common.**" Then He turned to Ludka and told her: "**Ludka, I will teach you to distinguish delusions.**"

Lord spoke: "**Yes, Barlička, it's just as you saw.**"

2.10.2022

I had such a vision. I was shown an old woman and her life she led on earth. She was pious, she loved God and the Mother of God, and I saw that when she cooked, cleaned, or did other women's work, all the time she sang a song: "You are all beautiful Mary, in you there is no sin ... Then I watched her show her little granddaughter scapular medallion and said to her: "Look, I have a scapular and I never put it off, because Virgin Mary made a promise to people that everyone who wears it will get out of Purgatory and into Heaven on the first Saturday after they die. I watched her picking the most beautiful flowers in her garden and bring them to church and I watched her while she prayed. She even bought a statue of the Virgin Mary and St. Bernadette for the church and helped people a lot. But I also saw how she liked to dissect other people's mistakes, how she exaggerated them and how she liked to gossip. When she died, it was shown to me that even when she wore that scapular and bought those statues, it didn't help her at all. She went to purgatory where she suffered for many years and when she came out of it, she went to a country where she did not see God. Then I was shown another old lady. She also prayed and also bought a statue for the church. It was a statue of St. Therese of Lisieux, but it didn't help her either. She was full of dislike, envy, even hatred, and I saw that after her death she ended up in hell.

Jesus sadly remarked: **"Barlička, you have been shown by those examples that if a person has no love, he has nothing. This is such a warning to people to be careful what they harbor in their hearts, for that is far more important than all outward acts."**

I had such a dream. I was traveling on a train somewhere. There were people in it I knew and people I'd never seen, but also friends and people from my immediate surroundings, even people who had already died. We were all going on some kind of pilgrimage where there was to be a performance for everyone in some kind of theatre. Only those who prepared the program could be on the stage and among them was Viktorka. She called to me, "Grandma, Grandma, you do not go away, stay with me." And all scared, she started hiding behind the grown-up people. Someone shouted: "Those who don't belong there, let them come down and sit in the auditorium among the others. The frightened Viktorka shouted again: "Grandma, Grandma, you don't go away, you stay with me." I said to myself, I can't leave her, after all she trusts me so much, and discreetly stood back that way, so she could see me and be satisfied. After the show we were to check into the little houses, and in the evening, there was to be a meeting in the church, in which the Holy Mass was to be celebrated. Everyone wanted to dress up for the occasion, the nicest clothes they had, but I saw some who dressed quite ordinary clothes and they didn't mind at all. With Valentín, our daughters and their children, we got a pretty tiny room, but we were happy, because we were together, and we had a beautiful view. Even though it wasn't a house, we also had a terrace where we could sit for a while and were able to talk peace in. We were also wondering what we were going to wear while suddenly two women burst into us. One of them was still alive and the other was already in eternity. The one who is still alive told me that if I want to look good, it's I needed to have one of my teeth pulled. They took me into their house, sat me down on a chair, and the one who's still alive told her husband to pull that tooth out. I didn't understand why they wanted to pull it out, but that woman, who's already dead, said it was good for me. The man wanted to give me anesthetics first, but he couldn't, which made the women very angry. They didn't understand how this was possible and were upset because they had already plan, to have me pull another one out as well. I went back to my family room and saw the lady who wanted to come to us, but when she reached our door, she couldn't get through

and was standing in the hallway. That's when I heard a voice say: "*She's so proud she can't do it.*" Valentín, daughters, son-in-law and grandchildren were already dressed when the voice said: "*And you put on your wedding dress.*" As soon as he finished speaking, I saw myself in a beautiful snow-white dress with a floor-length veil. I was young, slender, with thick dark hair, the whole dress was made of beautiful lace, and so was the veil which came down to my ankles. I exclaimed: "But I can't go like this. I have to be humble. I must wear something simpler." But the voice added: "*This is how you will go; the bridegroom is waiting for you.*" After these words, I saw myself entered the church in this wedding dress, and I found that I'm about 170 cm tall. My actual height is 152 cm.

Lord Jesus explained my dream like this: "**Barlička, your dream represents the life pilgrimage of the people you saw there. That performance means, that the performers are famous and important people that everyone knows. Everyone will know Viktorka too, but she doesn't want that, she wants to be with you, she doesn't want to be one of them. The ones who wanted to pull your tooth out wanted to hurt you on purpose. They wanted to compromise you, but you're, Barlička, under protected. My angels protect you and will protect you from them. Those women wanted to destroy you one by one. The woman who was unable to enter the into your room, if she does not become humble, she will not reach you even in heaven. Barlička, you were wearing a wedding dress, because you go to the church to me. Those who had quite ordinary dresses are those who go to the church, not to see God, but to see their friends, or just from habit. You were surprised that you were taller. That's because your imperfection was removed. You were looking at your soul. Souls of women are about 170 cm tall in the kingdom of heaven, and the souls of men are about 180 cm tall. The heights of children and youth are various.**"

I remember Jesus telling us once that He is 182 cm tall in heaven.

4.10.2022

As I was praying, the eye of God appeared to me and in it living pulsating Heart of Lord Jesus. Jesus said: **"My Heart is still beating. I am waiting for those who will enroll in it. I am still waiting, and I will not stop."**

6.10.2022

In a dream a young woman appeared to me complaining that she was afraid that of losing her husband. With tears in her eyes, she was telling me: "I don't know what happened. We had such a beautiful marriage and everything around us was so wonderful. We understood each other in everything, I don't understand, what's going on with him. I can see and feel that my husband doesn't love me anymore, he doesn't care about me or my problems. I am so unhappy about it, and I don't know what to do." She burst into tears and added: "I'm scared of losing him." I asked her. "And since when has there been such change in your relationship?" She thought for a moment and said: "I don't know." Well after these words, her acquaintance came up to me and said: "I did notice that it's been since she had her breasts removed." I wondered, "She's sick? No." The woman replied. "She had them removed just like that, supposedly for just to make sure she didn't get cancer."

Lord Jesus spoke: **"Sin begets sin. And what did she expect that he will praise her for it? Men are very sensitive to such things and hard to get over it because it's no longer the woman they took as a wife, but something different and that's how they approach it."**

7.10.2022

My daughter Majka told me: "Mom, I had such a dream. I found myself in some forest, through which a lonely soldier was passing. He was looking around and he was scared. I was walking behind him and suddenly I started to sense all his feelings. He was turning backwards, even sideways, because he was afraid of being followed, afraid of a bomb going off somewhere, afraid of being shot or caught and tortured. He felt very desolate, hungry, thirsty, and he was experiencing great mental anguish. He remembered his childhood, and how he played, his mother and his whole family. He was afraid he would never see them again. Then I was shown the other soldier. He was

a deserter. He was hiding everywhere, behind trees, behind hills, finally behind a rock, and I heard a voice: "*He hasn't solved anything, but he's in a worse situation than he was.*" Out of fear, uncertainty and worry, he fell into a terrible mental state of mind. I also watched a soldier of about 30 years of age dying. He was lying in the wet grass with dozens of dead soldiers around him. Slowly and suddenly, he was in complete solitude. He was in great pain after severe wound, it was uncomfortably quiet everywhere, and I could see that his legs seemed to have been partially torn off and his hips were somehow strangely twisted. As I was looking at him, I saw that he had a chain with a medallion of the Virgin Mary hanging round his neck, and I heard his soul crying to her in supplication for help. I saw that he was searching for her with his eyes, how he longed for her and how he begged her, to save him for eternal life. A great darkness fell, and it was impressed upon me that this young man would die like this all the long night, until morning. Lord Jesus spoke sadly: "**This is what men do not realize and this especially those who cannot reconcile and accept the terms of the truce. Majka saw what these soldiers were experiencing at the front and how it was affecting their psyche. Every war is bad. For that dying soldier, my Mummy came.**"

8.10.2022

Majka had another vision. She told me: "Mommy, on the cross on which I have a white dove, I was shown how she flew out of it, came back and repeated it again. Then all of a sudden, I was in front of some niche in which the Virgin Mary was standing, moving, bending her head to the sky, clasping her hands and saying something. She had a white dress, a blue cloak and a beautiful lace veil on her head. She was speaking in a foreign language to which I did not understand at all, but I perceived it as a heavenly one, which is spoken by the saints. Then again, I was standing in front of some niche, in which was a woodcut of the Holy Family. Everyone in it was alive. St. Joseph had various working tools around him and was making something. Around the niche there were big paintings. One of them showed four white horses that were also moving. They stood in the stable and were bowing their heads towards the Holy Family. You were there with me, too, Mom, and you suggested that I should record it on my mobile phone and that you wanted to send it to your friend Ludka, to Majka and

Martuška. Suddenly I saw us sitting at a big table in Medjugorje talking about it. Two young women overheard it and immediately were interested in what we had experienced together. They wanted to enroll in the society and wanted to meet our daddy as well. We went to see him in next room and when we were only a few feet away from him, I suddenly saw his arms outstretched and at chest height, I saw the great beating Heart of Lord hovering in the place of his heart like the Divine Heart of Jesus." When I wanted to know what the whole dream means, Lord Jesus explained it: **"Valentín, Barlička, Holy Spirit makes it clear to you that you must invoke and call upon Him when you are somewhere in public and you are giving a lecture, or when you are talking about the society. Virgin Mary, in turn, shows you that she listens to your prayers and that she brings them to me and intercedes for you. Yes, Majka heard her speak in the language of the souls in the heavenly kingdom. The Holy Family is an example to all families of how to live and how to live together in harmony and peace in good times and bad. Barlička, it was shown to your daughter on your husband Valentín that I truly gave my Heart to him. Those three friends of yours will remain faithful to you."**

9.10.2022

I was praying and suddenly I heard a woman's voice: "How can it be, that some children think the same way, play the same way, do the same the same things, and some of them even look very much like each other." Another voice replied: "Those are the children from artificial insemination, they have the same genes, some have a common dad, some have a common mom, and there are some like that, that have both parents in common."

Jesus commented: **"Barlička, you have been shown what all is done in artificial insemination. Those who undergo it put their problem not into the hands of God, but into the hands of man, and it's up to that man, on his character and on his conscience, how he carries it out and what means will use to do it."**

10.10.2022

When I prayed as Lord recommended for the souls in Purgatory and in Heaven, who died in the reputation of holiness, a nun appeared to me with her head bowed, and

behind her other figures of religious with a misty face. Lord bequeathed to me: **"You have been shown that most of those who died in the reputation of sanctity are of the religious orders, but in reality, they have ended quite differently than people think."**

11.10.2022

Above the relic of Padre Pio, I was shown a gold bracelet and embedded in it three beautiful pearls. Lord Jesus had spoken: **"When you see these, you will understand."** During Holy Mass, when the priest lifted the chalice of wine, the Eucharist appeared to me above it. Lord Jesus added: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you, that everything is in the Host."**

12.10.2022

Today we leave for a pilgrimage to Italy. Lord blessed us and said: **"Do not be afraid, you will make it. I will go with you."**

13.10.2022

Carlo Acutis said: *"I am glad that you have come to me. I was very much looking forward to seeing you."*

15.10.2022

We are very much looking forward to seeing Padre Pio today. We are curious to know what the Padre prepared for us. When we reached him, he spoke to us with love: *"Valentín, come to me tomorrow and I will tell you why I have called you and what a surprise I have for you. I will tell you what gift you have received."*

16.10.2022

Padre Pio was already waiting for us. He said to us: *"I have begged for you the gift of suffering. You have already felt it today. You will take upon yourselves the sufferings of your neighbors, relieving their pain and thus helping them to heal."*

17.10.2022

Today is a beautiful day for all members of the society. In Loreto we gave to celebrate perpetual Holy Mass for all the members of the Society of friends of the Eucharist, for which we also received a certificate.

Lord Jesus said: **"These perpetual Holy Masses will bring graces for every member of the community during his life here on earth and in eternity."**

19.10.2022

Daughter Majka had such a vision. She was looking at Carlo Acutis, Anthony of Padua and Ignatius of Loyola and saw them kneeling with their heads bowed over the rubble in which stood a soldier buried up to his chest. His whole body was covered with blood, and he was screaming in pain. The pain he was in was so great that it drove him mad. Then suddenly he bowed his head, looking up at the sky, and in that agony he died. The three saints were over him were praying the chaplet to the Mercy of God, while Carlo was also all covered with blood and was very serious. In the end the number 45 was shown to her. She told me that she had prayed with them.

Lord Jesus explained: **"These three saints are interceding for the 45 soldiers, and they are asking for grace and mercy for them. The number 45 also means that of those who died in the rubble, 45 souls were saved. Carlo Acutis shared the suffering with them to help them alleviate their pain, which is why he was covered in blood."**

Today I was looking at the larger photographic images that were handed out to us at the pilgrimage. I was surprised to see that among them was a picture with the caption Eucharistic Miracle, showing the crucified Lord Jesus, a white dove, and Heavenly Father. At that moment I remembered the gold bracelet with the three pearls, when Lord said to me, that when I saw it, I would understand. I understood. I understood that the three pearls represented Holy Trinity. From the pilgrimage, Valentín and I also brought touch relics from Lanciano.

Lord Jesus said: **"This relic has touched My Heart. Everyone, whoever keep it in great veneration will be united with me. I will listen to him, and I will cover him with My grace and mercy. "**

20.10.2022

Majka had such a dream. The soul of a young man suffering in purgatory appeared to her. He was sitting in a metal cage in which there were no bars, but holes in the shape of a cube. He was sitting because it was so small that he could only be tight in this position. Around the cage walked the seven devils with a frightening expression, which made her feel horrified. It was neither cold nor warm, only dark and all nothingness. Since he was cramped in the cage, everything was pressing down on him, and the pain

he was experiencing is beyond description. The cage was built on something that reminded her of ash. She felt that she was being shown suffering in hell, but the moment she thought about it, the young man showed her through the hole a leaf shaped like the ones that grew on trees, holding it by the stem. She saw that it was bright gold on one side, and as he turned it over, she saw that it was bright white. At that moment she understood that she saw a suffering soul in purgatory, she just didn't understand what the devils were doing there. The young man, despite his great suffering, he humbly spoke to her: "Please help me, I beg You. Don't forget me, I need your help." She understood that she should pray for him.

Jesus said: **"What she saw, she saw."**

When I wanted to know what sin, this soul was suffering so much for, Lord Jesus answered: **"For evil thoughts and dislike to neighbors."**

21.10.2022

I heard a voice: *"People are not interested in the relics of the saints. They perceive them as some kind of cards or as bookmarks in a book. They don't have reverence to them."* Lord Jesus remarked: **"Yes, it is so. They don't respect them, and they do not seek them out."**

22.10.2022

During Holy Mass in our church, I saw at the height of the cross that is hanging above the sacrificial table, a large sphere about three meters high. It was divided into two halves that were wedged together in a strange way. One half of the sphere was blue and the other was yellow.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, you have seen the battle between good and evil. You have seen the battle on earth."**

23.10.2022

Today we are very happy because Mrs. Simonka wrote to us, for whom Valentín has been making sacrifices to have a child. A little son has been born to them, whom they named Christopher.

25.10.2022

Daughter Majka told me: "Mom, in a dream I found myself in some big amphitheater, above which in the sky troubled saint John Paul II appeared. In front of him in the air, two flags were crossed, one was the EU flag and the other was dark blue with a red cross. The people were seated in such a way that some of them were spectators and opposite them were others who were praying a kind of prayer, which sounded like a chaplet, but they were saying it in another language. Pre-prayed by a young brown-haired man of about 35, dressed in light green and I was told it was father Gabriel. Then a young soldier stepped in front of the crowd, in a uniform I don't recognize, which was also light green color. He had a brown leather belt across his waist and wore high black boots, which had on the outside, all along their length, two narrow red straps. On his left side hung a long saber, which was so strangely bent in the last third. He advanced in front of the people and said he was going to bear a testimony. In the middle row sat his father, and beside him grandfather, and his mother was there with a little girl of about 4 years old. That mother looked strange. I saw that she was wearing big gold earrings, but in her face was like a man. I thought to myself, is this the mom? She looks like pirate." I asked Valentín to ask Lord Jesus what our daughter's dream meant.

Jesus spoke: **"Saint John Paul II is worrying about the fate of Europe. Those two flags mean that Europe is moving away from Christianity, from which it was founded and is instead introducing new ideologies. The scene with the priest, the soldier and his family were an illustration of it."**

26.10.2022

Today we leave for Orava. Valentín and I are looking forward to it very much, because we have many friends there and there are always new ones coming. As always, this time Helenka and her husband Peter will come for us by car. It's a great grace for us.

31.10.2022

We returned home full of experiences and Lord is also pleased. We are happy, because many members have been added again and one interesting thing has happened. Mr. Marek, the son of one of our members, has joined the society, which is like she said, a real miracle. Another thing also happened and that was at one of the lectures. There was a man sitting among the people in whom I recognized a priest. Although I had never seen him, even though he was in ordinary clothes and I had never met him, I knew he was a clergyman. Over the break he came up to me and said: "I am a priest." Lord Jesus referred to me through Valentín that I had received a gift from God, to recognize the anointed in men. We also had another experience. It happened in Klin. There was a woman there who, although she treated us very nice, I felt that she is not going to enroll, but that she came to the meeting out of curiosity rather than with the intention of joining the society. And it was like that. She thanked us and left. That night I had a dream. I was standing by a path with clear water flowing over it, gradually forming a small stream. There were people standing in front of the sidewalk and on the opposite side was that very woman, and she was calling out. Don't step into that water but jump over it.

1.11.2022

Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Barlička, what you saw in your dream was a spring of living water that I sent into the hearts of those who attended the lecture, accepted my work and inscribed themselves in my Heart. That woman did not sign up and she was telling people not to do it. There are many like her."**

Daughter Majka was shown in a dream a great multitude of soldiers suffering in purgatory. She saw that they were soldiers from World War I, World War II, and the ones that are now and that were in the past as well. One of them, a young one about 28-year-old, spoke to her: "Sister, please pray for us, for no one prays for us anymore."

3.11.2022

We bring offerings for our member's son who is having heart surgery today. Valentín, in the lying position on the cross, offered several rosaries to the Holy Wounds and other prayers while walking. I also prayed for him and offered fasting as well. The operation was rescheduled for tomorrow.

4.11.2022

We offered sacrifices again. In addition to prayers, we also offered the Holy Mass. The operation went well. We received the news that he is feeling great. Jesus remarked: **"Her son M... has joined the Society of friends of the Eucharist, he became my friend, and I am gracious and merciful to my friends."**

5.11.2022

Daughter Anička said to me: "Mommy, in a dream I was shown about 10 years old little girl. She was wearing a pink dress, had a white blanket on her head and a tall lit candle stood next to her. The little girl was wearing a habit like pink sisters. She looked like a little nun."

Lord said: **"This my Society of friends of the Eucharist is like child of the pink sisters working in the world. That light is a light for those who have moved away from reverence for the Eucharist. The light of that candle which will attract more and more people until it spreads throughout the whole world. It is God's plan for the salvation of the Church and of souls."**

6.11.2022

I had such a dream. I found myself somewhere outside, where I was standing with Valentín and some friends, and among us a certain Slovak bishop... who blessed us. After the blessing I asked him if I could say something to him. He nodded and when I started to tell him, I could see that he agreed with me and that he believed me all. Those friends I was standing with were: Janko, Majka, Martuška, Katka, Helenka, Ľudka, Jožko, Danka and a man and a woman with a misty face. Jesus spoke: **"This bishop is favorable to you even though he does not show it publicly. He blesses**

you and my work. Those who were with you, this are your most faithful friends from the society, and those with a misty face represent your faithful friends from the society."

7.11.2022

The suffering soldiers who are still alive often show themselves to my daughter Majka, but even so, who are dying or already dead. She sees St. Anthony of Padua, Ignatius of Loyola and Carlo Acutis always by their side. This morning again she heard and saw a soldier crying desperately and a dead man next to him. The three saints were walking towards him and praying. When she looked at Carlo Acutis, she recognized how he was painfully affected by it. She asked him: "Carlo, does this frighten you too?" It was strange for her to see the saint to suffer so much. She asked me: "Mom, do you think it hurts the saints?"

Jesus explained: **"Saints don't feel pain anymore, but when they see these atrocities and the horrors of war, they are very sad about it, they live the fate of some and so help them to relieve their pain."**

10.11.2022

I prayed for the souls in purgatory and in heaven who died in the reputation of holiness and then the statues of two men appeared in front of me. One looked like a 40-year-old and the other, with a longer beard, was like a 60-year-old. I can't tell their exact age because they were both as if they were made of marble or some other stonework, and they appeared to me like two busts standing behind each other. Lord Jesus said: **"Barlička, you have been shown that your prayers do not go to waste and how you have helped these men specifically. They were to thank you. You saw them as two busts, whereby you were shown that these were men who had been declared saints, but God's judgment had decided otherwise. They are not in eternity in the most beautiful land, but they've ended up in worse ones."**

I also saw the soul of an old woman who I know is already in heaven. She was sitting on a wooden bench, wrapping a strip of warm woolen cloth around her feet. After a while she put on her high boots. I understood that it was the cloth to replace the socks, I just didn't understand why she was doing it and what she was trying to say. Jesus

added: **"That old woman wanted to show you that she wanted to get to a warmer area in the stem country where she lives and begs for your help."**

11.11.2022

In my dream I found myself in a deep forest, on top of which stood a small wooden church. Holy Mass was to be celebrated there, but anyone who wanted to get to it had to first walk a long way over this mountain, along a narrow steep path, with great effort, for it was very strenuous for a man. I ascended it with several women and girls, and when we went in, there were only a few people sitting. A priest came up and asked: "Are there only so many of you? And who is going to read the Word of God?" A young lady came forward and the priest asked again: " And where are the men and where are the boys? Aren't they coming?" One of the girls stood up and said: "They don't want to walk on that path. If we want to come, we have to pull them up with rope." "By rope?" Priest wondered. "Yes, by rope." Repeated the girl. When I heard that, I said to myself. I quickly pull them up and at that moment I held in my hands the end of the rope, which I was wrapping round my hand, and so I took them one by one up to the wooden chapel. As I did look at them, I saw that they were all young people between 30 and 35 years old. I asked them, "Don't you have families? Where are your wives and where are your children?" They smiled at me and said: "We don't want to get married yet. We won't get married until we are 40. So, we are well and so we're comfortable." The Holy Mass started, but they stayed outside. I approached to the window and gestured with my hand for them to come in, but they didn't listen to me. They laughed and began to discuss something among themselves. When the Holy Mass was over, they grabbed the rope and went down the mountain without making any effort. Us who were inside the church, we carefully made our way down, praying the holy rosary. When we had reached the place, I saw the men sitting at the refreshments and happily enjoying themselves. I remained sad, for I understood that they were people who wanted to enjoy themselves and that God is of no interest to them at all.

Lord Jesus explained my vision like this: **"By this example it has been shown to you Barlička, what is happening in the present society and why there are such problems in families. Young people are no longer willing to sacrifice anything for**

me and not willing to give up their comfort and well-being. They live only for this world, and they are not interested in eternal life at all. As they live, so too they will end. On the other hand, there are still people who realize, that nothing ends with life here on earth and are willing to give up their comfort and make sacrifices to be as close to me as possible already here on earth. Great will be their reward in heaven."

12.11.2022

I had such a dream. I was sitting in the room where Anička Bohuslava Tomanová was lying on the bed. Around her head was a beautiful, dark, wavy hair and her face was so beautiful that I immediately understood that this is what she looks like in heaven now. She had beautiful blue eyes and a look from which I couldn't take my eyes off. She smiled sweetly at me, and I felt that she wanted to tell me something. Jesus spoke: **"Anička had her anniversary, and this is how she wanted to remind herself to you. Barlička, you saw her soul."**

One of our members called me and told me that some priests claim that there's nothing in the Holy Scriptures about the Eucharist to be given to the faithful only into the mouth.

Lord Jesus bequeathed this to those priests: **"Whoever wants to beat a dog will easily find a stick. Is it written in Holy Scripture how the liturgy and sacraments are to be celebrated? And yet they are celebrated according to the tradition of the Church. And is it not in Holy Scripture that you should have reverence and fear of God? And is this a sign of reverence and fear of God, when by improperly serving my Body, you dishonor me daily and by this destroy faith in my presence in the Eucharist? Do you turn a blind eye on what this has caused in countries where it has been introduced and you think in Slovakia that will not happen?"**

13.11.2022

Again, one of our members contacted me and wanted to know if the faithful can kiss the Sacrament of the Altar, what they do, but they are not sure if God likes it and if it is right. She asked us to ask Lord about it.

Lord Jesus answered: **"The Sacrament of the Altar, is not a relic of the saints, but It is the living God. By desiring to kiss me, you are expressing your love and friendship for me, but before God you are also to have reverence and awe, therefore, when you do this, you exalt yourselves to the level of God, and this is not right. Don't do that."**

18.11.2022

Today we leave at the invitation of our member Mrs. J... to the family of T..., where they have a son in an awake coma for 12 years. She asked us if we would come with a priest, because they don't have the opportunity here. Since we need to go beyond Prešov and we don't have a car, our dear friends Jozef and Ľudka are coming with us and the priest Father O... When we reached the house where they had their sick son, the sight of him struck me with great pain. I cried. On the bed was a 22-year-old young man lying motionless, and the only his eyes were watching the surroundings. The priest celebrated Holy Mass and then we started talking to the family. In the house with the young man was just his mother, his grandmother and their friend who had organized it all. Lord Jesus wished them to enter into his society and even though the husband told them about the benefits of joining, even though he told them about the miracles that had happened to some of the members, and even though I offered it to them several times during the conversation, they refused. I was sad about it, because I felt sorry for the boy who, even if he would want to, was fully dependent on his mother's consent.

19.11.2022

Lord said: **"I entered their house to embrace them with grace and mercy and to help them in their great affliction, but they rejected me. Do not be sad about it, you have done all that you should have done. Father O... was my worthy and wonderful representative and to you, Valentín, Barlička, Jozef and Ľudka, I have given other graces."**

20.11.2022

In God's eye I was shown a clear, flowing stream that was suddenly polluted with dark spots. A priest stood by it, of whom I remained horrified, for from where his ears should have been, horns were coming out twisted above his head opposite each other. Finally, I was shown a temple in huge flames. I was frightened, for I knew the priest, but also from the fact that it was a cathedral in Slovakia.

The Lord Jesus explained: **"The pure water of my teaching is polluted by this, that some priests listen to the voice of this world and of the antichrist and are putting it into my doctrine. This is causing a fire in my Father's temple, because my faithful are unwilling to accept it and want to follow me faithfully. The horns signify that they listen not to me but to the antichrist, therefore they have been put in their ears."**

21.11.2022

One of our members, Mrs. Marta, after having anointed her knees with the oil of the holy Peregrine, had such a dream. She was looking at her feet and suddenly she saw two red roses on her knees. The next day she knelt for a whole hour, and nothing hurt. Lord Jesus bequeathed her: **"Saint Peregrine has shown you that he is interceding for you."**

22.11.2022

A young man, no longer coping with his life situation, wanted to know, which prayer was the best to bear his cross.

Lord bequeathed him: **"Pray like this: My beloved Jesus, with deep humility I bow down to you and ask for grace and strength to be able to accept and bear my cross with love. Protect me from evil thoughts and the snares of the evil spirit, that I may serve you faithfully and glorify your name. Amen."**

23.11.2022

Last night in a dream I heard the voice of God saying: **"Because you have devoted yourself to my mercy..."** and I forgot the rest, but I woke up and from image of Jesus' face a beautiful pulsating light began to come out that flooded me with its love. Jesus

said: "Barlička, I wanted to show you how happy I am about this devotion. My Mercy will accompany you, Valentín, and those who have been with you, throughout your whole life." They were with us: Martuška, Majka, husbands Jozef and Danka, also Zdeno and his wife Evka.

25.11.2022

Intercession of Lord Jesus for this Advent season:

"My bellowed ones, worries of coronavirus pandemic did not fade away yet and there is already a new threat, threat of war. Fear of illness was replaced by fear of global catastrophe. All of that is consequence of mankind turning away from God, consequence of rejecting their Savior as a useless thing. My loved ones, there are two things that need to be done during this Advent. First and most important one is to pray for conversion of mankind and nation to God. Pray for your neighbors who moved away from God or completely resented Him; pray for their conversion and return. Second one is very simple. Stop to worry, do not be afraid of future and trust me. I will protect my faithful ones as I have promised."

27.11.2022

Today, Mrs. M... approached us in our church and told us what she had seen, after the Holy Mass was over. She said that she had seen some large crowd of bishops, dressed in white vestments, carrying on their shoulders, on wicker stretchers somebody or something, but she did not know what and did not see what.

Lord Jesus spoke sadly: **"She saw a crowd of holy cardinals and bishops, who are already in heaven, carrying the sacrifice on a stretcher, me suffering, for I am suffering in this temple, by what is happening here. The saints have been interceding with my heavenly Father that he would not forsake this temple and continue to be a temple full of grace."**

A member of the community asked Valentín to ask Lord how to explain to her husband that the Pokémon cards represented evil and therefore are not suitable for their children.

Lord Jesus explained it this way: **"This is a message for all parents. Let's say you have pictures of saints in your home that you pray to them or ask them for help."**

And now imagine that you have among them pictures of demons and devils, and you have them displayed in your rooms or in prayer books somewhere. Do you think they wouldn't affect you? The same thing happens with such games and cards, like Pokémon. Among the innocent images, there are also pictures representing evil, and evil still works whether you believe it or not. The author of the game, writes in these cards his thoughts, his ideas and goals, and it works on the subconscious minds of those who play these games and don't even realize how it changes their thinking and their actions. All the violence that children commit in schools, such as shootings, killings, bullying... all is caused by inappropriate games and toys, with which that person in question has identified with and started to act the same. Children's consciences are desensitized, violence becomes something natural, even a model for how to settle scores with those who do not share the same views and the evil one slowly takes control of their minds. It's like, for example, a detergent commercial. You pass the ad without interest, but when you go to buy it, you subconsciously prefer the one that was in the ad to another one that didn't have an ad. That's how even such outwardly innocent games work subconsciously. Then parents wonder what the kid is doing, getting out of control and they can't handle it. Therefore, parents, be very careful what your children play with and what heroes they have as their idols. Don't underestimate their influence on your little ones' development, or it will come back to haunt you. Any evil that sneaks into your house, must be uprooted and removed at once, so that it may not take up residence and so that evil does not begin to destroy your relationships and rob you of peace and love."

28.11.2022

Viktorka spoke to me: "Grandma, such a thing happened to me at school. I had a very heavy bag, and I couldn't walk up the stairs. I was climbing the stairs with the last of my strength when suddenly something lifted me up and carried me through the air about 30 cm above the floor across the corridor to the classroom. Grandma, I felt like I was flying. When I looked back, I didn't see anyone. Lord Jesus smiled and said: **"Yes, it's true. The guardian angel helped her."**

1.12.2022

I asked Lord for grace to give me strength because I have been feeling for a long time so unworthy, sad, as if abandoned by God. As I lay thus, suddenly my soul found itself on a bed in a beautiful bedroom, as if in some palace. The room was very large, and all its walls were adorned with burgundy red wallpaper of some gorgeous fabric, which was decorated with gold ornaments. The bedclothes were of the same cloth, which was very pleasant and soft to the touch. I lay looking through the large window with no glass on the beautiful colored landscape. Suddenly a beautiful little bird, perched on the window, and when I called him to me, he flew to me and perched on my shoulder. I noticed that the bed was also upholstered and that everything in that room was so perfectly matched.

Jesus said to me: "**Barlička, I have shown you the kingdom of heaven, and the room which really exists, that you may be comforted and no longer sad.**"

3.12.2022

As I was praying that night, I was shown a kind of glass coffin, in which lay a young woman dressed in white. She looked like some kind of saint, but even though I saw her face, I didn't know who she was. Then I had this dream. I found myself in a town where Valentín and I were going to buy an apartment. We learned from the broker that there was a street in that town and on it a building that had apartments in an enclosed space, but those were not for sale there, but only for inheritance. That there were people living in them, among who love reigns, and therefore they do not want to let any stranger in. They live there as one family, and they are afraid that if someone new were to move in, it would disturb everything. He told us that even though he knows there's an apartment opening up, he won't come to show it to us because it's a waste of time for him. I said to myself, never mind, I'll go on my own, and I did. Since the complex was closed, I was waiting to see who was coming to it from people living there. After a while an elderly lady appeared and started unlocking the gate. "You live here?" I asked her. "Yes." She replied: "And what do you wish?" I immediately said, "I heard there's one apartment available here and that there are good people living here. Me and my husband, we would like to buy it." The woman looked kindly, smiled, and spoke: "You know what, I'll tell you the truth. They don't sell apartments to strangers

here, but you make a good impression to me. Follow me, I'll show it to you." She opened the gate, and suddenly we found ourselves in a large, paved courtyard, around the perimeter of which were the entrances to the various apartments. In the center of the courtyard there was one long table, at which the inhabitants of the complex were seated, noisily amusing themselves. They ate, drank, laughed and were talking to each other. When they saw me, they accepted me calmly, even saying that they didn't mind that we wanted to live there with them, that they were fine with it, and that they were already looking forward to us. They said that they were very happy for us and that we could move in right away. That we would all live together as one family and that we would help each other. Those words made me beside myself with happiness. We moved in right away, but when I got up in the morning to go to the city to do some shopping, I was shocked. In the courtyard there was a big mobile shop with all first-class meat, but people were not queuing up as they should, but were all jostling, swearing, shouting at each other, even snatching the goods out of each other's hands, and every one of them wanted only the best and the most. When I saw that, I thought: This is the beautiful coexistence, this is the love? I only had one package of chicken breasts left, and so it was the next day, the third day, and the next. I said to myself: I'll come in the morning, I'll come before the store runs out, and I'll calmly pick out what I need. In the morning I got up and quickly ran outside. A man was already standing there and spoke to me: "Have you come already, too, lady? I always come like this, because if I hadn't come, I would not get anything. You know, they only talk about love here, but when they have to show it, they behave like beasts." The shop came in and I even bought a roast, looking forward to cooking a tasty lunch for Valentín. I was happy that I got it but sad that it was all just a theatre.

Lord Jesus explained to me: "**Barlička, that saint was Mary of Agreda. She has claimed to be your patroness and is looking forward to seeing you. Your dream, it was a dream of parishes. You saw the real picture of parish communities today. Outwardly harmony, peace and love, but the reality is different. Everything is just a pretense and a great theatre. That is why I need to enter into these communities so that true love and understanding may reign in them, so that these people may have a piece of my Heart and really follow me already. So that they**

may feel love for their neighbor as I feel love for them. That it may be the true love of God."

5.12.2022

In a dream I found myself with Valentín and our daughters in the house about which was said to be very beautiful and that it had a beautiful garden. We wanted to see it, but when we got there, it was as if it had been abandoned. There were no people living there but only two dogs. One big and one small. There were even no trees, no shrubs, no flowers, only grass, and that in such a terrible state that everything was dry and yellow as hay. Actually, it looked like there was nothing but hay growing in the garden instead of grass. My daughters told me: "How about we rent it from the owners? We'd come here on the weekends and get some rest." I thought about it and said: "It's not a bad idea, we'd get the garden in order, and the rooms too, let's go and have a look inside. But as soon as we went in, those two dogs came to us. They seemed to get on quite well, but when I tried to feed them, the bigger one grabbed the smaller one's food and when I separated them and showed the meat to the smaller one, he jumped on my hand, ripped it off with the big bone and started choking. I wanted to pull the big piece out, but he started growling angrily at me, so I let him go, hoping nothing would happen to him. It took him long enough to chew it all up, but when I looked at him, I saw that even though he was alive, he was so exhausted that instead of being satiated and calm, he was thin and weak and shrunken. I told my daughters that the house and everything in it was so unpleasant that the best would be to get out of it as soon as possible and so we ran out.

In the second dream I found myself in a hospital room. I was sick, but I don't remember what it was. After a while a lady entered the room and spoke to me, that they were going to operate her head and that she was very scared. I comforted her, told her that it might not be necessary, that I had a precious St. Peregrine's oil, that maybe it would help her. I started to look for it and when I pulled it out of my bag, I was surprised because it was not the saint's oil, but the oil of the Archangel Michael. I wondered who had put it in my bag, because I didn't even have one, but after a while I got inspiration that it was the angel. I opened the vial, put some of it on my finger and made a little cross on her forehead with the words, "By the intercession of St. Michael

the Archangel, I beg you, heal her, Lord." As soon as I had finished, the woman cried out: "I am perfectly well, I am all right. I want to go home." The doctor and the nurses came running in, and they didn't understand how this is possible. They didn't understand how it happened; she was so sick. I woke up and fell back asleep.

In the third dream I was in a house where people were coming to who already knew us, but also those who didn't and wanted to listen to us. Some were whispering among themselves that they had heard about me, that I had a precious oil and that it had healed a certain woman, so I invited them: "I have that oil even now. Whoever wants it, let him come to me. He shall receive a cross on his forehead with it, and it is up to God whether He heals him or not." A little girl came running first, and then came the others, when suddenly the lady who had arranged the meeting exclaimed: "The priest is coming and will celebrate Holy Mass before the lecture." But as soon as he came in, I was left as if charmed. It was one of those going against the work of Jesus and against us. Who makes fun of us and talks that we're a sect. I immediately put the oil away and looked at her uncomprehendingly. She came to me and said: "And you will read the word of God." I said to her to this: "But Lord Jesus told me through Valentín that I should not do such things." She paused and added: "Then you will collect money." I stayed horrified at what she was up to and quickly scurried to sit in the back, saying I wasn't going to do it. The priest sat down among the believers and began to laughingly explain something to them. They all listened attentively to him and after a while started laughing too. They had great fun. Suddenly a nun came running in and shouted that she had given money to one of the present women and was now afraid whether she would return it to her because she had not given her any receipt. She pointed her finger at her, and at that moment there was a great shouting and chaos. The priest just looked at this and did not intervene at all. In the end she was no Holy Mass, no lecture and from the meeting with us, became a meeting of people full of anger, rage and hatred.

Jesus said: **"Barlička, your first dream was about that all beautiful here on earth will one day come to an end. Just as the soul of the original owner left of this house, everything went with it. Everything was lost, everything was desolate. And why is that? You saw it in those two dogs. They represented selfishness, greed, and a drive to control everything. As a result, is the havoc that's been wreaked by**

their actions. It's a warning for mankind to rid itself of such devil apples, which he sows in them and return to me. To replaced selfishness with love for neighbor and that greed with charity and love for all, they receive from me. The previous owners were a picture of that love and charity, but there have come in those who have been of a totally opposite mindset, and it all shows in their results. While there were the original owners, it was beautiful, with a beautiful garden, for I blessed it and showered it with my graces. But with the change of owners, everything changed. The house and the garden fell into disrepair because my blessing and my grace were no longer there. Why? Because they drove me out of the house. That's how family life ends when people drive me out of their hearts and let the world take my place in leading them. On the second dream in the hospital, you were shown how the holy oils of the saints' work, that they really help people. That sick woman was attacked by an evil spirit, and she had great psychological problems because of it, so in such cases you have to ask the Archangel Michael to cast out the evil one so that those people can be healed. It is a lesson for you that if someone is suffering from depression and is attacked by the evil one, it is necessary to pray and ask Archangel Michael for help.

The third dream was such a warning to you not to allow the organizers of your meetings and lectures to invite priests who are already against you in principle, because it will disturb the whole course, will bring confusion among the faithful and will end very badly. "

6.12.2022

When praying for the dying, when I repent on their behalf of all their sins and transgressions and ask for forgiveness, from the image of the face of Jesus little spherical lights began to emerge, different sparks, until finally the huge Light of God burst out of it and flooded me. As always, it changed its colors and gradually turned into the Eye of God, in which a boat on the water appeared to me. Then it showed me a picture I had painted when I was about 14 years old, at the request of my dear grandmother. Group of believers walked with it through the Advent season in the village where she lived and each day, they stopped at a different house to pray with it. It was painted with St. Joseph and the Virgin Mary knocking on the door and begging

for a night's lodging. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you that by your prayers and sacrifices you show great mercy to the souls of the dying, and you also save many from damnation. To those who are on the border between eternal life and eternal death, to such the scales are tipped toward life. That's the boat you're in. you saw on the water. It represents eternal life. With the picture you painted, I wanted to show to you people that just as my parents were looking for a shelter, so many people from Ukraine will now be looking for one, because there will be a great wave of refugees, because it will be impossible to survive in their country this winter. Be merciful and kind to them and do not have hatred and anger towards these people, because it will cause major economic problems in the whole Europe. Don't be swept away by dislike towards them but treat them as the Holy Family that was in need. Be patient and help them as much as you can."**

9.12.2022

When I went to pray for those who were dying and to repent on their behalf all their sins, the soul of a man with shoulder-length hair appeared to me, and he had no face, but only facial bones covered with skin, and was saying something to me. As soon as I began to pray, the face of about 50-year-old man, who also had shoulder-length hair, and faces of other five people, including two small boys appeared to me. I understood that I must have saved them.

Lord Jesus bequeathed to me: **"Yes, Barlička, it is as you saw and as you felt it. That 50-year-old man would have looked so terrible if he had been damned. He came to thank you."**

11.12.2022

In a dream I was shown an image of Virgin Mary with baby Jesus in her arms. In the picture was painted Mother of God, but also two little pigs' feet. I woke up in horror and heard a voice saying, **"At least that..."** and I didn't understand anymore. It made me want to cry. Jesus explained my dream for me: **"Barlička, that voice told you that at least they remember her name. In this way are defaming my Mommy's name all those who are cursing with saying her name at every failure that**

happens to them, and so they humiliate her and put her on to the level of the beast whose feet you saw in the picture."

12.12.2022

I often sing in my mind the song To you I live, my Jesus, to you, Jesus...² Actually almost every day. Today I was shown a beautiful red velvet cassette, decorated with gold, which opened itself for a moment and in it three beautiful hearts came out. Jesus said: **"Barlička, I wanted to show you how My Heart rejoices when you sing this song."**

13.12.2022

It is winter and the wind is blowing hard. As I was looking out the window, I remembered the soul of the girl who appeared to me in heaven by the river. Her face was pretty, but her clothes were simple and such as one wears in the season when it is very cold. I remember that when I wanted to know, whether the soul was from the nectar or the stem country, Lord Jesus bequeathed me: **"Barlička, did you see ice? You did not. It was a soul from the stem country."**

14.12.2022

I was praying for a priest who had turned away from God, and then I had such a vision. I found myself in a small wooden house where there was only a table with a man in white sitting at the table. I stood behind him, so I couldn't see his face, but I felt that he was probably a priest. A man in a black coat came in, in which I also recognized the priest. He walked up to the one sitting at the table and started to tell him something. The whole scene appeared to me as an important meeting. Jesus spoke: **"Barlička, by your prayers for the priests, you grant them the grace of repentance and regret for their sins, and you bring them to the sacrament of reconciliation. I am happy for you."**

15.12.2022

² Song 288 of JKS (unified catholic hymnal in SK) : To you I live, my Jesus, - to you, Jesus, I die, - in life and in death - to you I claim to belong. My poor heart - accept, O God, kindly, - I want to be yours forever - and live for your glory.

In a dream I found myself in a strange city. It had high stone walls and many streets, so it was difficult for a person to find his way around without getting lost. As I walked through it, I met many people who had wandered off and needed help. I didn't have a problem with that. I knew every street; I remembered it and I knew exactly where it led. That town not only had high walls, but also hills and a long, deep forest stretched across the middle. It was indeed very difficult and arduous to walk through it, so anyone who asked me to help, I immediately tried to be helpful. I also met a young family who invited me to join them, and when their relatives heard about it, they came too, because they also needed to know how to live in that city. I was telling them, and they were listening to me when my cell phone rang. It echoed with the voice of a woman who, as long as she lived on earth, I was always helping, but she didn't appreciate it at all, she was always just reproaching me for something, and she didn't like me. I know about her that she is in a severe purgatory. Even now in my dream she reproached me for devoting myself more to others, that the right thing to do was to come to her first of all. That there are many hours and that I should devote most of my time only to her. I tried to reassure her that I was thinking of her, that I hadn't forgotten her, but she was full of anger and blamed me for not having as much time for her as she wished because it was already 12:00 PM and I had to go to the dentist at 3:00 PM. She didn't want to have explained that I had to help other people too and all the time on the phone she was screaming at me. I finished telling people some more stuff and quickly rushed over to her. When I came out of the young family's house, it was exactly 2:10 PM, which was a good time for me. I knew I would be able to spend some time with the disgruntled woman and also see the doctor at 3 PM, who was to fill my tooth and that I could handle it all. Lord Jesus explained my dream to me like this: **"That city, that maze, it is the present state of this world. People are bombarded from every side with propaganda, lies and different ideologies. The only right path and the truth is the path to me. You, Barlička, know this well and that is why you explain to those people what to do and how to live in the maze of this world. The soul that has been revealed to you is the soul of the egoist. As you see, even in Purgatory that egoism is still manifested, when even now it demands privilege at the expense of others. But you, Barlička, know how to arrange everything so that you can make sacrifices for souls and to fulfill your duties in**

this world. You have been shown that you can still manage." I read on the Internet that all speed trains from Košice to Bratislava and back are being changed to express trains and from December they will no longer stop in the city of Piešťany. Lord Jesus has spoken: **"This is caused by the march of the devils. The city has been put on the sidelines, which will be felt to it especially economically. For I said that they would see what they have done."**

16.12.2022

The government fell yesterday. Jesus has spoken: **"Barlička, I told you at the beginning of the term that this government would fall."**

I had such a dream. I came out of our church and our friend Ľudka came to me. We hugged and I heard a voice: *"On Ľudka's birthday the house and the garden will be lit up."* Lord explained: **"It means the world will be a more beautiful place."**

17.12.2022

My daughter Majka had this vision. She was shown the soul of the woman about whom we know to be in severe purgatory. She was sitting on a shabby grey sofa, looking at people walking somewhere. She couldn't go, she didn't have it allowed and they didn't even want her. She stayed seated and stared sadly ahead of her. Her dress was unbecoming, shabby, and she wore a dirty hat on her head, which did not even fit. It was too small and had spots all over it. An ugly dog sat beside her, with a red tag on his collar with the number three written on it. When I wanted to know why the soul was in such a miserable state and what was that dog doing there, Lord Jesus said: **"She shall suffer as a dog, because she had not compassion for the homeless people. She will have feelings like a stray dog and like this she will suffer for this sin for up to three years until she is cleansed from this sin. Then she will be cleansed for another and another sin until her soul is completely clean."**

18.12.2022

One of our members wrote to Valentín saying that she did not understand and did not get it, why she should thank God for suffering and yet accept it with love, why she is burdened with hereditary sin when she is not to blame, and why some saints have died

a martyr's death. Valentín wrote back to her. Jesus bequeaths to you that most of the suffering a man is brought upon himself by his own disordered way of life, whether by improper lifestyle, wrong choices, disordered living. lifestyle, or overexertion at work. Lord doesn't want to punish anyone; He just allows some things so that the person will come to the senses and change what he or she is doing wrong. This is for explanation of where suffering comes from.

For a better understanding Lord Jesus chose the opposite approach that what happens, if we don't accept suffering. If it is some disease and a person does not accept it with love as God's will, he will fall into a severe depression and his psychological condition is then very bad, which worsens his physical condition, and instead of there being a gradual healing, it's still worse. Improvement is delayed and in many cases with serious illnesses, even death occurs. If he has other worries, for example, he has lost a job, or got into financial problems, again this causes a great strain on the psyche, a great deal of stress, person gets depressed, which can cause physical illness and the person reacts irrationally, makes other mistakes and is unable to think soberly under that stress. And so, there is very little hope of improving his situation. On the other hand, if person accepts everything lovingly as own cross, there will be peace of mind and will reach a psychological equilibrium with the actual state. One accepts it as God's will and puts his future destiny in His hands. This psychological alignment strengthens the physical condition, person heals much sooner, and if it's God's will, prayers that are offered for the person have an effect. When a man is in some other problems and he thinks soberly with a cool head, he does not accumulate other mistakes and has a much better chance of getting out of it. Because he has accepted God's will with love, Lord will help him because He is connected with him. One who does not accept and does not want to accept, loses his connection with Lord and even if He sends him graces through some persons, man rejects them, because in that state he does not know and is unable to recognize that it is only for his good. Heavenly Father did not spare even His Son and subjected Him to a martyr's death. By His way of the cross, He showed us humans how we are supposed to relate to our crosses and how to carry them. The way to the kingdom of heaven is the cross and the key is love. Why did our Heavenly Father put it that way? Because it is for good for man even though to many it may seem incomprehensible. For is it not better to have a

comfortable life here on earth, without crosses, to enjoy it and then go peacefully to the kingdom of heaven and enjoy it? God made it that way in the beginning, and how did it work out? The most beautiful angel Lucifer and his followers had it all, but they still wanted more. They wanted to be like their Creator, so they rebelled and were cast into hell. Similarly with Adam and Eve. Heavenly Father gave them the Garden of Eden, they had a beautiful life, and yet they succumbed to the tempter. They sinned because they wanted to have knowledge like the Creator, for which they were banished from paradise. This sin of theirs passed on to all generations, for God saw that it was not good if the creatures He creates would have everything and do not have to contribute anything at all. Only human without hereditary sin was Virgin Mary. If anyone wants to be free of that burden, he wants to put himself on the level of the Son of God and His Mommy. Is there not a great similarity to the fallen angels and Adam and Eve? Why did some saints die a martyr's death, why did they accept it with love and not rebel against it? It is because they didn't just look at it from the point of view of life on earth, which passes for everyone like water. They understood that to die for God is the straightest and quickest way to him and that a beautiful life in heaven awaited them. Accepting the cross is the surest and shortest way to the kingdom of heaven because we accept with love what Lord gives us. We place our lives in his hands and we turn to him with trust, like a little child. If a father here on earth brings his child to him with love, who turns to him with trust, how much more will our Heavenly Daddy bring us to himself when we turn to Him with great trust and ask for His help. Lord Jesus does not promise an easy and carefree life here on earth, but one thing He did promise, that if we follow him, we will have eternal life. What it will be like is already in the hands of every human. That is why it is important to remember his words: Love for love, loyalty for loyalty, trust for trust. This is what we have to fulfill in order to get directly to Him.

19.12.2022

Valentín already has a big problem with his eyes. He has problems with transcription of my book into electronic form, so I dictate everything to him, and he just taps letters on the keyboard from memory. When he writes emails, it's also not easy for him, he tries his best and, as he says, it's all suffering he accepts with love and thanks God for

it. He is in great distress because the spot in his eye has enlarged and affected his peripheral vision. It happens that he no longer recognizes people, but only those with whom we are in frequent contact. Lord Jesus remarked: **"Barlička, suffering is a part of his life. Valentín will follow me in everything."**

20.12.2022

Ludka had such a dream. She was standing in a room where there were many tables and where there was a lot of noise. The tables were set up tightly so that it created a narrow corridor between them, through which people in long red dresses were walking, and she heard her daughter's voice exclaim: "They can't go there like this. They must have their heads sprinkled." And at that she saw a hand that began to sprinkle on the heads of the believers something like white powder. Lord explained: **"Yes, without repentance they cannot come to me. Repent, now is the best time for it."** My daughter Anička told me: "Mom, a woman appeared to me in a dream who had two children. Then I was also shown that she had 6 children twice, that she had 12 in total, but that she killed 10.

Lord Jesus spoke: **"Yes, she had those two children from artificial insemination. That is how it is done in artificial insemination. This is what women should realize before they get talked into it."**

21.12.2022

I have seen the soul of a man who, while he lived on earth, underwent constant facelifts and was always dissatisfied. I was shown that he was damned and instead of a face he had only a skull, whose bones were riddled with ugly black holes of various sizes. He had no eyes, nor mouth, nor nose, I was only looking at that horrible bare skull with a few long greasy strands of hair, and the expression of his face was so repulsive that I felt sick at the sight of it.

Lord Jesus said: **"He did not accept himself as God created him. He did not accept God's will, but went his own way, which led him to where you saw. Yes, he is damned."**

My daughter Majka told me that a few days ago she saw in a dream several dying soldiers and how by their side St. Anthony of Padua, St. Carlo Acutis and St. Ignatius of Loyola prayed the Chaplet of the Devine Mercy. Those soldiers were four in number, and over each of them appeared inscribed their name. The soldier Dmitrij froze in a trench, and it was written next to him Dmitrij of Bakhmut. The other three were dying of wounds and their names were: Sergej Brezevsky, Il'ja Fjodorovski and Ivan Tjuvic. She said that their names were hovering over their bodies and that Dmitrij had Ukrainian uniform.

22.12.2022

Even today, daughter Majka had a dream. She said to me: "Mummy, in a dream a young man I know came to me, pushed a mobile phone display in front of my face and mockingly said: Look, the monster has already taken off. It's one of a kind, which searches and will not rest until it finds it. In the mobile phone I saw a giant devil. Then I saw a landscape that looked like a burnt stone mountain range, full of gloom. Clouds hovered above it of rusty grey shadows and the whole landscape was sprinkled with tiny, approximately 1 cm large, irregular fragments of some rock. From there took off a huge monster. It was all black with a long-twisted body and with giant, blanched wings like those of a bat, but they were made of some kind of tough, leathery fabric. On its head were long remnants of what looked like hair, but it was not hair, but a sort of thin tail ending in a double sharp arrow. The limbs were twisted sideways. The monster roared and took off. I think it was released from hell. It was huge, about 5 or 6 meters long, and I could see that it was looking for someone, and it wasn't going to rest until it found him. Everywhere it flew, sharp fragments were falling, and it was ravaging everything."

Jesus spoke: **"The greatest misfortune of mankind is that they do not believe in the existence of the devil. Therefore, they act as if he does not even exist and as if hell does not exist. It does not pay off to mock the devil. The monster that came out of hell was satan. He seeks his victims and everywhere he flies over, remains a trigger. He destroys everything good that he can through the bad politicians' decisions, through wars and through the hatred that he sows in the hearts of people. Be careful, do not let yourselves be swept away by hatred, and be careful**

in everything you do. Caution is never enough, for the evil one is lurking at every misstep, and everything wants to turn to bad. Evil is let out. Remember that it can only be defeated by love."

My daughter Majka had another dream too. She told me: "I came to a stone bench on which Virgin Mary was sitting. She was dressed exactly as she had appeared in Lourdes, in a white dress with a blue sash and she had a halo of twelve stars around her head. I called out to her: Mommy! And she just smiled sweetly and said to me: **"Come to me, my little daughter."** I went up to her and admired how beautiful she was and how happy I was to see her so happy. She told me that she was happy because the day was coming when we would remember that the Savior had come into the world. That she's always live it so vividly and that all of heaven is rejoicing. I sat down with her, and I told her that I like to call her the Mother of Mercy, Goodness and Love and she just smiled and said that it made her very happy because God is glorified in those words. She stretched out her hands to heaven, the heavens opened and in that I saw the radiant figure of Lord Jesus. On His head was a crown and He was all of gold. Finally, a flock, perhaps thousands of golden butterflies flew out of heaven. They were very beautiful, delicate and so fragile. I was stretching out my hands to them and cried out...: "For they are alive and how beautiful they are." I didn't understand how it was possible that they were made of gold and yet alive. Virgin Mary smiled at me the whole time and told me that Lord Jesus wanted to show me how pleased He was when His Mommy is called like that. Lord Jesus remarked: **"It is as she saw."** We learned that the Mrs. Terezka for whom Valentín brings the sacrifices is in a blessed state.

23.12.2022

In a dream I found myself in a wooden house with people coming in, who wanted to move for good to a land of peace and love. I also arrived there, together with Valentín and my daughters, and I saw many of our friends, including a married couple, that I know and their daughter and their child. I know that they live secularly and so they raised their children that way. All the people were coming together, enjoying themselves and they couldn't wait to get there. Anyone who wanted to go to this country had to first go into this house and in it freely say that they really wanted it. An old lady also came in, and she was very upset because she saw no one of her family

there, and when she approached someone, she spoke to anyone, everyone drove her away. She sat down on a wooden bench and watched to see if any of her relatives would actually come, but no one came. She got nervous and she started shouting at people, cursing them and was full of dislike. At that moment I heard a voice: ***"The country you want to go to has a tall white mountain. It is the most beautiful there. Try to get there."*** The old woman heard it, too, and she exclaimed: "I don't want to go there anymore." I became alarmed and ran over to her. I begged her not to speak like that because she might hurt her soul. She looked at me angrily and said: "Don't go there either, stay here with me." I looked at her in horror and said to her: " But I want to go there, I can't wait for it, and I want to go on that white mountain." She got angry and started yelling at me: "I'm not going anywhere. I don't want to go up there and I'm going to complain about you for leaving me all alone." After these words, I walked away from her and didn't persuade her anymore. I walked over to Valentín and watched what was going to happen next and how it was all going to go. The people were talking among themselves, and I could hear the husbands, who lived in a worldly way, talking to each other, that they were definitely going to come to the best place. Many thought so, but when they got to the border of that country and cars and buses had to stay there, they didn't like it anymore and they started to grumble, because further on they had to walk. Already in the distance you could see that tall white mountain and I could hear a voice: ***"There are villages and towns around the white mountain and houses have already been built, but they are most beautiful for those who go up on that high mountain."*** Joyfully I ran with Valentín and my daughters, but it was getting harder and harder. There was mud everywhere, gravel, various rocks and rough terrain. There were others walking behind us, but many had already given up and cursed that this was not how they imagined the country. With difficulties we walked through the dark places and the first villages and towns. The houses there were quite ordinary and looked as if they were for the poorest of the poor. I was surprised to see many of those people, who were with us said that they were not going to continue on their journey and that they were satisfied with such dwellings. Those houses were just made of planks, and when I looked into one of them, I saw a woman in there, putting something on a simple shelf but I couldn't see what it was. Everything inside it was empty, there was no furniture, only one wall had furniture from the bottom to the

ceiling there were boards stacked up, so they looked like honeycombs, and that were the shelves. I could hear people saying to each other that they weren't going any further and I saw them walk freely into those houses. The rest of us continued on and we came to places where it was less dark, but there was thick fog everywhere. There were already better houses, but they also did not look the best, and even there many stayed freely. Still, we were fewer and fewer, and that white mountain was getting closer and closer. We reached it and started climbing it. We discovered that it was white because there was snow on it, and we found out that the hill was high and steep. We walked from the last of our strengths and our legs were up to our knees in snow. I must admit, even we cried from fatigue and pain, but we wanted to go up to the very top, because we knew something beautiful was waiting for us there. From afar we heard that those who had already made it were squealing with joy and were beside themselves. When we got up there, we did too, we looked the other way and saw beautiful villages and towns. Everything there was glowing, the fragrance was spreading, and peace and love reigned everywhere. I quickly ran back to find the husbands whom I knew to tell them what I had seen, how beautiful it was there. That there was beautiful light and that everyone who lives there is very happy. I found them at the border where people had left their cars. They drove me away and shouted at me to leave them alone, that they wouldn't go any further and that the house from boards was enough for them. I was sad about how they didn't care about their souls, but most of all that even though they had many children, only one of them made it with them to this country. I turned and walked back to the white mountain. With an effort I climbed to the very top and thanked God for giving me the strength to manage it and for the beautiful places He had prepared for those who love Him.

Lord Jesus had spoken: **"Barlička, you have seen how things work in life. How people think and what they are willing to do for eternal life. That house where all must enter means they must repent. They must repent their sins so that I can forgive them and bring them into the kingdom of heaven. That woman who didn't want to go in there represents those who are unwilling to repent and live only for this world. Those husbands represent those who live worldly lives but would like to enter the kingdom of heaven. But they are not willing to do what it takes to get to the most beautiful country. The first village represents the nectar country and**

the second the stem country. Whoever wants to get to the leaf or the flower one has to get out on that mountain. This means that they must lovingly take up their cross and follow Me. Whoever does not want to carry his cross, falls beneath it, and is unwilling to follow me in all things, will not get higher into the better countries, which are reserved only for the faithful and most faithful, but also for those who have not been faithful in all things, but have followed me. All depends on the free will of man, how he chooses and which way he will go."

24.12.2022

Valentine received a message from Father P... He asks for prayers for the family of his friend M..., who is with his little seven-month-old son in hospital and his wife is sick at home with covid. Mrs. Eva as well reached out to us, who also has high fever and is suffering a lot. Valentín made sacrifices for them and in the evening, he also got severe shivering, so much so that his teeth chattered, and he was unable to speak. He went to bed with a high fever. All the time he was lying down, he begged God's forgiveness, for he was unable to go to Midnight Mass. He suffered like this until morning.

25.12.2022

Lord Jesus said: **"Valentín, you have taken upon yourself part of their suffering and in doing so, you have helped them greatly."**

In the evening, with tears in my eyes, I thought about how much they were suffering souls in purgatory and that I cannot help some more. I cried at their suffering, but also at myself, and that perhaps there was a fault in me, too, because I was probably praying wrong. I looked at the relics of the saints and suddenly I saw that from the relic of Padre Pio there came a brilliant light, and behind it two little boxes hanging on ribbons that were interconnected so that they were tied together in a bow. One box was red and had a red ribbon, and the other was blue with a blue ribbon. Then the crucified Jesus was shown to me, and after a while from the picture of the saint the miraculous medal of the Virgin Mary emerged, which was lightly transferred close to my face. Finally, from the image of Jesus' face, the Divine Light, turned into the Eye of God, and in it I saw myself walking on some street of a beautiful city with a beautiful

square. I was wearing a beautiful, long, flowing dress with a shortened train. They were red, but not as we know it on earth, but it was the color that I can't compare to anything else. I had some kind of patterns on the dress, that I can't define. They were in shades of color, interlaced with gold threads, so that the whole thing looked so noble and very solemn. I looked around and I saw that all these women who were walking around this square were wearing such beautiful dresses, and even the men weren't exception. They were also wearing very nice clothes decorated with gold and they all looked to me as if they were princes and princesses. Those dresses were of very fine material, light as a feather, and if I had I wanted to compare it to something, it reminded me of something like muslin, or chiffon. They looked very luxurious. I had the feeling that God wanted to show me how souls dress in the city I was looking at and how beautiful is life there. Finally, in God's eye, two small, golden little cylinders appeared, and the vision disappeared.

That night, as I fell asleep, I had this dream. I was shown different royal families, celebrities, singers, athletes, businessmen, politicians, actors, high-ranking people, but also ordinary people and the poor. I saw them in great numbers, as if from all over the world. I stood in the grandstands, and they all shouted at me at once: "Tell us how to live." And I started to tell: "People live all kinds of ways. Good and bad, responsible, but as well irresponsible. There are those who know God, and there are those who don't, but want to know him. But all of them long for their life after death to go on and never end. Even those are longing for it who do not believe in God at all. For a man to end well after death, he must also live well. After death, there are three places waiting for him, namely heaven, purgatory and hell, but after at the end of the world it will be only heaven or damnation. Where will man get is up to him. If a man is good-hearted, nice and kind and accepts all good and bad with love, he is on the best way to heaven. But in order to get directly to the kingdom of heaven, he must persevere to the end and accept everything pleasant and unpleasant as God's will and follow Christ. People who are atheists or inverters and are good, live right and try to do their best, will come to heaven, because Lord God loves them very much and wants them in the kingdom of heaven. But there are also people who live badly, don't want to make any amends and with full consciousness commit serious sins. They just want to be admired, to be praised and to hear nothing but praise about themselves. They don't want to suffer on

this world, but to enjoy themselves to the full and do everything they can to live like that. Unfortunately, many Christians are among them, and they think that if they are baptized, they have a ticket to heaven. Maybe you know such a person and want to save him, but it is difficult to talk to him."

At that everyone exclaimed: "And what shall we do to save him, and save his soul from damnation? ' I stood still... and continued: "Lord Jesus is so good and merciful that he wants to save every soul, that's why he came to the world with his work of the Society of friends of the Eucharist. For He said, I came with this work for the salvation of the Church and of souls. Therefore, if you know a person in your neighborhood who is in danger of ending badly, pray for him and ask Lord Jesus to give him the grace of desire to enroll in his society, for as he said, among other things: **"Whosoever shall write in the book shall write in My Heart, and I will write in his. He shall become my friend, and I will never deny my friend in front of my Father."** "And what does that mean?" They called all. I smiled and continued: "You don't understand what they mean the words I will not deny my friend in front of my Father? That the man who becomes His friend He will never forsake and will be his friend even in heaven. That is Jesus' promise. People often break their promises, but God doesn't. He will never fail us. He keeps his promise. Good and very good people also enter the community, this because they love Lord Jesus very much, they want to get a piece of his Heart and to follow Him. To these Lord promises great graces and blessings already here on earth and abundant rewards in heaven. It is up to the free will of man to accept or reject them, and it is up to his decision whether he wants to follow Him or not. Do you understand?"

26.12.2022

Jesus has spoken: **"Barlička, Padre Pio wanted to show you that it is not true what you think about the souls in purgatory, that they suffer because you do not help them enough. He wanted to show you that your prayers help those who suffer in these places. Those boxes represented the Divine Mercy, the Blood and the water that flowed from the wounds of My Divine Heart at the crucifixion. Virgin Mary also intercede for them, that is why she was shown to you, and I also showed you that your prayers are accepted. That appearance you had in a dream, before all**

the layers of humanity, explains in an abbreviated form My work and your mission. It will spread to the whole world through your book, and it is up to the free will of these people whether they accept it or not. I am a merciful God and I want to save everyone. That is why I also offer this great mercy through the Society of friends of the Eucharist. Where a person's soul will go in eternity depends on how he accedes to the conditions that are given to the members of the community. If he observes them in everything, he can get to the most beautiful flower country, but if he does not observe them, he will come to heaven, as I promised, but he may also find himself in the nectar country. That still depends on his life too. In the best case, he will find himself in the stem country. Yes, Barlička, you were also shown how souls dress and how they live in the flower country and what cities look like there."

27.12.2022

A secret was revealed to me tonight. It was revealed to me in a way that Lord Jesus was speaking about it, explaining it, and showing me at the same time. The mystery God shown to me in such a way that it was projected in front of my eyes like a film and at the same time everything that Lord was telling me about it was written out. So, I did see, read and hear at the same time. In the end, Lord Jesus told me 7 times in succession: "**Barlička, you must not tell anyone.**" During these words His voice sounded like a distant echo. The vision lasted 50 min.

28.12.2022

As I was praying in the evening, the beautiful hand of God stretched out in front of me. A small wooden house was placed in the palm of the hand. Then five migrants appeared in my dream. Three stood in front and two stood behind. They were not Christians. They were all looking at me pleadingly, and one of the two at the back called out to me in an unknown language and stretched out his hand to me. I understood that he was asking me for help, but this time I had no food with me, nor any sweets, so I quickly reached into my pocket and pulled out some change. I was pleased that I wasn't going to disappoint him and immediately handed them to him. The others came to me, and I didn't disappoint them either. Lord Jesus spoke:

"Valentín, Barlička, let your hearts be as a house in which everyone can find comfort, peace and love. Do not look at who the person is, how does the person look like or who that is, but at the fact that it is a human who needs help. Be kind and merciful to everyone, as I am merciful and kind to you. What you have freely received, freely give to others."

29.12.2022

Today Valentine received a message from Father P... that his friend M... who had been in hospital with the child and his wife, who was lying at home with covid, were now well.

30.12.2022

During the night I woke up to a voice calling out: *"People think that that saint looks like that."* And I was shown a nun lying in a glass coffin. The voice went on: *"But she does not look like that, but in fact she looks like this."* And I was shown a hand that pulled from metal box a glass coffin in which lay a woman in a horrible condition. She had a black dress, ugly rotten teeth, round eyes bulging out of eye sockets, her hair frizzed and grey, and her expression was full of pain and fear. I felt she was still in purgatory. Jesus explained it: **"I said once before. Pray for the souls in Purgatory and those in heaven who died in the reputation of holiness. This applies mostly to the souls of the religious orders."**

I was praying, and suddenly the soul of a certain cardinal appeared in front of me, and the number 63 was hovering over his head. I understood that the number meant something. I just didn't know what.

Lord Jesus bequeathed me: **"Barlička, the cardinal has come to ask you for help. Put him on your waiting list and when it's his turn, bring sacrifices him for. He needs 63 rosaries to My Holy Wounds to be delivered from Purgatory. How will you bring them and how many days, I leave that to your free will."**

31.12.2022

Pope emeritus Benedict XVI has died. Lord Jesus said: **"I called my servant Benedict XVI to myself. From the heavenly kingdom he will hold his protecting hand over the Church, which he loved so much."**

Year 2023

1.1.2023

In a dream, I heard the voice of Lord: **"Valentín, Barlička, you are praying, for you love to pray. Others also pray because they love to pray. You make me very happy. But there are also Christians who do not like to pray, and what little they do pray, they only recite hastily, just to be over that as soon as possible. They cause me great pain with this. Yet they still do not understand what it means to pray with the heart. To pray with the heart means to pray with joy."**

Jesus commented: **"It is as you have heard."**

3.1.2023

In my dream I found myself in some Indian slum. I was walking through a narrow sidewalk, with a guide walking in front of me and a policeman behind me. I didn't understand why I was in this place, but I felt that it had some significance. The guide spoke: "You know, these people like tourists because they know they're going to get something out of it, but you couldn't go here by yourself. A foreigner has to have an escort all the time." He was silent for a moment and the policeman joined in, "That's exactly right. You know, they always expect that a tourist's visit will bring them something, but if they see that he has come alone and only out of curiosity, they might even rob him. If they see that he has come with an escort, they know that he is a stranger with a kind heart to help someone." I listened attentively to both of them as we passed through the narrow lanes, among gloomy shabby dwellings, which were without doors and windows. Everywhere people stood, watching us curiously, wondering where we were going. The alleys through which we passed were very narrow and the flimsy dwellings were very poor. I felt that I had come here to someone's request, when suddenly the man who was walking in front of me spoke: "We are going to see an unfortunate mother. She begged us to bring some good

woman to her. She is in great trouble and needs help." "What kind of trouble?" I asked. The guide went silent and after a moment added, "We are here, she will tell you."

We stopped at a hut in which a thin, troubled woman was sitting on the ground and next to her a little girl of about 12. The girl held in her arms little baby just few weeks old and kissed it lovingly. For a moment she gazed at me and waited fearfully to see what was going to happen. Her mother started: "Madam, we are very poor, look at the misery we live in. My daughter has given birth and she doesn't even have a husband. We can't take care of this child. I beg you very nicely, buy the baby from us." When she finished, I saw her little daughter had brought her baby firmly to her and stroked its hair with love. I felt that she was probably abused, but when I asked them about it, they both remained silent. As if they were worried to talk about it. I leaned over to the little girl and asked her: "You want it too? Do you want to sell your baby? I can see you love him, and I have a feeling you want to keep him." The girl leaned towards me and whispered: "They want to take him away from me." As soon as she told me this, I turned to her mother and began to scold her: "Madam, you can't do this, you can't take your daughter's baby, sell it and cause her so much pain. That little creature is your grandchild. Look how beautiful it is. Won't you be sorry?" The woman looked at me and remarked sadly: "Don't you understand, madam, that we can't take care of him?" "But you can, you can." I replied. "I will also give you some money, and I'll help you in other ways if you need it, just don't offer the child to anyone else. Your daughter would never forgive you and would stay hurt for whole life." With those words, I opened my purse, pulled out the money and handed it to her. The woman burst into tears and was very very thankful. She promised me that they would keep the baby and raise it with love. When the problem was solved, the guide smiled and added: "And now you also need some rest and relaxation. We are invited to one happy family who is making their daughter's wedding today. They live in a town and they're doing quite well. You'll see on your own." I was glad, because after what I had seen and experienced in that slum, I also really needed to relax a little bit and come to other thoughts. We reached the house where there were already a lot of people and everyone was in a good mood, but when I saw a couple, I was shocked. The bride was about 11 years old, and the groom was about 13. They were both looking at each other and you could see that they were both disappointed in each other. That he didn't like her, and

she didn't like him. I could see that there was no love between them but that it was the wish of their families. I sadly asked parents of the girl: "Please, why are you doing this, why are you marrying off your daughter? After all, she is just a child, and she doesn't love the boy at all. She will be unhappy. Have compassion on her. Stop it while you still can." Her mother looked angrily at me and replied: "I, that I have no compassion for my daughter? After all, I'm marrying her off for young man. Other women sell their daughters to old men. And love? That's not important to us. What matters is that she will be well off." After these words I woke up and immediately and I remembered the Indian children who had once been shown to me in a dream running away from their families because they had hindered them from love.

Jesus spoke sadly: **"Barlička, you have been shown an ordinary life outside Europe. Europeans do not know and have no idea what a hard life is and how to people have to slog through just to survive at what they have to sacrifice for that. Therefore, pray for and help the poor. Demonstrate love and understanding to them as you did in the dream, Barlička."**

5.1.2023

I had such a dream. I was looking at a man who was texting via WhatsApp to his friend. He was Czech and he sent him this message: Dear Pavel, may God of your father and your mother, God of your parents, God of their father and the God of their mother and the God of their parents, has given you a sign that the real thing is to turn and enter into the Society of friends of the Eucharist. Lord Jesus has spoken: **"Barlička, you have seen the reality. It was a real correspondence. It was shown to you that even in this way the members are trying to spread my work."**

9.1.2023

I had such a vision. I found myself in a beautiful cathedral. The cathedral was completely empty. Suddenly a massive gate opened on it and inside entered a sad, troubled and tearful mother of the king of a certain European country. She walked slowly forward, sat down in a pew, and with tears in her eyes she sighed: "My God, what has happened to this country." Lord remarked: **"I have been exchanged for the prince of this world. Now they are reaping the fruit."**

11.1.2023

Today it was the turn of a cardinal on the waiting list who asked for my help. He asked me for 63 rosaries for the Holy Wounds, but when I thought of the how the souls in Purgatory suffer, I decided not to do them consecutively for several days, but to do them all at once. I started in the morning after returning from Holy Mass and finished in the evening. I did not perform any other work, just prayed all day. With God's help, I did it and I was happy that the bishop was already in heaven.

12.1.2023

Through Valentín, Lord Jesus bequeathed me: "**Barlička, your sacrifice has been accepted. You have helped the cardinal very much. Yes, he is already in heaven.**"

13.1.2023

I awoke to the voice of Lord who called out: "**If a man of this country will do...**" And I heard no further and was shown a photograph of this king. The voice of God continued: "**And if the woman of this country will do...**" again I heard no further and was shown a photograph of his wife. Finally, Jesus added: "**And if the children of this land will do ...**" I didn't hear what, and I was shown their daughters. "**Then I will have mercy on that country.**" Lord explained it: "**If the whole royal family return to me and be a model of Christian living for all its inhabitants, I will bless them and this country and cover it with my grace and mercy, which will cause it to grow again, mutual understanding and peace will reign in it, and the people will be happy.**"

14.1.2023

Praying the Rosary of Light for a priest of the choice of Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, I suddenly found myself in Padre Pio's family tomb, where people of his kinship are buried. Kneeling at the very front was a priest in a dark brown habit, and on his right and left were two candles lit. I was standing behind him, so I couldn't see his face, but I could see only that he was praying fervently. Jesus said: "**Barlička, as**

souls come to you and ask for prayers and help, so do the religious of the Capuchin Order come to ask Padre Pio's parents for help and for intercession, because they know that they can beg great graces for them."

15.1.2023

Today my daughter Majka wrote to me via WhatsApp. Mommy, in a dream you and I were looking at a high rocky mountain on which stood a flat metal cross. We wanted to see it up close, so we climbed up on the peak and started looking around. You told me to look at it from behind, and when I did, I saw that it said God and the year 2023. There was also text that read: The water shall come up to here, and on the foot of the cross about 3 centimeters above the ground was a line like a level. We came down from the mountain and as soon as we did so, we saw that the water started to rise, gradually covering the whole mountain and only the cross was sticking out of the water. Lord Jesus explained: **"Following me is not easy, but whoever is persistent will reach the destination. The year 2023 will not be easy, but above all, I am still here. Whoever believes in Me and whoever trusts in Me, I will not abandon him. He will find refuge and salvation with me. May all people take refuge in me in this way, as the water that came to me. The cross is your refuge, the cross is your salvation."**

16.1.2023

My daughter Majka had a strange dream again. She said to me: "Mommy, in my dream sad Virgin Mary appeared to me. There was fog everywhere and the whole country was strewn with tombstones. Mother of God, with tears in her eyes, sadly said: **"These are the tombstones of those who are lost forever."**

Lord Jesus added: **"It is a sad reality."**

17.1.2023

In the evening I looked at the image of Lord Jesus and prayed for the priests who are asking me for help. After a while, a light began to come out of the image and in it shown to me three beautiful dresses with beautiful flowers. One was cream-colored, the other light blue, and the third, so strange pink. All three had different flowers and

as I looked at them, a voice spoke to me and said: "**Choose one of these.**" I immediately chose the pink ones. They were amazing. The skirt was wide, long, down to the floor, and on the right side, it had dark pink and cream peonies all down the length and purple hydrangeas. They were all real size, they had beautiful green stems and leaves, and were so beautifully arranged that it was impossible to resist the dress. All of the dresses were very pretty, but these caught my eye the most. From the happiness of having them, I went crazy. I wanted to know if such dresses are actually worn by women and girls in the kingdom of heaven.

18.1.2023

Lord Jesus told me: "**Yes, Barlička, you have been shown how soul in the kingdom of heaven, choose dresses from their catalogue.**" With Valentín, we still make offerings for people who ask us, and God has helped many. We also heard from a lady named Helena who had a big problem with her eyes. She had high eye pressure and was facing the need of surgery. Lord Jesus did not recommend it to her because she could no longer see with one eye and, as He said, after the surgery she might go blind in the other eye. Valentín offered sacrifices for her, prayed and was asking Lord to heal her. Mrs. Helena called us and said that a miracle had happened, that her eye pressure had been miraculously corrected and that even the eye doctor told her that she no longer needed surgery. We also heard from Mr. Jozef, who again had a problem with sleep and claustrophobia and Lord Jesus helped him too. He sent him a special prayer and we prayed for him and offered sacrifices for him. Today he called us to tell us that he is fine and that he is finally sleeping through the night after many years, which he considers a great miracle, because he suffered so much. He doesn't wake up anymore and he is not even afraid of cramped spaces. He also told us about his dream. He saw Europe in great chaos. He looked at countries like Germany, Spain, France, Italy, he saw Rome, Poland, Ukraine and other countries, especially Western countries. Everywhere he saw some kind of lightnings, explosions and various disturbances. He saw that our Slovakia was in some kind of bubble. He didn't understand how this was possible when it is in the middle of Europe and there was such chaos in the surrounding countries. and unrest. He felt that it is protected.

Lord Jesus bequeathed him: **"What you have seen will occur in Europe. Economic and political chaos will revolt its population, and you have also seen what I promised to protect Slovakia."**

Daughter Anička also had an interesting dream. "Mom, it was as if I had watching you through a video call. You were coming back from somewhere; you were already standing in the hallway to your apartment, and I saw that daddy's shoulder was hurting a lot. Suddenly, there was a date on the apartment door and the name Valentín appeared underneath it. Then our video call ended and a second one came shortly after. Again, you were coming home, and daddy was in so much pain that he cried. Again, there was a date written on the door and underneath it the name Roma. Lord Jesus spoke: **"Valentín, Barlička, this dream means that the end of your pilgrimages to the pilgrim places is near. It will not be long. Not only Barlička will have troubles, but also you Valentín. You can't make it anymore. You can neither manage the 12-day pilgrimage nor Medjugorje anymore. Your last pilgrimage will be Italy."**

25.1.2023

Today my daughter Majka told me: "Mommy, in a dream Virgin Mary appeared to me. She was holding five blue notebooks in her hands. She smiled at me and handed them to me. At that moment, as she was handing them to me, they all suddenly spread out in the air and I saw that on each of them, there was an inscription. On the first one was written the word love, on the second the word humility, on the third the word patience, on the fourth the word rosary and on the fifth the word Eucharist. After a while she added: **"Read this."**

Lord Jesus explained her dream as follows: **"My Mommy, through Majka, showed the direct way by which one can reach the kingdom of heaven, the most beautiful flower country. The order is not random. Some might argue that why are the virtues first and then the rosary and the Eucharist. This is because many people think that if they pray the rosary and receive the Eucharist regularly, that they will go straight to heaven, to the most beautiful country. But that is not true. Without these three virtues, they will only get to nectar country, and at best to stem country, and even then, only through a difficult purgatory. Why? Because I**

am love and you man, if you don't have love, you have nothing. You are nothing. Nothing counts for you.

LOVE is the most important thing. I'm not going to elaborate on what that love should be, I will just tell you what kind of love I like the best. If you accept everything good and bad that I give you with love as God's will, if those are the crosses that you have, or the evil that many people do to you and you love them in spite of it, and not only love those who love you, that is the true love. Hold on to that.

HUMILITY is the opposite of the queen of all sins, pride. Between humility and pride is very thin line. The evil one knows this and that's why he tries to pull even the humble to his side. It is enough if a person has great achievements, a beautiful life, receives gifts from heaven and already slowly pride starts to grow unnoticed in him. He thinks it is all his own merit, but it is a big mistake. Everything you receive is grace from God. You have no merit in it, therefore you have nothing to be proud of, but to thank God for rewarding you so generously and covering you with His grace and blessings. Therefore, if I see that a humble person is beginning to show pride, I will allow him to fall, so that he may quickly recover and return to humility.

PATIENCE. You people would like everything now and all at once. But your haste only causes you restlessness and stress. Be patient, I know when you need what, just trust me. For one who is patient, has faith and trust in God, and he who is impatient quickly loses it. Therefore, the third virtue is also important to not to lose your way on your life's pilgrimage.

ROSARY. The prayer of the rosary is very important because it is most effective weapon against satan and it is through My Mommy, who intercedes for you and protects you with her mantle, direct link to me. Humanly speaking, it is something like a telephone line between people.

EUCCHARIST is the means of salvation. Through the Sacrament of Reconciliation and Eucharist, you purify your soul and are ready at any time to come in front of me. It is as well important for you, to be in a state of grace so that you can receive the graces with which I enfold you. Man, who is not in a state of grace, often overlooks these graces and does not accept them. He falls into sins that

accumulate like a snowball and becomes a toy in the hands of satan. If you do all this, I will welcome you with open arms into the kingdom of heaven, in the most beautiful places, right next to me."

Attached are pictures of the heavenly animals and birds as our daughter Majka saw them in her dream.









